

# EAST BRIDGEWATER VITAL RECORDS

**LIBRARY**  
**Brigham Young University**



GIFT OF

Utah County  
Genealogical & Historical  
Society

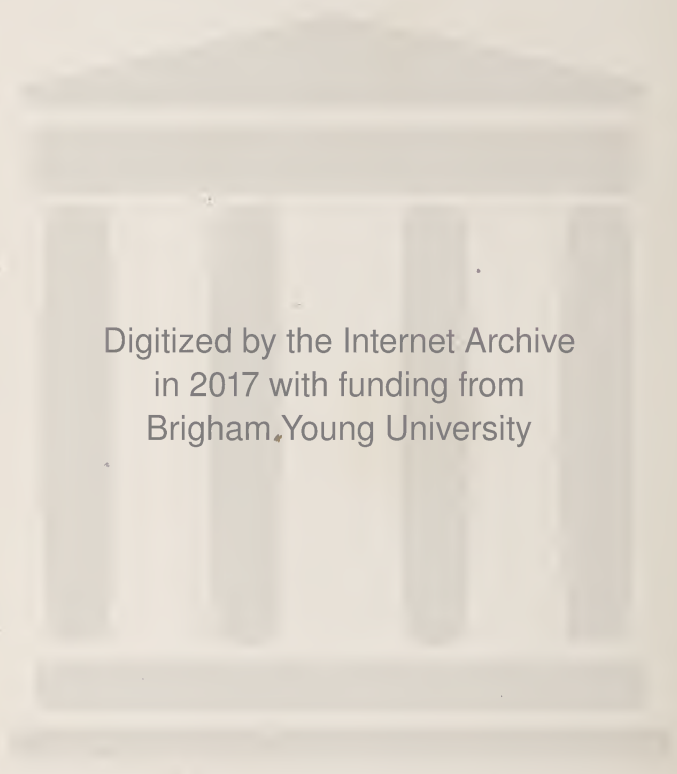
**DO NOT  
CIRCULATE**











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

F  
74  
E18  
E18

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# EAST BRIDGEWATER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1917

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications*

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

ALFRED JOHNSON

GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *Editor*

---

Stanbope Press  
F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON. U.S.A.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

THE TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER, Plymouth County, was established June 14, 1823, from a part of Bridgewater.

February 23, 1838, bounds between East Bridgewater and Bridgewater were established.

March 20, 1846, bounds between East Bridgewater and Bridgewater were established and a part of each town was annexed to the other town.

April 11, 1857, a part of Halifax was annexed and bounds were established.

March 4, 1875, a part was included in the new town of South Abington (Whitman).

April 24, 1875, a part was annexed to Brockton.

The date of the establishment of East Bridgewater is subsequent to the date of the earliest census in which population appears. This is due, probably, to the fact that the territory in question was well defined and recognized in census enumerations prior to the date of its formal incorporation as a district or town.

---

Population by Census:	1820 (U.S.),	1435;
	1830 (U.S.),	1653;
	1840 (U.S.),	1950;
	1850 (U.S.),	2545;
	1855 (State),	2930;
	1860 (U.S.),	3207;
	1865 (State),	2976;
	1870 (U.S.),	3017;
	1875 (State),	2808;
	1880 (U.S.),	2710;
	1885 (State),	2812;
	1890 (U.S.),	2911;
	1895 (State),	2894;
	1900 (U.S.),	3025;
	1905 (State),	3169;
	1910 (U.S.),	3363;
	1915 (State),	3689.

## EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in East Bridgewater does not prove that it occurred in this town; but when places other than East Bridgewater and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.

5. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, ? m. is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

6. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.



7. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.

8. In addition to this book the vital records of Bridgewater, Brockton, and West Bridgewater should be examined.

## ABBREVIATIONS

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*bp.* — baptized  
*bur.* — buried  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*C.R.1.* — church record, from copies of the records of the First Church of East Bridgewater, the original records having disappeared. See P.R.5.  
*C.R.2.* — church record, Union Church of East and West Bridgewater  
*C.R.3.* — church record, New Jerusalem Church, Elmwood  
*Co.* — county  
*d.* — daughter ; day ; died  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dec'd* — deceased  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*Eld.* — Elder  
*enl.* — enlisted  
*Ens.* — Ensign  
*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, Old Central Cemetery, Central Street  
*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, Hudson Tomb, off Plymouth Street  
*G.R.3.* — gravestone record, Thayer Burying Ground  
*G.R.4.* — gravestone record, Whitman Burying Ground, Harvard Street  
*G.R.5.* — gravestone record, New Central Cemetery, off Hobart Street  
*G.R.6.* — gravestone record, Beaver Cemetery  
*G.R.7.* — gravestone record, Union Congregational Cemetery, Pleasant Street

G.R.8. — gravestone record, Elmwood Cemetery, West Street

G.R.9. — gravestone record, Northville Cemetery

*h.* — husband

*hrs.* — hours

*inf.* — infant

*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage

*Jr.* — junior

*Lt.* — Lieutenant

*m.* — married ; month

*min.* — minutes

P.R.1. — private record, from a Harris family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Fred Aldridge of Bridgewater

P.R.2. — private record, from the Daybook of the Poorhouse Establishment

P.R.3. — private record, from the William Witherell Bennett family Bible, now in the possession of the estate of Mrs. Rowena W. Hobart of East Bridgewater

P.R.4. — private record, from the Charles Brown family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Edwin W. Brown of Whitman

P.R.5. — private record, from a copy made by Judge Nahum Mitchell of the records of the First Church of East Bridgewater, with additions and corrections by the copyist

*q.v.* — which see ; whom see

R.R. — Rebellion Record

*rec.* — recorded

*s.* — son

*Sr.* — senior

*w.* — week ; wife

*wid.* — widow

*widr.* — widower

*y.* — year



# EAST BRIDGEWATER BIRTHS





# EAST BRIDGEWATER BIRTHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

ADAMS, George Elliot, s. George, provision dealer, and Jane R., Apr. 19, 1849 [dup. 1848].

Isaiah M., farmer, s. Bethuel and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1839, in Sandwich, R.R.

Watson F., laborer, s. Bethuel and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1842, in Sandwich, R.R.

ALDEN, Abbe, d. Ezra, bp. Mar. 25, 1759, C.R.1. [Abby, P.R.5.]

Abigail, d. John, bp. May 16, 1742, C.R.1.

Abigail, d. Ezra, bp. Apr. 12, 1761, C.R.1.

Abner L., h. Betsy A., Nov. 22, 1805, G.R.5.

Adam, s. John, bp. June 4, 1738, C.R.1.

Allen, ch. Thomas R. and Jane, July 5, 1825.

Ann, ch. Abner L. and Betsey A., Oct. 18, 1846.

Bartlett R., Nov. 28, 1811, G.R.5.

Bela H., —, 1848, G.R.6.

Betsy A. [—], w. Abner L., Oct. 20, 1812, G.R.5.

Catherine, ch. Bart[le]tt R. and Clarissa S., Oct. 3, 1839.

Clara S. [—], w. Bartlett R., Mar. 31, 1816, G.R.5.

Dolly [? m.], —, 1791, G.R.7.

Ebenezer, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 30, 1735, C.R.1.

Edward, ch. Thomas R. and Dolly, Feb. 23, 1829. [h. Mary E., G.R.7.]

Edward Vinton, ch. Ezra and Nabby, June 25, 1799.

Ellen Green, ch. Samuel G. and Harriet L., Nov. 2, 1841.

Ezra, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 16, 1732, C.R.1.

Ezra, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 30, 1800, C.R.1.

Frances [ch. Abner L. and Betsy A.], July 13, 1836, G.R.5.

Frances, d. Abner Lewis, shoemaker, and Betsey Ann, Nov. 4, 1848.

Fred L., s. B. R. and C. S., June 27, 1846, G.R.5.

Hannah, d. John, bp. May 9, 1736, C.R.1.

Henry, ch. Isaac 3d and Clarissa, Apr. 10, 1817, [in] Bridgewater.

Isaac, s. John, bp. July 11, 1731, C.R.1.

Isaac, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 26, 1758, C.R.1.

- ALDEN, Isaac, s. Ezra, bp. May 1, 1763, C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. Nathan Jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1786, C.R.I.  
 James, twin ch. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1729, C.R.I.  
 James Sullivan, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 19, 1805, C.R.I.  
 Jared B., Mar. 4, 1832, G.R.6.  
 John, twin ch. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1729, C.R.I.  
 John, s. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1747, C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1733, C.R.I.  
 Kezia, d. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1743, C.R.I.  
 Lucius, s. Capt. Nathan Jr., bp. June 19, 1796, C.R.I. [Rev.  
     Lucius, "Graduate of Brown Univ. 1821 Andover Theo.  
     Sem. 1825," b. June 18, G.R.6.]  
 Lucius, ch. Thomas R. and Jane, Dec. 25, 1817.  
 Lydia, d. Nathan Jr., bp. Aug. 29, 1779, C.R.I.  
 Marcus, s. Nathan Jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1782, C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, bp. May 24, 1747, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Nathan Jr., bp. June 22, 1777, C.R.I.  
 Mary E. [———], w. Edward, ———, 1827, G.R.7.  
 Mary Jane, ch. Thomas R. and Jane, Mar. 26, 1826.  
 Nabbie, d. Isaac Jr., bp. Mar. 26, 1758, C.R.I. [Nabby, P.R.5.]  
 Nathan, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 3, 1727, C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. June 30, 1751, C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, d. John, bp. Dec. 1, 1745, C.R.I.  
 Richards Bartlett, ch. Bart[l]ett R. and Clarissa S., Mar. 17,  
     1837.  
 Russell, ch. Thomas R. and Jane, Aug. 17, 1822.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel G., carpenter, and Harriet L., Aug. 6, 1848.  
 Samuel G., Sept. 12, 1809, G.R.5.  
 Sarah, d. Capt. Nathan Jr., bp. Sept. 16, 1792, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Ezra, bp. Jan. 11, 1767, C.R.I.  
 Thomas Russel, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 30, 1800, C.R.I. [Thomas  
     Russell Alden, P.R.5.]  
 William, ch. Ezra and Nabby, Aug. 9, 1809.  
 William Barrell, ch. Isaac 3d and Clarissa, May 24, 1813, [in]  
     Bridgewater.  
 Zenas, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5, C.R.I.
- ALDRICH**, Stilman W., teamster, s. Nathan and Lucretia,  
     ———, in Middleborough, R.R.
- ALEXANDER**, John F., blacksmith, s. John F. and Sarah,  
     June —, 1835, in Boston, R.R.
- ALLEN**, Abby, d. Bailey and Clarisa, Nov. 17, 1829.  
 Abel, ch. William and Susanna, bp. Apr. 19, 1767, C.R.I.

- ALLEN, Abigail, d. Nathan, bp. Oct. 14, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Abigail, ch. Barzillai and w., bp. Sept. 13, 1812, C.R.I.  
 Abigail (see Abby).  
 Abijah, s. Elisha, bp. Jan. 1, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Adeline Harrington, d. Zebina and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1840.  
 Alice (see Alse).  
 Alice, d. Ezra, bp. Mar. 17, 1776, C.R.I.  
 Alice, d. Asahel, bp. Apr. 25, 1802, C.R.I.  
 Alpheus, s. Simeon, bp. Feb. 26, 1792, C.R.I.  
 Alse, ch. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5, C.R.I. [Alice, P.R.5.]  
 Amanda C. Cole [———], w. William, Mar. 10, 1823, G.R.5.  
 Ambrose, s. Ezra, bp. Aug. 15, 1784, C.R.I.  
 Angeline W. Fuller [———], w. Henry, —, 1831, G.R.5.  
 Asahel, s. Ezra, bp. Apr. 29, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Bailey, s. Timothy, bp. June 19, 1796, C.R.I. [h. Clarissa O. (Vinton), b. —, 1796, G.R.5.]  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, bp. May 9, 1736, C.R.I.  
 Bethia, ch. Matthew and Jane, bp. Apr. 19, 1801, C.R.I. [Bethiah, P.R.5.]  
 Bethiah, d. James, bp. Apr. 13, 1740, C.R.I.  
 Bethya, ch. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5, C.R.I. [Bethiah, P.R.5.]  
 Bethyah, ch. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1748, C.R.I. [Bethiah, P.R.5.]  
 Betsey Rogers, d. Timothy, bp. July 17, 1803, C.R.I.  
 Betty, d. Seth, bp. Oct. 28, 1739, C.R.I.  
 Betty, ch. William and Susanna, bp. Apr. 19, 1767, C.R.I.  
 Betty, d. Japhet, bp. Apr. 11, 1773, C.R.I.  
 Bezaleel, s. Ezra, bp. Mar. 13, 1774, C.R.I.  
 Byram, s. Samuel, bp. June 5, 1763, C.R.I.  
 Caroline Mehitable, ch. Sidney and Mehitable D., May 9, 1835.  
 Charles Edmund, s. Galen and Maria, June 15, 1842.  
 Clara, ch. Barzillai, bp. June 12, 1803, C.R.I.  
 Clarisa Dean, d. Zebina and Lydia, June 29, 1842.  
 Daniel, s. Micah, bp. Oct. 14, 1744, C.R.I.  
 David, s. Elisha, bp. June 1, 1755, C.R.I.  
 David, s. Isaac, bp. July 10, 1763, C.R.I.  
 David, s. Galen and Maria, July 17, 1830.  
 Deborah, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 29, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Deborah, ch. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Dicy Hill, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 23, 1807, C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 29, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. James, bp. Aug. 14, 1737, C.R.I.  
 Edward, ch. William and Susanna, bp. Apr. 19, 1767, C.R.I.

- ALLEN, Electa, ch. Matthew and Jane, bp. Apr. 19, 1801, C.R.I.  
 Elijah, ch. William and Susanna, bp. Apr. 19, 1767, C.R.I.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. Jan. 10, 1724, C.R.I.  
 Eliza, ch. Matthew and Jane, bp. Apr. 19, 1801, C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. Bailey and Clarisa, Jan. 8, 1843.  
 Elizabeth, d. Maj. Samuel B., tailor, and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1845.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 29, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Ephraim, ch. Benjamin, bp. May 9, 1736, C.R.I.  
 Esther, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 9, 1753, C.R.I.  
 Ethan, s. Ezra, bp. Apr. 2, 1780, C.R.I.  
 Ethan, s. Asahel, bp. Feb. 12, 1797, C.R.I.  
 Eunice, d. Isaac, bp. May 11, 1766, C.R.I.  
 Eunice, d. Samuel, bp. May 13, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Ezra, s. Matthew Jr., bp. Sept. 30, 1739, C.R.I.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. Nov. 15, 1767, C.R.I.  
 Fideliah H. [? m.], —, 1833, G.R.6.  
 Freeman, s. Samuel, bp. May 14, 1780, C.R.I. [Freeman Whitman, s. Samuel, P.R.5.]  
 Galen, h. Maria, —, 1802, G.R.6.  
 Gennett, d. Timothy, bp. Apr. 3, 1796, C.R.I. [Jennet, P.R.5.]  
 George, h. Charlotte C. Bailey, Jan. 23, 1847, G.R.5.  
 George W., ch. Sidney and Mehitable D., Feb. 15, 1842.  
 [shoe cutter, R.R. George Watson Allen, s. Sydney, C.R.2.  
 George Watson Allen, "Co C, 29<sup>th</sup> Reg, Mass Vol's," G.R.7.]  
 Hannah, ch. Benjamin, bp. May 9, 1736, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. James, bp. Aug. 8, 1742, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan, bp. Feb. 10, 1760, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. May 17, 1761, C.R.I.  
 Harriet A., ch. Sidney and Mehitable D., Nov. 17, 1837.  
 Henry, s. Bailey and Clarisa, Jan. 25, 1828. [h. Angeline W. Fuller, G.R.5.]  
 Huldah, d. Elisha, bp. Sept. 9, 1753, C.R.I.  
 Huldah, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 19, 1761, C.R.I.  
 Huldah, d. Samuel, bp. July 24, 1768, C.R.I.  
 Huldah, ch. Matthew and Jane, bp. Apr. 19, 1801, C.R.I.  
 Isaac, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 29, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Isabella, ch. Sidney [Sydney, C.R.2.] and Mehitable D., Mar. 22 [dup. Mar. 27], 1844.  
 James, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 29, 1725, C.R.I.  
 James, s. James, bp. June 17, 1744, C.R.I.  
 James, s. Isaac, bp. May 3, 1752, C.R.I.  
 James, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 30, 1757, C.R.I.  
 James, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1760, C.R.I.

- ALLEN, James Madison, s. Galen and Maria, May 15, 1836.  
 James Sidney, ch. Sidney and Mehitabel D., July 3, 1831.  
 Jane, ch. Matthew and Jane, bp. Apr. 19, 1801, C.R.I.  
 Janet (see Gennett and Jennit).  
 Jared Bates, s. Galen and Maria, Mar. 4, 1832.  
 Jason, s. Asahel, bp. May 10, 1795, C.R.I.  
 Jemima, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 29, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Jennit, d. Isaac, bp. May 6, 1759, C.R.I. [Jennet, P.R.5.]  
 Jinne, d. Japhet, bp. Sept. 24, 1775, C.R.I. [Jenny, P.R.5.]  
 John, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 29, 1725, C.R.I.  
 John, ch. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1748, C.R.I.  
 John Addison, s. Galen and Maria, May 5, 1834.  
 Joseph, s. Micah, bp. Oct. 17, 1742, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 23, 1792, C.R.I.  
 Joshua, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 29, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Joshua, ch. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Lucy, ch. Barzillai and w., bp. Apr. 15, 1810, C.R.I.  
 Lydia, ch. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5, C.R.I.  
 Lydia, ch. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Japhet, bp. Mar. 29, 1778, C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Zebina and Lydia, June 18, 1837.  
 Lyman, ch. Sidney and Mehitabel D., Nov. 24, 1832.  
 Margaret, d. William and w., bp. Nov. 1, 1846, C.R.I.  
 Maria [———], w. Galen, —, 1806, G.R.6.  
 Maria Bates, ch. Sidney [Sydney, C.R.2.] and Mehitabel D.,  
     Oct. 1, 1839.  
 Maria Otis, d. Bailey, carpenter, and Clarrisa, Jan. 25, 1845.  
 Martha, ch. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5, C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 24, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Marven, s. Asahel, bp. Dec. 30, 1798, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Micah, bp. Jan. 8, 1737-8, C.R.I.  
 Mary, twin ch. Seth, bp. May 1, 1743, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Matthew Jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1750, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer dec'd and Mary dec'd, bp. June 19, 1763,  
     C.R.I.  
 Mary Porter [———], w. James S., June 9, 1831, G.R.7.  
 Matthew, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 21, 1759, C.R.I.  
 Mehetabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 27, 1736-7, C.R.I. [Mehit-  
     able, P.R.5.]  
 Mehetabel, d. Elisha, bp. Mar. 8, 1752, C.R.I. [Mehitabel, P.R.5.]  
 Mehitabel, ch. Matthew and Jane, bp. Apr. 19, 1801, C.R.I.  
 Micah, s. Micah, bp. Mar. 23, 1739-40, C.R.I.  
 Molle, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 2, 1755, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]  
 Molle, d. Ezra, bp. Sept. 12, 1762, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]



- ALLEN, Molle, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 10, 1765, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]
- Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7, C.R.I.
- Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 16, 1749, C.R.I.
- Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5, C.R.I.
- Nehemiah, s. Matthew Jr., bp. Sept. 26, 1736, C.R.I.
- Nehemiah, s. Matthew Jr., bp. Aug. 16, 1741, C.R.I.
- Orra, d. Timothy, bp. June 24, 1798, C.R.I.
- Orra (see ——— Allen).
- Pashe Barker, ch. Pratt and Anna Stockbridge, bp. Feb. 22, 1801, C.R.I.
- Phebe, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 1, 1745, C.R.I.
- Phebe, d. Ezra, bp. Nov. 24, 1765, C.R.I.
- Phebe, d. Japhet, bp. Dec. 18, 1768, C.R.I.
- Philemon, s. Nathan, bp. May 30, 1762, C.R.I.
- Philip, s. Nathan, bp. Aug. 14, 1757, C.R.I.
- Pratt, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 19, 1775, C.R.I.
- Pratt, ch. Pratt and Anna Stockbridge, bp. Feb. 22, 1801, C.R.I.
- Rebecca, twin ch. Seth, bp. May 1, 1743, C.R.I.
- Rebekah, d. Nathan, bp. Oct. 20, 1751, C.R.I. [Rebeckah, P.R.5.]
- Rhoda, ch. William and Susanna, bp. Apr. 19, 1767, C.R.I.
- Robert, ch. William and Susanna, bp. Apr. 19, 1767, C.R.I.
- S. B., ———, 1828, G.R.8.
- Samuel, s. Ezra, bp. Apr. 12, 1772, C.R.I.
- Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 6, 1772, C.R.I.
- Samuel Baldwin, s. Barzillai, bp. Aug. 16, 1807, C.R.I.
- Samuel Barker, ch. Pratt and Anna Stockbridge, bp. Feb. 22, 1801, C.R.I.
- Samuel Prescott, s. Samuel B., tailor, and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1843. [student, R.R.]
- Sarah, ch. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5, C.R.I.
- Sarah, d. Matthew Jr., bp. Dec. 27, 1747, C.R.I.
- Sarah, d. Japhet, bp. Dec. 15, 1765, C.R.I.
- Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 24, 1769, C.R.I.
- Sarah Bass, d. Barzellai, bp. Aug. 18, 1805, C.R.I. [d. Barzilla, P.R.5.]
- Simeon, s. Matthew Jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1753, C.R.I.
- Simeon, s. Simeon, bp. Aug. 17, 1788, C.R.I.
- Susanna, ch. William and Susanna, bp. Apr. 19, 1767, C.R.I.
- Susanna, d. Simeon, bp. Feb. 26, 1786, C.R.I.
- Susannah, d. Ezra, bp. Mar. 16, 1783, C.R.I.
- Thankful, d. James, bp. July 20, 1746, C.R.I.
- Timothy Wales, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. 16, 1801, C.R.I.
- Waldo, s. Ezra, bp. Apr. 5, 1778, C.R.I.



ALLEN, William, s. Josiah, bp. Oct. 6, 1726, C.R.I.

William, ch. William and Susanna, bp. Apr. 19, 1767, C.R.I.

William, ch. Barzillai and w., bp. Oct. 22, 1815, C.R.I. [h.

Amanda C. Cole, b. Sept. 27, G.R.5.]

William, s. Bailey and Clarisa, Dec. 18, 1833.

Zebina, s. Zebina and Lydia, May 21, 1838.

Zebina Clark, s. Zebina, tack maker, and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1844.

Zenas, s. Ezra, bp. Jan. 8, 1764, C.R.I.

——, ch. Matthew, June 29, 1795, P.R.5.

——, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 18, 1805, C.R.I. [Orra, P.R.5.]

——, two chn. Sidney, bp. Aug. 31, 1834, C.R.2.

——, s. Galen, shoemaker, and Maria, Mar. 23, 1845.

——, d. Galen, farmer, Jan. 31, 1848.

AMES, Abiel, ch. Thomas and Deborah (Brett), —, 1761, P.R.5.

Abigail, ch. Timothy and Ruth (second w.), —, 1787, P.R.5.

Anne, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, —, 1781, P.R.5.

Bethia, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, —, 1773, P.R.5.

Betty, ch. Thomas and Deborah (Brett), —, 1775, P.R.5.

Hannah, ch. Timothy and Abigail (first w.), —, 1779, P.R.5.

Jane, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, —, 1787, P.R.5.

Joseph, [twin] ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, —, 1778, P.R.5.

Lucy, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Lucy, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, —, 1792, P.R.5.

Martha, [twin] ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, —, 1778, P.R.5.

Nath[anie]l Fisher, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, —, 1795, P.R.5.

Olive, ch. Thomas and Deborah (Brett), —, 1765, P.R.5.

Parnel, ch. Thomas and Deborah (Brett), —, 1759, P.R.5.

Phebe, ch. Timothy and Ruth (second w.), —, 1795, P.R.5.

Rebecca, ch. Thomas and Deborah (Brett), —, 1770, P.R.5.

Rebecca, ch. Thomas and Deborah (Brett), —, 1772, P.R.5.

Seba, ch. Timothy and Abigail (first w.), —, 1781, P.R.5.

Seth, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, —, 1771, P.R.5.

Sibil, ch. Timothy and Ruth (second w.), —, 1789, P.R.5.

Theron, ch. Timothy and Ruth (second w.), —, 1792, P.R.5.

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Deborah (Brett), —, 1763, P.R.5.

Waldo, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, —, 1789, P.R.5.

Zephaniah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, —, 1776, P.R.5.

AMORY, John Dexter Pratt, ch. Moses and Lydia S., Nov. 22, 1827.

ANDREWS, Fanny R., d. George, shoemaker, Aug. 9, 1847.

George Warren, s. George, shoe maker, and Fany B., Nov. 7, 1843. [shoe maker, s. George and Fanny, R.R.]

ANDREWS, Margrett, ch. George and Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1832.  
[Margaret, w. Edmund Bird, G.R.5.]

Phebe C., d. George, shoe maker, and Fanny B., Nov. 14, 1844.  
Rebecca, ch. George and Rebecca, July 31, 1837.

William Henry, s. George, shoemaker (b. Boston), and Fanny  
(b. Plymouth), Sept. 30, 1849.

ANGIER, Charles, ch. Oakes Esq. and Susanna, Apr. 1, 1774,  
P.R.5.

Ezra, s. Rev. John, bp. Feb. 19, 1737-8, C.R.I.

Harriet Lavinia, w. James Henry Mitchell, Mar. 26, 1814, G.R.5.

John, s. Rev. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1735, C.R.I.

John, ch. Oakes Esq. and Susanna, Feb. 9, 1778, P.R.5.

Martha, d. Rev. John, Oct. 20, 1733, C.R.I.

Mary, d. Rev. John, bp. May 18, 1740, C.R.I. [d. Rev. John  
and Mary, b. May 12, P.R.5.]

Mary, ch. Oakes Esq. and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1776, P.R.5.

Oakes, s. Rev. John, bp. Dec. 15, 1745, C.R.I. [s. Rev. John  
and Mary, b. Dec. 10, P.R.5.]

Oakes, ch. Oakes Esq. and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1785, P.R.5.

Samuel, Rev., "Harvard, 1763," h. Judith Smith (d. Rev.  
Thomas of Pembroke), third s. Rev. John and Mary  
(Bourne), Mar. 20, 1743, C.R.I. [Rev. Samuel, A.M.,  
G.R.I.]

Sarah, ch. Oakes Esq. and Susanna, Sept. 9, 1780, P.R.5.

Susanna, ch. Oakes Esq. and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1783, P.R.5.

ARNOLD, Thomas, puddler, s. David and Jennette Jenkins,  
Apr. 21, 1827, in Abberdale, S. Wales, R.R.

ARSKIN (see Arskins, Askins, Erskin, Erskine), Elisabeth, d.  
Robert, bp. Jan. 7, 1732-3, C.R.I. [Elizabath Erskins, d.  
Robert and w. (from Ireland), P.R.5.]

ARSKINS (see Arskin, Askins, Erskin, Erskine), Christopher,  
s. Christopher, bp. June 16, 1734, C.R.I. [Erskins, P.R.5.]  
Jeremiah, s. Christopher, bp. Nov. 7, 1736, C.R.I. [Erskins,  
P.R.5.]

ASKINS (see Arskin, Arskins, Erskin, Erskine), John, s.  
Christopher, bp. Jan. 28, 1731-2, C.R.I. [Erskins, P.R.5.]  
Mary, d. Christopher and Susanna, bp. May 3, 1730, C.R.I.  
[Arskins, P.R.5.]

ATHERTON, Emma Eliza, d. Daniel, machinist, and Deborah,  
July 30, 1848.

**BAILEY** (see Baily), Mary A. [———], w. William S., —, 1830, G.R.5.

William S., h. Mary A., —, 1824, G.R.5.

——, d. Levi, shoemaker, Apr. 25, 1848.

**BAILY** (see Bailey), Christopher Sargeant, s. Ward, bp.

Jan. 11, 1767, C.R.1. [Christopher Sargent Bailey, P.R.5.]

Eliphalet, s. Israel, bp. Oct. 11, 1761, C.R.1. [Bailey, P.R.5.]

Israel, s. Israel, bp. Sept. 2, 1764, C.R.1. [Bailey, P.R.5.]

John, s. Israel, bp. June 29, 1766, C.R.1. [Bailey, P.R.5.]

Susanna, d. Ward, bp. Oct. 9, 1768, C.R.1. [Bailey, P.R.5.]

Timothy, s. Israel, bp. Dec. 25, 1768, C.R.1. [Bailey, P.R.5.]

**BAKER**, Benjamin T., h. Delphine Crowell, —, 1845, G.R.5.

Charles Henry, s. Francis H., laborer, Nov. 16, 1847.

Delphine Crowell [———], w. Benjamin T., —, 1847, G.R.5.

George, ch. Thomas and Almira, June 17, 1840, in Pembroke.

Levi A., h. M. Jennie, —, 1843, G.R.5.

Mary, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Almira, May 28, 1843.

**BALDWIN**, Charles H., "Co E. 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Conn Vol. Inf.,"

——, 1836, G.R.9.

**BALLOU**, Frank H., —, 1849, G.R.5.

Imogene F. [? m.], —, 1847, G.R.5.

**BARNES**, Frank Augustus, s. Lorenzo D., shoemaker, and

Lucy R., Feb. 28, 1845.

William M., —, 1844, G.R.8.

**BARREL** (see Barrell), Abigail, ch. Capt. James, bp. June 29, 1800, C.R.1. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

Content, d. William, bp. Nov. 18, 1764, C.R.1. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

George Whitefield, s. Capt. James, bp. Oct. 25, 1801, C.R.1.

[George W. Barrell, b. Oct. 24, G.R.6. George Whitfield Barrell, P.R.5.]

Hannah, ch. Capt. James, bp. June 29, 1800, C.R.1. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

James, s. William, bp. June 30, 1753, C.R.1. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

James, s. William, bp. Feb. 8, 1767, C.R.1. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

James Cary, ch. Capt. James, bp. June 29, 1800, C.R.1. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

John, s. John, bp. Mar. 16, 1760, C.R.1. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

Judith, d. John, bp. May 1, 1763, C.R.1. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

Lydia, d. William, bp. July 31, 1757, C.R.1. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

Molle, d. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1757, C.R.1. [Molly Barrell, P.R.5.]

Ruth, d. William, bp. Apr. 11, 1762, C.R.1. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

**BARREL**, Ruth, ch. Capt. James, bp. June 29, 1800, C.R.I.  
[Barrell, P.R.5.]

Sarah, d. William, bp. Dec. 1, 1754, C.R.I. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

**BARRELL** (see Barrel), Azor, ch. Joshua and Olive, —, 1786,  
P.R.5.

Charles, ch. Joshua and Olive, —, 1789, P.R.5.

Daniel T., Mar. 5, 1831, G.R.6.

Elijah, ch. Joshua and Olive, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Ellen J. [—], w. Morton D., Sept. 20, 1832, in Brewer,  
Me., G.R.6.

George W. 2d, ch. Abel and Mary, Dec. 27, 1825.

Hannah, d. William, bp. Feb. 10, 1760, C.R.I.

Hannah G., ch. Abel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1812.

James Swan, Sept. 12, 1826, G.R.6.

Jennet, ch. Joshua and Olive, —, 1774, P.R.5.

Jona[than] Bass, ch. Joshua and Olive, —, 1779, P.R.5.

Martha, ch. Abel and Mary, Apr. 26, 1823.

Mary Ann, ch. Abel and Mary, July 1, 1820.

Morton Davis, Sept. 12, 1832, G.R.6.

Paschal, ch. Joshua and Olive, —, 1796, P.R.5.

Samuel, ch. Joshua and Olive, —, 1781, P.R.5.

Susanna, ch. Joshua and Olive, —, 1771, P.R.5.

Thomas W., ch. Abel and Mary, Apr. 10, 1829.

William, ch. Joshua and Olive, —, 1776, P.R.5.

**BARRET** (see Barrett), Mary, d. James, bp. Apr. 16, 1732,  
C.R.I. [Barrett, P.R.5.]

**BARRETT** (see Barret), James, s. James, bp. May 7, 1738,  
C.R.I.

John, twin ch. James, bp. June 2, 1734, C.R.I.

Joseph, twin ch. James, bp. June 2, 1734, C.R.I.

Martha, ch. James, bp. June 15, 1729, C.R.I.

Robert, s. James, bp. Apr. 20, 1740, C.R.I.

Sarah, d. James, bp. May 9, 1736, C.R.I.

Soloman, ch. James, bp. June 15, 1729, C.R.I. [Solomon, P.R.5.]

Stephen, s. James, bp. May 17, 1730, C.R.I.

**BARTLETT**, David, ch. Samuel and Susanna, —, 1778, P.R.5.  
Ezekiel R., —, 1840, G.R.7.

Hannah, ch. Samuel and Susanna, —, 1769, P.R.5.

Job Packard, ch. Samuel and Susanna, —, 1764, P.R.5.

Keziah, ch. Samuel and Susanna, —, 1775, P.R.5.

Lucy, ch. Samuel and Susanna, —, 1762, P.R.5.

Rachel, ch. Samuel and Susanna, —, 1772, P.R.5.



BARTLETT, Relief, —, 1740, P.R.5.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Susanna, —, 1766, P.R.5.

Sarah, ch. Samuel and Susanna, —, 1760, P.R.5.

Susanna, ch. Samuel and Susanna, —, 1758, P.R.5.

**BASS**, Bathsheba, d. Capt. Bass, bp. Nov. 25, 1733, C.R.I.  
[ch. Capt. Jona[than], P.R.5.]

Bethya, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 18, 1730, C.R.I. [Bethiah, P.R.5.]

Bethyah, d. Jonathan Jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1742, C.R.I. [Bethiah,  
d. Jonathan and Sussanna, b. Aug. 26, G.R.I. Bethiah,  
P.R.5.]

Eunice, d. Capt. Bass, bp. Dec. 11, 1737, C.R.I. [ch. Capt.  
Jon[athan], P.R.5.]

Eunice, d. Lt. Bass, bp. June 18, 1758, C.R.I. [ch. Lt. Jona-  
[than], P.R.5.]

Jonathan, s. Lt. Bass, bp. Apr. 8, 1753, C.R.I. [ch. Lt. Jona-  
[than], P.R.5.]

Mary, w. Hon. Hugh Orr, Mar. 21, 1724, G.R.5.

Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 4, 1725, C.R.I.

Mary, d. Jonathan Jr., bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7, C.R.I. [d. Jona-  
[than] and Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1743, G.R.I.]

Mehetabel, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 21, 1728, C.R.I. [Mehitable,  
P.R.5.]

Olive, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 24, 1750-1, C.R.I.

Ruth, d. Jonathan Jr., bp. Apr. 21, 1745, C.R.I. [d. Jona-  
[than] and Susanna, b. Apr. 15, G.R.I.]

Ruth, d. Lt. Bass, bp. July 13, 1755, C.R.I. [ch. Lt. Jona-  
[than], P.R.5.]

Sarah, d. Capt. Bass, bp. May 9, 1736, C.R.I. [ch. Capt.  
Jon[athan], P.R.5.]

Sarah, d. Lt. Bass, bp. Oct. 11, 1761, C.R.I. [ch. Lt. Jonathan,  
P.R.5.]

Susanna, d. Jonathan Jr., bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9, C.R.I.

**BASSETT**, Timothy (see Timothy Conant).

**BATES**, Abigail Whitman, ch. Charles and Huldah, Oct. 3,  
1833.

Albert, s. Barton B. and Harriet Matilda, Sept. 9, 1848.

Ann Maria [——], w. Horatio G., —, 1809, G.R.8.

Asa W., wheelwright, shoemaker, s. Asa and Clarissa H.,  
Nov. 25, 1833, in Weymouth, R.R.

Aurelia, ch. George and Deborah, Sept. 23, 1836.

Clara [——], w. Irving, —, 1836, G.R.8.

Clarissa Stetson, d. James, manufacturer, and Betsey J.,  
May 10, 1844.

- BATES, Daniel W., s. George H., farmer, Oct. 4, 1847.  
 Daniel Webster, ch. George and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1840.  
 Eliza Ann, ch. Daniel and Jane, June 16, 1822.  
 George Warren, s. Barton B., shoemaker, and Matilda, Mar. 31, 1846.  
 Helen Francis, ch. Charles and Huldah, Sept. 1, 1836.  
 Hulda A. [———], w. Reuben, —, 1833, G.R.5.  
 Irving, ch. Horatio G. and Ann Maria, May 6, 1839. [shoe cutter, s. Horatio G. and Ann Maria (Cliff), R.R. h. Lizzie Allen, h. Clara, G.R.8.]  
 Jacob, ch. Jacob and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1819.  
 James A., carpenter, s. Asa and Clarissa H., Oct. 26, 1831, in Weymouth, R.R.  
 James Christopher, s. James, farmer, June 27, 1847.  
 Lizzie Allen [———], w. Irving, —, 1845, G.R.8.  
 Mary Brown, ch. Daniel and Jane, Apr. 27, 1820.  
 Mary Elizabeth, ch. Charles and Huldah, Aug. 22, 1831.  
 Morgiana Augusta Miriam, d. William H., machinist, and Margaret M. (b. Scituate), Oct. 24, [18]49.  
 Reuben, h. Hulda A., —, 1830, G.R.5.  
 Samuel, ch. Jacob and Lucy, June 3, 1828. [boot cutter, s. Jacob and Lucy (Dyer), R.R.]  
 Susan, ch. George and Deborah, June 22, 1833.  
 Thadeus, ch. Horatio G. and Ann Maria, Oct. 24, 1831.  
 Wallace, —, 1845, G.R.7.  
 Washington Irving, ch. George and Deborah, Feb. 4, 1831.  
 W[illia]m H. H., machinist, s. W[illia]m H. and Margaret, Nov. 24, 1841, R.R.  
 —, d. William, blacksmith, and Margaret, Apr. 4, 1847.  
 —, ch. Barton, June 23, 1847.  
 —, s. Horatio, shoe manufacturer, Apr. 13, 1848.
- BEAL** (see Beale, Beals), George Gilbert, s. Martin, shoemaker, and Priscilla, June 26, 1845.  
 Hannah, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, —, 1771, P.R.5.  
 Isaac, ch. Japhet and Patience, —, 1774, P.R.5.  
 Japhet, ch. Japhet and Patience, —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, —, 1786, P.R.5.  
 Lydia, d. Andrew, bp. June 16, 1782, C.R.1.  
 Martin, h. Priscilla J., Feb. 26, 1821, G.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Olive, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Oliver, ch. Japhet and Patience, —, 1776, P.R.5.  
 Patience, ch. Japhet and Patience, —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Pricilla J. [———], w. Martin, May 12, 1823, G.R.5.



BEAL, Rachel, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, —, 1774, P.R.5.

Sarah, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, —, 1768, P.R.5.

Susanna, ch. Japhet and Patience, —, 1771, P.R.5.

**BEALE** (see Beal, Beals), Azariah, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 23, 1753, C.R.I.

Benjamin, twin ch. Sam[u]el, bp. July 8, 1733, C.R.I.

Daniel, s. Samuel, bp. May 11, 1729, C.R.I.

Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 25, 1753, C.R.I.

Daniel, ch. Azariah and Bathsheba, bp. Mar. 21, 1779, C.R.I.  
[Beal, P.R.5.]

David, s. Samuel Jr., bp. Dec. 14, 1746, C.R.I.

Ezra, s. Azariah, bp. Feb. 25, 1781, C.R.I. [Beal, P.R.5.]

Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. July 20, 1760, C.R.I. [Beal, P.R.5.]

Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 14, 1762, C.R.I. [Beal, P.R.5.]

Isaac, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 8, 1753, C.R.I.

John, s. Nathan, bp. July 8, 1759, C.R.I. [Beal, P.R.5.]

Jonathan, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 13, 1730, C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 19, 1758, C.R.I. [Beal, P.R.5.]

Joseph, twin ch. Sam[u]el, bp. July 8, 1733, C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 15, 1744, C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Sept. 20, 1752, C.R.I.

Joshua, s. Daniel, bp. June 22, 1755, C.R.I. [Beal, P.R.5.]

Levi, s. Benjamin, bp. July 13, 1755, C.R.I. [Beal, P.R.5.]

Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2, C.R.I.

Mary, ch. Nathan and Bathsheba, bp. Apr. 1, 1750, C.R.I.

Mehetabel, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 26, 1758, C.R.I. [Mehitabel  
Beal, P.R.5.]

Molle, d. Jonath[a]n, bp. Dec. 9, 1770, C.R.I. [Molly Beal, P.R.5.]

Nabbe, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 15, 1756, C.R.I. [Nabby Beal,  
P.R.5.]

Nathan, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 12, 1727, C.R.I.

Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Dec. 3, 1752, C.R.I.

Nehemiah, s. Nathan, bp. Jan. 26, 1755, C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 20, 1726, C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Widow Beale, bp. Jan. 24, 1747-8, C.R.I.

Samuel, ch. Daniel and Mehetabel, bp. Jan. 6, 1750-1, C.R.I.  
[ch. Daniel and Mehitabel, P.R.5.]

**BEALS** (see Beal, Beale), Blaney P. [h. Susan F.], Oct. 5, 1820,  
G.R.5.

Charles R., h. Georgiana W., h. Mary E., —, 1839, G.R.7.

Cha[rle]s T., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1845,  
in Abington, R.R.

Elizabeth R. [———], w. Nathaniel, —, 1816, G.R.5.

BEALS, Georgiana W. [———], w. Charles R., ———, 1842, G.R.7.  
John Edwin, s. Samuel, shoe cutter, and Hannah, Nov. 20,  
1848.

Mary E. [———], w. Charles R., ———, 1840, G.R.7.  
Samuel, h. Hannah (Herrick), ———, 1815, G.R.5.  
Susan F. [———] [w. Blaney P.], Feb. 20, 1818, G.R.5.

BEAN, Frank, s. Hiram, painter, and Loisa, Mar. 18, 1849.  
Hiram, ———, 1822, G.R.5.

Louisa M. [? m.], ———, 1822, G.R.5.  
——— [dup. Seth], s. Hiram [*Hiram written in pencil above*  
*Charles crossed out*], painter, and Louisa, Apr. 2, 1847  
[dup. 1848].

BEARCE, Charles, s. Job, bp. Oct. 30, 1796, C.R.1.

Dexter, s. Job, bp. Aug. 19, 1781, C.R.1.

Ford, s. Job, bp. Apr. 6, 1794, C.R.1.

Hannah, d. Job, bp. May 24, 1789, C.R.1.

Lydia, d. Job, bp. Nov. 6, 1791, C.R.1.

Sally, d. Job, bp. Aug. 15, 1784, C.R.1.

Susanna Keith, d. Job, bp. Sept. 2, 1798, C.R.1.

BEATON, James W., shoemaker, s. William and Nancy,  
Aug. 18, 1840, in Kingston, R.R.

BEEBE, Patience [———], "Mother," w. ———, ———, 1805,  
G.R.9.

BENNET (see Bennett), Charles Warren, ch. Joseph W.  
(Bennett) and Susan, Feb. 20, 1834.

BENNETT (see Bennet), Andrew Jackson, ch. Joshua and  
Cynthia, Nov. 7, 1832.

Angelia Witherell, ch. William W. and Rowena W. [(Latham  
P.R.3.)], Feb. 26, 1838.

Clarrisa, w. Lucius Bonney, ———, 1813, G.R.5.

Edwin S., ch. Joshua and Cynthia, Sept. 16, 1828.

Eleazer C., ch. Joseph W. and Susan, Dec. 5, 1836. [machinist,  
s. Joseph W. and Susan W., R.R.]

George C., ch. Joshua and Cynthia, Jan. 7, 1836.

Hannah Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m [dup. *adds W.*] and Rowena  
[dup. *adds W.*], May 5, 1842 [dup. 1841]. [d. William W.,  
May 5, 1842, G.R.1. d. William W. and Rowena W.  
(Latham), May 5, 1842, P.R.3.]

James Herbert, ch. Joshua and Cynthia, Jan. 19, 1834.

Rewena W., ch. William W. and Rowena W., Dec. 28, 1836.  
[Rowena W., d. William W. and Rowena W. (Latham),  
P.R.3.]

**BENNETT**, Susan Keith, ch. William W. and Rowena W. [(Latham) P.R.3.], Sept. 13, 1839.

Susan Latham, ch. Joseph W. and Susan, July 21, 1831, in Bridgewater.

William W., Jan. 20, 1804, G.R.1. [h. Rowena W. (Latham), P.R.3.]

**BENSON**, Albion K., h. Eliza A. Loring, —, 1822, G.R.5.

Eliza A. Loring [—], w. Albion K., —, 1834, G.R.5.

**BERTHOUD**, Pierre, Prof., June 5, 1830, in Neuchatel, Switz., G.R.5.

**BESSE**, Abisha, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, —, 1760, P.R.5.

Abraham, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, —, 1768, P.R.5.

Adam, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, —, 1770, P.R.5.

John, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, —, 1766, P.R.5.

Jonah, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, —, 1764, P.R.5.

Lucy, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, —, 1762, P.R.5.

Polly, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, —, 1774, P.R.5.

Sarah, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, —, 1772, P.R.5.

**BICKNELL**, John, ch. John and Rebeckah, —, 1772, P.R.5.

Noah, ch. John and Rebeckah, —, 1773, P.R.5.

Simeon, ch. John and Rebeckah, —, 1775, P.R.5.

**BIRD**, Edmund, h. Margaret (Andrews), Oct. 23, 1829, G.R.5.

Elijah, Oct. 16, 1800, G.R.5.

Elijah Stephens, s. Elijah and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1827, in W. Br[idgewater].

George A., —, 1848, G.R.5.

Helen, d. Elijah and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1835.

Henry W. (see Isaac Henry Williams Bird).

Horace Augustus, s. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1828, in Easton.

Isaac Henry Williams, s. Elijah and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1843.

[Henry W., June 6, R.R. Henry W., "Co, K, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt, M. V. M.," G.R.8.]

Joan Amelia, d. Elijah and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1840.

Lucy Lorain, d. Elijah and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1832.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1830, in Bridge-water.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Sarah, July 6, 1833.

Minot Cushing, s. William Jr., shoemaker, and Cordelia A. (b. Washington, Me.), June 2, 1849.

Sarah F., d. Elijah and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1823, in W. Br[idge-water].

- BISBE** (see Bisbee, Bisby), Charles, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 21, 1726, C.R.1. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]
- Jennit, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 2, 1771, C.R.1. [Jennet Bisbee, P.R.5.]
- Joanna, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 22, 1730, C.R.1. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]
- Marcy, d. Moses, bp. May 6, 1733, C.R.1. [Mary Bisbee, P.R.5.]
- Patty, d. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1788, C.R.1. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]
- Rebecca, d. John, bp. Mar. 16, 1777, C.R.1. [Reheckah Bisbee, P.R.5.]
- Tabitha, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 9, 1735, C.R.1. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]
- BISBEE** (see Bisbe, Bisby), Chandler, h. Mary, —, 1796, G.R.6.
- Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Sept. 29, 1782, C.R.1.
- Huldah, d. John, bp. June 6, 1784, C.R.1.
- Ira, s. John, bp. Sept. 29, 1782, C.R.1.
- Ira, s. Ziba, bp. June 10, 1832, C.R.2.
- Joseph E., ch. Chandler and Mary B., Apr. 16, 1825.
- Joseph F., s. Otis, mechanic, and Eliza, Jan. 15, 1845.
- Mary [——], w. Chandler, —, 1792, G.R.6.
- Randall, ch. Chandler and Mary B., Jan. 17, 1821.
- BISBY** (see Bisbe, Bisbee), Abigail, ch. Moses and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1725, C.R.1.
- Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 22, 1755, C.R.1. [Bisbee, ch. Samuel of Pembroke, P.R.5.]
- John, s. John, bp. May 15, 1774, C.R.1. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]
- Miriam, ch. Moses and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1725, C.R.1.
- BISHOP**, Elizabeth, ch. John, bp. —, 1728, P.R.5.
- James, ch. John, bp. —, 1730, P.R.5.
- BLACKMAN**, Abbie F. [——], "Mother," w. —, Sept. 12, 1843, G.R.5.
- Andrew G., carpenter, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1833, in Pembroke, R.R.
- BLANCHARD**, August, s. Geo[rge] W. and Nancy, Mar. 24, 1843. [Augustus W., G.R.9.]
- Deborah Eames, d. D. T., bootmaker, and Lois C., Feb. 7, 1847.
- Ellen Maria, d. Daniel T., boot maker, and Lois O., Feb. 14, 1849.
- George Washington, s. Geo[rge] W. and Nancy, Jan. 25, 1833.
- Henry Clinton, s. Geo[rge] W. and Nancy, July 21, 1840.
- William W., shoe maker, s. William M. and Susanna, June 18, 1831, in N. Bridgewater, R.R.



**BLOSSOM**, Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Charity, —, 1746,  
P.R.5.

**BODEN**, Charles, h. Martha (Chamberlain), h. Adrianna  
(Stevens), —, 1846, G.R.9.

**BOLTON**, Jonathan (see Jonathan Sprague).

**BONEY** (see Bonney), Luthera, d. Luc[i]us (Bonney) [dup.  
shoemaker] and Clarissa [dup. Clarisa], Dec. 5, 1843.  
[Bonney, ch. Lucius and Clarissa (Bennett), G.R.5.]

**BONNEY** (see Boney), Adelaide, ch. Lucius and Clarissa  
(Bennett), —, 1847, G.R.5.

Charles H., carpenter, s. Gladden and Mary (Dyer), Dec. 20,  
1835, R.R.

Ezra M., carpenter, s. Gladden and Mary D. N. (Dyer),  
Nov. 17, 1844, R.R.

Henry Allen, s. Lucius, wheel wright, and Clarrisa, Dec. 10,  
1844. [ch. Lucius and Clarissa (Bennett), G.R.5.]

Jacob D., carpenter, s. Gladden and Mary D. W. (Dyer),  
Jan. 20, 1840, R.R.

Jacob Loring, ch. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 15, 1789,  
C.R.1.

Joan, ch. Lucius and Clarissa, Nov. 10, 1842. [ch. Lucius and  
Clarissa (Bennett), —, 1841, G.R.5.]

Lucius, h. Clarrisa (Bennett), —, 1808, G.R.5.

Lucius A., ch. Lucius and Clarissa (Bennett), —, 1837, G.R.5.

Lucius E., ch. Lucius and Clarissa (Bennett), —, 1838, G.R.5.

Mary, ch. Thomas J. and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1831, C.R.2.

Mary Elizabeth, ch. Lucius and Clarissa, Aug. 19, 1840.

Thomas, ch. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 15, 1789, C.R.1.

Thomas Jefferson, s. Thomas J. and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1826,  
C.R.2.

William, ch. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 15, 1789, C.R.1.

——, inf. s. Thomas J., bp. —, 1833, C.R.2.

——, s. Gladden, farmer, Apr. 30, 1848.

**BOOTH**, William Norton, s. Benjamin T., shoemaker (b. New  
Bedford), and Almira (b. Newport, R. I.), Dec. 25, 1849.

**BOTTOMORE** (see Buttemore), Alfred, h. Eliza A., —,  
1814, G.R.8.

Eliza A. [——], w. Alfred, —, 1827, G.R.8.

**BOULDRY**, B. P., —, 1811, G.R.8.

**BOURNE**, Isaac N., shoemaker, s. Isaac and Christiana,  
Sept. 1, 1842, R.R.

**BOWDITCH**, Bithiah, d. Samuel, bp. May 8, 1757, C.R.1.  
[Bethiah, P.R.5.]

Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 24, 1760, C.R.1.

Molle, d. Samuel, bp. June 4, 1758, C.R.1. [Molly, P.R.5.]

**BOWDOIN** (see Boden).

**BOWEN**, Bradford Le Barron, ch. William and Mary, Nov. 13,  
1834.

Hervey, ch. William and Mary, Aug. 7, 1830.

William Henry, s. William, laborer, and Charity, Aug. 6, 1848.

**BOWKER** (see Buker).

**BOZWORTH**, Chloe, ch. Jonathan (s. Dea. Jonathan of Halifax) and Abihail (second w.), —, 1764, P.R.5.

Israel, ch. Jonathan (s. Dea. Jonathan of Halifax) and Abihail (second w.), —, 1767, P.R.5.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan (s. Dea. Jonathan of Halifax) and Abihail (second w.), —, 1757, P.R.5.

Mary, ch. Jonathan (s. Dea. Jonathan of Halifax) and Mary, —, 1754, P.R.5.

Molly, ch. Jonathan (s. Dea. Jonathan of Halifax) and Abihail (second w.), —, 1759, P.R.5.

Sarah, w. Barnabas Lathrop, d. Jonathan (s. Dea. Jonathan of Halifax) and Abihail (second w.), —, 1761, P.R.5.

—, d. Jonathan (s. Dea. Jonathan of Halifax) and Mary, —, 1753, P.R.5.

**BRADFORD**, Orrin W., —, 1839, G.R.7.

**BRADLEY**, John, ch. William and Joanna, —, 1767, P.R.5.

Mille, ch. James and Catharine, —, 1760, P.R.5.

**BRETT**, Algernon S., h. Huldah (Phillips), —, 1802, G.R.5.

Algernon S., shoe maker, s. Algernon and Hulda, Nov. 28, 1842,  
R.R.

Cynthia, ch. Seth Jr. and Susanna, bp. Feb. 24, 1771, C.R.1.

Ephraim, s. Seth Jr., bp. June 20, 1773, C.R.1.

Royal Tyler, May 14, 1835, G.R.8.

William Uriah, s. Sidney, carpenter, and Huldah, Nov. —,  
1843.

**BRIGGS**, Daniel, —, 1841, G.R.7.

Eliza A. G., Jan. 17, 1809, G.R.2.

James H., May 9, 1818, G.R.2.

Mary Jane, June 26, 1821, G.R.2.

BRIGGS, Nathan H., May 3, 1803, G.R.2.

Susan A. [———], w. T. P., Dec. 27, 1818, in Newton, G.R.5.

Theophilus P., Oct. 30, 1813, G.R.2. [Nov. 29, in Kittery, Me., G.R.5.]

William Jr., Mar. 13, 1801, G.R.2.

Willie P., May 10, 1846, in Boston, G.R.5.

**BROWN**, Almira L., w. Sylvanus R. Sturtevant, —, 1830, G.R.5.

Ann, ch. David and Jennet, —, 1740, P.R.5.

Bartholomew, "brought up in Stirling; graduated at Harvard 1799," h. Betsey (L[azel]), Sept. 8, 1772, in Danvers, G.R.1.

Charles, h. Asenath (Chamberline), July 10, 1796, P.R.4.

Charles H. [h. Frances K.], —, 1821, G.R.5. [Charles Henry, s. Charles and Asenath (Chamberline), Feb. 13, P.R.4.]

Daniel A., s. John B. and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1846.

David, ch. David and Jennet, —, 1753, P.R.5.

David W., h. L. Cornelia, —, 1823, G.R.9.

Delia Frances, d. Warren, shoemaker, and Laura Ann, Jan. 8, 1845.

Dorothy, ch. Woodbridge and Anna, —, 1748, P.R.5.

Edward Franklin, s. John B., shoemaker, and Sarah B., Aug. 18, 1849.

Edwin, h. Mary L., —, 1814, G.R.9.

Edwin Waterman, s. Edwin and Mary L., Oct. 13, 1842.

Elisabeth, ch. David and Jennet, —, 1745, P.R.5.

Eliza, ch. Charles and Asenath (Chamberline), Dec. 4, 1824, P.R.4.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth E., d. Eliphalet H., mechanic, and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1845.

Frances K. [———] [w. Charles H.], —, 1821, G.R.5.

Geo[rge] D., nailor, s. John and Clarissa, Nov. 28, 1835, in Scituate, R.R.

George Henry, ch. Bartholomew and Betsey, —, in Bridgewater. [bp. Apr. 8, 1810, C.R.1. ch. Bartholomew Esq., bp. Apr. 8, 1810, P.R.5.]

Gilbert (see Isaac Gilbert Brown).

Grenville Warren, s. Warren, shoemaker, and Laura Ann, Mar. 19, 1849.

Harriet Mitchell, ch. Bartholomew and Betsey, —. [bp. June 9, 1816, C.R.1. ch. Bartholomew Esq., bp. June 9, 1816, P.R.5.]

Henerietta, d. David, labourer, and Mehitabel 2d, June 6, 1844.

Henry Thomas, s. Charles H., shoemaker, and Frances K., Aug. 22, 1845.



BROWN, Isaac Chamberline, ch. Charles and Asenath (Chamberline), Apr. 11, 1823, P.R.4.

Isaac Chamberline, ch. Charles and Asenath (Chamberline), July 30, 1829, P.R.4.

Isaac Gilbert, s. Isaac and Emeline, Apr. 11, 1842. [Gilbert, shoe maker, s. Isaac and Emeline (Blanchard), R.R.]

James, ch. David and Jennet, —, 1744, P.R.5.

James, ch. David and Jennet, —, 1752, P.R.5.

James Tilden, ch. Bartholomew and Betsey, —, in Sterling.

John, ch. David and Jennet, —, 1742, P.R.5.

John, ch. David and Jennet, —, 1750, P.R.5.

John Emery, ch. John B. and Sarah B., Oct. 26, 1842. [shoe-maker, s. John D. and Sarah B. (Whitman), R.R.]

L. Cornelia [—], w. David W., —, 1828, G.R.9.

Laura A. [—], w. Warren, —, 1827, G.R.5.

Lucy Ann, d. Charles Jr. and Asenath, bp. July 5, 1846, a. 12, C.R.1. [ch. Charles and Asenath (Chamberline), b. Jan. 22, 1834, P.R.4.]

Lucy Ann Lazell, ch. Bartholomew and Betsey, —, in Sterling.

Mary L. [—], w. Edwin, —, 1817, G.R.9.

Nancy Ramsdell, d. Edwin and Mary L., July 23, 1839.

Sallie W. [—] [w. William H.], —, 1829, G.R.9.

Sarah Augusta, ch. Daniel E. and Chloe, Mar. 13, 1839.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. John B. and Sarah B., Apr. 6, 1841.

Susan J. [? m.], —, 1832, G.R.9.

William H., engineer, s. Emory and Molly Bisbee, Apr. 31 [sic], 1823, R.R. [[h. Sallie W.] —, 1822, G.R.9.]

—, d. Charles Henry and Francis [sic] K., Apr. 5, 1842.

—, d. John B., farmer, Dec. 18, 1847.

—, d. Eliphalet H., farmer, Feb. 15, 1848.

BRYANT, Alice, ch. Daniel and Jennet, bp. Aug. 16, 1807, C.R.1.

Anna Elizabeth, d. Seth, shoe manufacturer (b. Stroudwater, Me.), and Jane (b. Lynn), June 4, 1849.

Charity, w. Isaac Chamberlin, June 24, 1775, G.R.1.

Dependence French, ch. Seth and Elizabeth (d. Dependence French), —, 1770, P.R.5.

Dorcas Plummer, ch. Daniel and Jennet, bp. Aug. 16, 1807, C.R.1.

Elizabeth, ch. Seth and Elizabeth (d. Dependence French), —, 1766, P.R.5.

George, ch. Daniel and Charity (second w.), bp. Aug. 5, 1810, C.R.1.

- BRYANT, George Deblois, ch. George and Elizabeth J., Jan. 22, 1839.
- Ichabod, ch. Seth and Elizabeth (d. Dependence French), —, 1768, P.R.5.
- Ira, ch. Seth and Elizabeth (d. Dependence French), —, 1783, P.R.5.
- Jane Breed [—], w. Seth, —, 1816, G.R.8.
- Jennet, ch. Daniel and Jennet, bp. Aug. 16, 1807, C.R.1.
- John, wheelwright, s. Cephas and Lucy, June 16, 1826, in Hanson, R.R.
- Laura, ch. Daniel and Charity, bp. Sept. 27, 1812, C.R.1.
- Mary, ch. Jona[than], —, 1739, P.R.5.
- Mary, ch. Seth and Elizabeth (d. Dependence French), —, 1772, P.R.5.
- Mary Jenkins, ch. George and Elizabeth J., Feb. 17, 1836.
- Mary Orr, ch. Daniel and Jennet, bp. Aug. 16, 1807, C.R.1.
- Nabby Lazell, ch. Daniel and Jennet, bp. Aug. 16, 1807, C.R.1.
- Olive, ch. Seth and Elizabeth (d. Dependence French), —, 1781, P.R.5.
- Seth, ch. Seth and Elizabeth (d. Dependence French), —, 1778, P.R.5.
- Seth, h. Jane Breed, —, 1800, G.R.8.
- Seth, ch. Daniel and Jennet, bp. Aug. 16, 1807, P.R.5.
- Seth H., —, 1844, G.R.8.
- Zibeah, ch. Seth and Elizabeth (d. Dependence French), —, 1774, P.R.5.
- , ch. Daniel and w., bp. Oct. —, 1816, C.R.1.
- , ch. George, shoe cutter, June 20, 1847.
- BUCK**, Daniel, ch. Matthew and Elizabeth, —, 1762, P.R.5.
- Eliphalet, ch. Matthew and Elizabeth, —, 1765, P.R.5.
- Elizabeth, ch. Matthew and Elizabeth, —, 1769, P.R.5.
- Hannah, ch. Matthew and Elizabeth, —, 1755, P.R.5.
- Isaac, ch. Matthew and Elizabeth, —, 1750, P.R.5.
- Joshua, ch. Matthew and Elizabeth, —, 1760, P.R.5.
- Keziah, ch. Matthew and Elizabeth, —, 1757, P.R.5.
- Matthew, ch. Matthew and Elizabeth, —, 1772, P.R.5.
- Thomas, ch. Matthew and Elizabeth, —, 1752, P.R.5.
- BUKER**, Agnes, d. David and Huldah (Harden), bp. Mar. 11, 1781, C.R.1. [Bowcker, P.R.5.]
- Beccee, d. David, bp. Mar. 2, 1783, C.R.1. [Becky Bowcker, P.R.5.]
- BURBANK**, Abigail Thomas, d. Thomas E. and Persis, June 26, 1833.

**BURBANK**, Angelo Allen, s. Thomas E. and Persis, Oct. 28, 1842.

**BURBECK**, Lucius D., carpenter, s. Edward and Sarah, June 30, 1824, in Compton, Can. E., R.R.

**BURGESS**, Bertrand, mechanic, s. Silas and Anne (Eaton), May 22, 1843, in Concord, R.R.

**BURNETT**, William W., Jan. 20, 1804, G.R.1.

**BURNS**, Caroline, w. James S. Barrell, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1825, in Whitingham, Vt., G.R.6.

**BURRILL**, H. Esther [? m.], —, 1842, G.R.5.

**BUTTEMORE** (see Bottomore), Mary Tacy, d. Alfred, shoemaker (b. Nottingham, Eng.), and Eliza Ann, Aug. 16, 1849.

**BUTTERS**, Ann Maria, d. Albert, trader, Oct. 3, 1847.

**BYRAM**, Abigail, d. Lt. Byram, bp. May 24, 1730, C.R.1. [ch. Lt. Eben[ezer], P.R.5.]

Ann, ch. Nicholas and Ann, bp. July 18, 1725, C.R.1.

Ann, ch. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 11, 1757, C.R.1.

Asa, s. Joseph, bp. June 16, 1751, C.R.1.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 14, 1730-1, C.R.1.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 13, 1774, C.R.1.

Bethya, ch. Nicholas and Ann, bp. July 18, 1725, C.R.1. [Bethiah, P.R.5.]

Branch, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 10, 1780, C.R.1.

Content, d. Nicholas, bp. Nov. 29, 1740, C.R.1.

David, s. Theophilus, bp. Mar. 4, 1753, C.R.1.

David, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 4, 1768, C.R.1.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer Jr., bp. Feb. 5, 1744, C.R.1.

Ebenezer, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 5, 1755, C.R.1.

Edward, s. Ebenezer Jr., bp. June 13, 1742, C.R.1.

Eliab, s. Eliab, bp. Aug. 7, 1743, C.R.1.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 16, 1738, C.R.1. [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]

Elisebeth, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7, C.R.1. [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]

George, s. Nicholas, bp. Sept. 27, 1728, C.R.1.

George, ch. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1767, C.R.1.

George Washington, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. July 28, 1776, C.R.1.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 3, 1725, C.R.1.

Harrison Gray, Nov. 8, 1802, G.R.5.

- BYRAM, Huldah, d. Ebenezer Jr., bp. Nov. 25, 1739, C.R.I.  
 Huldah, d. Ebenezer Jr., bp. Dec. 14, 1740, C.R.I.  
 James, s. Theophilus, bp. Sept. 26, 1756, C.R.I.  
 Jenny (see Jinne).  
 Jephthae, s. Lt. Byram, bp. Sept. 24, 1732, C.R.I. [Jephthah, ch. Lt. Eb[enezer], P.R.5.]  
 Jesse, ch. Nicholas and Ann, bp. July 18, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Jinne, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 11, 1761, C.R.I. [Jenny, P.R.5.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 5, 1726, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 30, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Josephine E. Hamilton [———], w. Loronzo, —, 1839, G.R.5.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah, bp. June 20, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. Jesse, bp. Apr. 17, 1743, C.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. Theophilus, bp. Apr. 1, 1750 [Apr. 1, 1750 *crossed out*], C.R.I.  
 Kezia, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 22, 1761, C.R.I.  
 Loronzo, h. Josephine E. Hamilton, —, 1834, G.R.5.  
 Lucy, d. Capt. Seth, bp. Sept. 11, 1796, C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 17, 1728, C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, Dec. 4, 1757, C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. Nicholas and Ann, bp. July 18, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Lt. Ebenezer, bp. May 12, 1728, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Dr. Joseph, bp. Aug. 18, 1734, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, bp. June 27, 1756, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Lt. Josiah, bp. July 13, 1788, C.R.I.  
 Mehetabel, d. Josiah, bp. May 31, 1730, C.R.I. [Mehitable, P.R.5.]  
 Mehetabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 10, 1771, C.R.I. [Mehitable, P.R.5.]  
 Melinda, ch. George and Phebe, bp. Sept. 12, 1790, C.R.I.  
 Melzar, s. Theoph[ilu]s, bp. Mar. 11, 1759, C.R.I.  
 Mercy, d. Josiah, bp. Jan. 28, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Nabby, d. Josiah, bp. Apr. 30, 1775, C.R.I.  
 Nicholas, ch. Nicholas and Ann, bp. July 18, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Nicolas, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 26, 1778, C.R.I. [Nicholas, P.R.5.]  
 Oliver, s. Theophilus, bp. May 19, 1751, C.R.I.  
 Rachel, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 10, 1765, C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 27, 1732, C.R.I.  
 Robert Jameson, ch. Seth and Matilda, bp. Oct. 28, 1792, C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. July 2, 1769, C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 14, 1777, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Japhet, bp. June 24, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Seth, ch. Nicholas and w., bp. Aug. 12, 1739, C.R.I.  
 Susan [? m.], —, 1821, G.R.5.

- BYRAM, Susanna, ch. Josiah, bp. June 20, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Dr. Byram, bp. May 23, 1742, C.R.I. [ch. Dr. Jo[seph], P.R.5.]  
 Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 5, 1753, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 12, 1766, C.R.I.  
 Theophilus, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 8, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Thomas, ch. Nicholas and Ann, bp. July 18, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Ward, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1763, C.R.I.  
 William, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 15, 1750, C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. George, [June 28] 1789, C.R.I.
- CANADY**, Margaret, d. Thomas, bp. May 6, 1739, C.R.I.
- CAPEN**, Christopher Bates, s. Samuel G., shoemaker (b. Dorchester), and Harriet A., July 2, [18]49.  
 Hooper Bryant, s. Goddard, June 12, 1847.
- CAREY** (see Cary).
- CARLETON**, George Harvey, h. Mary West (McLauthlin),  
 ———, 1832, G.R.7.
- CARR**, Abigail, [twin] ch. Thomas (s. Thomas and ——— (Byram), brother of Hugh) and Mercy, ———, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Anne, ch. Thomas [*see record of Abigail*] and Mercy, ———, 1757, P.R.5.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Thomas [*see record of Abigail*] and Mercy, ———, 1776, P.R.5.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Thomas [*see record of Abigail*] and Mercy, ———, 1770, P.R.5.  
 Hugh, s. Mary, bp. Apr. 13, 1746, C.R.I.  
 John, ch. Thomas [*see record of Abigail*] and Mercy, ———, 1765, P.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. Thomas [*see record of Abigail*] and Mercy, ———, 1762, P.R.5.  
 Mercy, ch. Thomas [*see record of Abigail*] and Mercy, ———, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Reading, ch. Thomas [*see record of Abigail*] and Mercy, ———, 1767, P.R.5.  
 Simeon, [twin] ch. Thomas [*see record of Abigail*] and Mercy, ———, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas [*see record of Abigail*] and Mercy, ———, 1759, P.R.5.  
 William, ch. Thomas [*see record of Abigail*] and Mercy, ———, 1773, P.R.5.
- CARROLL**, John, shoemaker, s. William and Bridget, Feb. 6, 1841, in Roxbury, R.R.



- CARY, Aaron, s. Ichabod, bp. May 5, 1751, C.R.I.  
 Abigail, d. Dea. Recompence, bp. Sept. 14, 1729, C.R.I.  
 Ann, ch. Ephraim Jr. and w., bp. Dec. 3, 1815, C.R.I. [ch. Ephraim Jr. and Anna, P.R.5.]  
 Anna, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. Sept. 16, 1739, C.R.I.  
 Asenath, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 14, 1793, C.R.I.  
 Azubah, d. Ephraim Jr., bp. Jan. 18, 1740-1, C.R.I.  
 Benjamin, s. Henry, bp. Jan. 21, 1749-50, C.R.I.  
 Beriah, ch. John, bp. July 6, 1729, C.R.I.  
 Cyrus, s. Ephraim Jr., bp. Mar. 9, 1777, C.R.I.  
 Daniel, s. Ephraim Jr., bp. Mar. 3, 1754, C.R.I.  
 Daniel, s. Ichabod, bp. June 13, 1762, C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ichabod, bp. July 7, 1765, C.R.I.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim Jr., bp. Sept. 28, 1746, C.R.I.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim Jr., bp. July 10, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim Jr., bp. Feb. 24, 1782, C.R.I.  
 Eunice, d. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1742, C.R.I.  
 Eunice, d. Henry, bp. Feb. 18, 1759, C.R.I.  
 Eunice, ch. Maj. Daniel and Mehitabel, —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Francis, ch. Maj. Daniel and Mehitabel, —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Francis, s. Ephraim Jr., bp. Apr. 5, 1789, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Ichabod, bp. May 15, 1757, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Ichabod, bp. Nov. 5, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Harmony, d. Ephraim, bp. Jan. 10, 1796, C.R.I. [ch. Ephraim Jr., P.R.5.]  
 Henry, ch. John, bp. July 6, 1729, C.R.I.  
 Horace, ch. Ephraim Jr. and w., bp. Dec. 3, 1815, C.R.I. [ch. Ephraim Jr. and Anna, P.R.5.]  
 Huldah, d. John, bp. July 27, 1735, C.R.I.  
 Huldah, d. John, bp. Mar. 5, 1738-9, C.R.I.  
 Huldah, d. John Jr., bp. Mar. 11, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Huldah, d. Ephraim Jr., bp. June 7, 1752, C.R.I.  
 Huldah, d. Henry, bp. Mar. 21, 1756, C.R.I.  
 Ichabod, s. Ichabod, bp. Apr. 9, 1749, C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1740-1, C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. John Jr., bp. Jan. 31, 1741-2, C.R.I.  
 James, [twin] ch. Maj. Daniel and Mehitabel, ——— [rec. *between ch. b.* —, 1785 and *ch. b.* —, 1791], P.R.5.  
 Jane, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Jane, bp. June 20, 1773, C.R.I.  
 Jane Holman, ch. Ephraim and w., bp. Nov. 1, 1818, C.R.I. [ch. Ephraim Jr., P.R.5.]  
 Jason, s. Ephraim Jr., bp. Oct. 9, 1791, C.R.I.  
 John, ch. John, bp. July 6, 1729, C.R.I.  
 John, [twin] ch. Maj. Daniel and Mehitabel, ——— [rec. *between ch. b.* —, 1785 and *ch. b.* —, 1791], P.R.5.



- CARY, Joshua, s. Dea. James, bp. Apr. 17, 1726, C.R.I.  
 Joshua, s. John, bp. July 3, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Joshua, s. Ichabod, bp. June 3, 1753, C.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. Zebulun, bp. Apr. 28, 1754, C.R.I.  
 Lewis, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 24, 1742, C.R.I.  
 Lucius, ch. Ephraim Jr. and w., bp. Dec. 3, 1815, C.R.I. [ch. Ephraim Jr. and Anna, P.R.5.]  
 Lydia, d. Zebulun, bp. Feb. 18, 1753, C.R.I.  
 Martha, ch. John, bp. July 6, 1729, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Dea. Recompence, bp. Apr. 24, 1726, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Zebulun, bp. June 4, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Ichabod, bp. Apr. 19, 1761, C.R.I.  
 Mehetabel, d. Zebulun, bp. June 23, 1751, C.R.I. [Mehitable, P.R.5.]  
 Molle, d. John, bp. July 9, 1732, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]  
 Nathan, s. John, bp. Dec. 6, 1736, C.R.I. [Dec. 26, P.R.5.]  
 Olive, ch. Maj. Daniel and Mehitabel, —, 1783, P.R.5.  
 Phebe, d. Ephraim Jr., bp. Nov. 14, 1742, C.R.I.  
 Recompence, s. Zebulun, bp. Mar. 13, 1757, C.R.I.  
 Salome, d. Ephraim Jr., bp. Nov. 6, 1774, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Ezra, bp. Nov. 19, 1738, C.R.I.  
 Seth, s. John, bp. Feb. 19, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Seth, s. Ichabod, bp. Mar. 29, 1747, C.R.I.  
 Shepard, s. Ezra, bp. June 20, 1742, C.R.I.  
 Shephard, s. Ephraim Jr., bp. May 23, 1784, C.R.I. [Shepard, P.R.5.]  
 Susanna, ch. John, bp. July 6, 1729, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Ephraim Jr., bp. June 10, 1750, C.R.I.  
 Susannah, d. Ephraim Jr., bp. Jan. 7, 1787, C.R.I.  
 Thankful, d. John, bp. July 28, 1745, C.R.I.  
 Thomas, ch. Ezra and Cynthia, —, 1771, P.R.5.  
 William Holman, s. Ephraim Jr., bp. May 2, 1779, C.R.I.  
 Zebulun, s. Zebulun, bp. Sept. 7, 1755, C.R.I.  
 Zechariah, ch. Ezra and Cynthia, —, 1773, P.R.5.  
 Zechariah, ch. Maj. Daniel and Mehitabel, —, 1791, P.R.5.  
 Zenas, s. Ichabod, bp. July 13, 1755, C.R.I.  
 Zibeah, ch. Maj. Daniel and Mehitabel, —, 1779, P.R.5.
- CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. July 1, 1770, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]  
 Arza, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 5, 1780, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]  
 Asenath, ch. Charity, wid., bp. June 7, 1807, C.R.I. [Chamberline, w. Charles Brown, b. Mar. 28, 1797, P.R.4. Chamberlin, ch. Isaac dec'd and Charity, P.R.5.]

- CHAMBERLAIN, Calvin, ch. Thomas, bp. May 20, 1810, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Celia, d. Job, bp. Apr. 28, 1765, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Debby, d. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1785, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Deliverance, d. Nathan[ie]l, bp. May 8, 1768, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Deliverance, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 13, 1774, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Ebenezer, ch. Isaac dec'd and Charity, bp. June 7, 1807, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Elisabeth, d. Job, bp. Sept. 15, 1751, C.R.I. [Elizabeth Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Exoe, d. John, bp. Aug. 23, 1789, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Francis, peddler, s. Luther and Mary (Bates), Mar. 26, 1832, R.R.
- Isaac, s. Job, bp. June 7, 1772, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, h. Charity (Bryant), b. Apr. 21, G.R.I. Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- James C., s. Nathan, cooper, and Eliza A., Feb. 18, 1847.
- Jennit, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 1, 1798, C.R.I. [Jennet Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Job, s. Job, bp. Apr. 14, 1754, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Job, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 28, 1787, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- John, s. John, bp. Oct. 10, 1779, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Jonathan, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 24, 1786, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 4, 1792, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Joshua, s. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1791, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Josiah, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 18, 1764, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Josiah H., —, 1834, G.R.9.
- Josiah Holbrook, ch. Charity, wid., bp. June 7, 1807, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, ch. Isaac dec'd and Charity, P.R.5.]
- Luther, h. Mary A., —, 1804, G.R.9.
- Lydia, d. Nathanael, bp. Apr. 4, 1756, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 17, 1754, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Mary A. [——], w. Luther, —, 1809, G.R.9.
- Molly, d. Thomas, bp. July 1, 1792, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Nabby, d. John, bp. May 26, 1782, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Nathan, s. Job, bp. June 27, 1756, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Nathan, ch. Charity, wid., bp. June 7, 1807, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, ch. Isaac dec'd and Charity, P.R.5.]
- Rachel, d. Job, bp. May 17, 1761, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

CHAMBERLAIN, Rachel, d. John, bp. May 18, 1777, C.R.I.  
[Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

Ruth, d. Nathanael, bp. May 5, 1751, C.R.I. [Chamberlin,  
P.R.5.]

Sophronia, ch. Charity, wid., bp. June 7, 1807, C.R.I. [Cham-  
berlin, d. Isaac and Charity, b. Feb. 25, 1802, G.R.I.]

Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 26, 1788, C.R.I. [Chamberlin,  
P.R.5.]

Thomas, s. Job, bp. Oct. 22, 1758, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 17, 1801, C.R.I. [Chamberlin,  
P.R.5.]

Wealthy, ch. Charity, wid., bp. June 7, 1807, C.R.I. [Cham-  
berlin, ch. Isaac dec'd and Charity, P.R.5.]

Zerviah, d. Job, bp. Oct. 25, 1767, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

Zerviah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 8, 1795, C.R.I. [Chamberlin,  
P.R.5.]

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), Jennet [Jennet *written  
after Alice crossed out*], d. Jos[eph] Jr., bp. July 6, 1823,  
C.R.I.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Mary, —, 1770, P.R.5.

Julia Elmer, ch. Isaac and Lydia A., Jan. 3, 1846.

Martha Ann, d. Isaac, shoemaker, and Lydia Ann, Jan. 11,  
1849. [w. Charles Boden, G.R.9.]

Polly, ch. Joseph and Mary, —, 1776, P.R.5.

William Harris, ch. Joseph Jr. and w., bp. June 30, 1822, C.R.I.

**CHAMPNEY**, John S. Jr., ch. John and w., July 14, 1824.

**CHANDLER**, Eliza Stetson, d. Harvey, shoemaker, Dec. 11,  
1847.

Harvey, —, 1823, G.R.7.

William Harvey, s. Samuel, shoemaker, and Judith, Jan. 25,  
1849.

**CHARD**, Caleb, h. Elleanor (Waters), s. William, —, 1660,  
in Weymouth, P.R.5.

**CHURCHILL**, Abisha S., ch. Levi and Cynthia, Oct. 13, 1807.

Alice, ch. Jabez and Alice, —, 1753, P.R.5.

Andrew, ch. Levi and Lucretia (Keen), —, 1841, G.R.8.

Asaba, ch. Levi and Cynthia, Aug. 9, 1801. [w. Lewis Keith,  
G.R.5.]

Asaba (see Saba).

Avalina [—], w. Luther, —, 1808, G.R.5.

Benja[min], ch. Levi and Cynthia, Feb. 13, 1820.

- CHURCHILL, Benjamin F., ch. Luther and Evelina, Jan. 22, 1832.  
 Bethiah, ch. Levi and Cynthia, May 11, 1816.  
 Caleb S., ch. Luther and Evelina, Apr. 18, 1839.  
 Celia, ch. Levi and Lucretia (Keen), —, 1830, G.R.8.  
 Cynthia, ch. Levi and Cynthia, Jan. 22, 1809.  
 David, ch. Levi and Cynthia, June 14, 1812.  
 Dorcas, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, —, 1759, P.R.5.  
 Edmund, s. William, shoemaker, and Mary, Dec. 4, 1844.  
 Elias Paine, ch. Luther and Evelina, Oct. 23, 1835.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Levi and Cynthia, Jan. 6, 1818.  
 Elizabeth T., d. Luther, farmer and shoemaker, and Evelina,  
     Sept. 7, 1843.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, —, 1753, P.R.5.  
 Ethan Stetson, ch. Levi and Adeline C., Jan. 12, 1835.  
 Evelina (see Avalina).  
 Eveline, d. Luther, farmer, June 5, 1847.  
 Francelia A. [—], w. Frederic S., Apr. 1, 1840, G.R.8.  
 Fredric S., ch. Abishah S. and Mercy L., Nov. 19, 1838.  
     [Frederic S., h. Francelia A., G.R.8.]  
 George, ch. Levi and Cynthia, May 5, 1821.  
 Hannah, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, —, 1755, P.R.5.  
 Harriet Pratt, ch. Abishah S. and Mercy L., Feb. 28, 1832.  
     [Harriett P., w. George Benson, G.R.5.]  
 James, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, —, 1764, P.R.5.  
 Jemima, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, —, 1761, P.R.5.  
 Juliaett Porter [—], w. Luther, Nov. 3, 1832, G.R.5.  
 Levi, ch. Levi and Cynthia, Mar. 5, 1803. [h. Lucretia (Keen),  
     G.R.8.]  
 Lurania, ch. Levi and Cynthia, Apr. 17, 1804.  
 Luther, ch. Levi and Cynthia, Apr. 17, 1805.  
 Luther, ch. Luther and Evelina, Mar. 2, 1828. [h. Juliaett  
     Porter, G.R.5.]  
 Maria, ch. Levi and Lucretia (Keen), —, 1832, G.R.8.  
 Rachel, ch. Jabez and Alice, —, 1754, P.R.5.  
 Rodney, shoecutter, s. Charles and Dorcas P., May 12, 1837,  
     in W. Bridgewater, R.R.  
 Saba, ch. Levi and Lucretia (Keen), —, 1846, G.R.8.  
 Sarah, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, —, 1767, P.R.5.  
 Sarah C., ch. Levi and Cynthia, Mar. 8, 1811.  
 Susanna, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, —, 1770, P.R.5.  
 Thomas J., ch. Luther and Evelina, Nov. 26, 1840.  
 Warren Keen, Feb. 24, 1824, G.R.8.  
 William M., ch. Levi and Cynthia, Aug. 24, 1814.  
 —, s. Levi, merchant, and Lucretia, Apr. 7, 1844.

**CLARK**, Edgar L., ch. Elijah L. and Jane M. (Mitchell),  
Feb. 9, 1848, G.R.5.

Elijah L., h. Jane M. (Mitchell), Dec. 1, 1822, G.R.5.

**CLEAVELAND**, Benja[min], ch. Ephraim and Hannah (Hayward), —, 1751, P.R.5.

Ebenezer, [twin] ch. Ephraim and Hannah (Hayward), —, 1755, P.R.5.

Elijah, ch. Ephraim and Hannah (Hayward), —, 1753, P.R.5.

Joseph, ch. Ephraim and Hannah (Hayward), —, 1749, P.R.5.

Lois, ch. Ephraim and Hannah (Hayward), —, 1748, P.R.5.

Lucy, [twin] ch. Ephraim and Hannah (Hayward), —, 1755, P.R.5.

Olive, ch. Ephraim and Hannah (Hayward), —, 1758, P.R.5.

Persis, ch. Ephraim and Hannah (Hayward), —, 1760, P.R.5.

**CLEFT** (see Clift), Lusanna Winslow, d. Winslow, bp. Aug. 10, 1794, C.R.I. [Clift, ch. Adna Winslow, P.R.5.]

**CLEVELAND** (see Cleaveland).

**CLIFT** (see Cleft), Bethia Orr, d. Winslow, bp. Oct. 19, 1788, C.R.I. [Bethiah Orr [Clift], w. Charles Mitchell, b. Oct. 9, 1788, G.R.5. Bethiah Orr Clift, d. Adna Winslow, P.R.5.]

Debby, ch. Winslow, bp. Nov. 4, 1787, C.R.I. [ch. Adna Winslow, P.R.5.]

Fidelma, d. Winslow, bp. Apr. 24, 1796, C.R.I. [Phidelma, ch. A. Winslow, P.R.5.]

Nathaniel, ch. Winslow, bp. Nov. 4, 1787, C.R.I. [ch. Adna Winslow, P.R.5.]

Peggy Orr, ch. Winslow, bp. Nov. 4, 1787, C.R.I. [ch. Adna Winslow, P.R.5.]

Phidelma (see Fidelma).

**COBB**, Lucy Franklin, d. Sylvanus, nailer, and Lucy, Apr. 9, 1844.

**COBURN**, Eveline Frances, d. Henry, merchant, Nov. 20, 1847.

Mary Jane, d. Louis G., trader (b. Bradford, Vt.), and Adeline (b. Abington), June 25, [18]49.

**COLE**, Alvin Baylis, s. Alvin and Eliza, Aug. 24, 1828.

Desire, ch. Joseph Jr. and Betty (Southward), —, 1758, P.R.5.

Eleazar, ch. Joseph and Mary, —, 1747, in Plympton, P.R.5.



COLE, Eliza Letson, d. Alvin and Eliza, June 25, 1823.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, —, 1756, C.R.I.  
 Ephraim Thomas, s. Alvin and Eliza, Sept. 4, 1836.  
 Hannah, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, —, 1759, C.R.I.  
 Hannah Abby, d. Alvin [dup. nailer] and Eliza, Apr. 18 [dup.  
 May —], 1843.

Molly, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, —, 1764, C.R.I.  
 Ornin Martin, s. Alvin and Eliza, May 31, 1834.  
 Pamela McArthur [? m.], Oct. 24, 1829, G.R.5.  
 Rachel, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, —, 1768, C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, ch. Samuel and Sarah (Packard), —, 1755, P.R.5.  
 Samuel, ch. Joseph and Mary (Packard), —, 1758, P.R.5.  
 Samuel, ch. Joseph and Mary (Packard), —, 1761, P.R.5.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Mary, —, 1749, in Plympton, P.R.5.  
 Silence, ch. Joseph and Mary, —, 1755, P.R.5.  
 William, ch. Samuel and Sarah (Packard), —, 1753, P.R.5.  
 Zibeon Franklin, s. Alvin and Eliza, Apr. 5, 1839.  
 Zilpha, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, —, 1754, C.R.I.

**COLLEY**, Joanna, ch. John, bp. —, 1738, P.R.5.

Mehitabel, ch. John, bp. —, 1734, P.R.5.

Rachel, ch. John, bp. —, 1735, P.R.5.

**COLWELL**, Brett, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah (d. Benj[amin] Price), —, 1771, P.R.5.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah (d. Benj[amin] Price), —, 1779, P.R.5.

John, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah (d. Benj[amin] Price), —, 1791, P.R.5.

Keziah, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah (d. Benj[amin] Price), —, 1775, P.R.5.

Melvin, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah (d. Benj[amin] Price), —, 1786, P.R.5.

Sally, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah (d. Benj[amin] Price), —, 1781, P.R.5.

**CONANT**, Alse, d. Jonathan, bp. July 16, 1775, C.R.I. [Alice, P.R.5.]

Benjamin, s. David, bp. Apr. 19, 1730, C.R.I.

David, s. David, bp. June 10, 1759, C.R.I.

Elias, s. David Jr., bp. Dec. 3, 1749, C.R.I.

James Scott, s. Thomas, shoecutter, and Esther, Jan. —, 1844.  
 [painter, Jan. 4, R.R.]

Jemima, d. David, bp. June 25, 1732, C.R.I.

Jemima, d. Jonathan, bp. May 6, 1764, C.R.I. [d. Jona[than] and Jane, b. Mar. 26, G.R.I.]



CONANT, Jinne, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 28, 1763, C.R.I. [Jenny, P.R.5.]

John, ch. Thomas and Esther, Aug. 4, 1837. [shoe cutter, R.R.]

Jonathan, s. David, bp. Jan. 12, 1734, C.R.I.

Josiah, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 17, 1768, C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 12, 1770, C.R.I.

Mary, d. David Jr., bp. Aug. 9, 1752, C.R.I.

Rufus, s. David Jr., bp. Apr. 10, 1757, C.R.I.

Salle, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 28, 1763, C.R.I. [Sally, P.R.5.]

Solomon, s. David, bp. Nov. 13, 1737, C.R.I.

Solomon, s. David Jr., bp. Mar. 21, 1755, C.R.I.

Thomas, Aug. 6, 1807, G.R.8.

Thomas Jr., student, s. Thomas and Esther, July 10, 1841, R.R.

Timothy, "Conant *alias* Bassett," s. Thankful Bassett, —, 1751, P.R.5.

William, s. David, bp. July 25, 1742, C.R.I.

COOK, Esther M. Boynton [———], w. James C., Aug. 4, 1831, G.R.8.

James C., h. Esther M. Boynton, Sept. 14, 1828, G.R.8.

Joseph H., shoemaker, s. Asa and Pamela R. (Hersey), July 2, 1833, in Abington, R.R.

Joshua, nailor, s. Robert and Betsey, June 24, 1837, in Abington, R.R.

Persis M. [———], "Mother," w. ———, July 25, 1839, G.R.9.

COOPER, Betsey Ashley [———], w. James W., July 17, 1824, G.R.5.

James W., "C. 29 Mass. Regt.," —, 1837, G.R.5.

COPELAND, Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Abby, —, 1773, P.R.5.

James, ch. Ebenezer and Abby, —, 1775, P.R.5.

———, s. Ebenezer and Abby, —, 1772, P.R.5.

CORTHRELL, Abigail, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1751, P.R.5.

Dan[ie]l, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1747, P.R.5.

Eliz[abe]th, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1749, P.R.5.

Phebe, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1754, P.R.5.

COTTLE, Lydia C. [———], w. Obed, June 27, 1817, G.R.5.

COUGHLIN, Bartholomew, laborer, s. John and Eliza, May —, 1834 [dup. Bartholemew Coughlan, laborer, s.

John and Eliza Leary, May —, 1827], in Cork, Ire., R.R.

Timothy, teamer, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 4, 1845, in Boston, R.R.

- COWING**, Abishai, ch. Jabez and Susanna, —, 1744, P.R.5.  
 Benjamin, ch. Jabez and Susanna, —, 1754, P.R.5.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Jane, —, 1747, P.R.5.  
 Jabez, ch. Jabez and Susanna, —, 1742, P.R.5.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Jane, —, 1745, P.R.5.  
 Reuben, ch. Jabez and Susanna, —, 1749, P.R.5.  
 Ward, ch. Joseph and Jane, —, 1755, P.R.5.  
 —, ch. Joseph and Jane, —, 1749, P.R.5.  
 —, ch. Joseph and Jane, —, 1750, P.R.5.
- CRAFTS**, Emily Caroline, d. Rev. Eliphalet P., bp. June 23, 1833, C.R.I.
- CROADE**, John, s. Richard and Frances (Hearsey), —, 1657, in Hingham, P.R.5.
- CROSS**, Joseph Warren, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. —, 1808, C.R.I.  
 Margaret Grainger, ch. Nathaniel and w., bp. Aug. —, 1813, C.R.I. [Margaret Granger Cross, P.R.5.]  
 Margaret Granger, ch. Nathaniel, bp. July 20, 1805, C.R.I. [Margaret Granger Cross, P.R.5.]  
 Sarah Ann Baird, ch. Nathaniel and w., bp. Oct. 20, 1816, C.R.I. [Sarah Ann Bird Cross, P.R.5.]  
 Thadeus William, ch. Nathaniel and w., bp. Sept. 30, 1810, C.R.I. [Thaddeus William Cross, P.R.5.]
- CROSSMAN**, Jacob Howard, s. Experience, bp. June 27, 1830, C.R.2. [h. Abby (W[hitman]), b. —, 1821, G.R.7.]
- CUDWORTH**, Harriet C. [? m.], —, 1842, G.R.9.
- CUMMINGS**, James Edward, s. Thamas and Rebecca, July 27, 1842.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Thomas, day labourer, and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1844.  
 Thomas W., s. Thomas, laborer, Mar. 12, 1848.
- CURTIS**, Abigail, ch. Edward and Abigail, —, 1764, P.R.5.  
 Bashua, d. Simeon and Bashua, bp. May 6, 1792, C.R.I.  
 Charlotte A. [—], w. Charles, Feb. 5, 1829, G.R.6.  
 Elbridge, —, 1808, G.R.8.  
 Elbridge Gray, ch. Elbridge and Matilda W., Jan. 5, 1842. [Elbridge R., carpenter, R.R.]  
 Eliphas, ch. Ashley and Susanna, —, 1771, P.R.5.  
 Hannah, ch. Edward and Abigail, —, 1760, P.R.5.  
 Lucy, d. Simeon, bp. July 7, 1793, C.R.I. [b. Apr. 21, G.R.I.]  
 Lydia, ch. Edward and Abigail, —, 1766, P.R.5.

CURTIS, Martha S. [? m.], —, 1807, G.R.8.

Matilda W. [—], w. Elbridge, —, 1813, G.R.8.

Mercy, ch. Edward and Abigail, —, 1762, P.R.5.

Minot Shaw, s. Elbridge, shoemaker, and Matilda W., May 9, 1843. [painter, R.R.]

Oliver, ch. Ashley and Susanna, —, 1771, P.R.5.

Robert, s. Capt. Simeon, bp. Sept. 30, 1799, C.R.I. [b. Sept. 8, G.R.8.]

Simeon, s. Capt. Simeon, bp. Oct. 29, 1797, C.R.I. [Simeon Jr., b. Oct. 15, G.R.I.]

Susanna, ch. Ashley and Susanna, —, 1776, P.R.5.

Sylvester, d. Simeon, bp. Oct. 4, 1795, C.R.I.

**CURWIN**, William, shoemaker, Feb. 12, 1841, in Boston, R.R.

**CUSHING**, Joseph W., shoe maker, s. Joseph and Matilda, June 4, 1837, in Hanover, R.R.

Pamela, w. Leonard Hill, Oct. 27, 1800, G.R.5.

Theophilus, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 4, 1789, C.R.I.

**CUSHMAN**, Bethiah, w. Philander Pratt, —, 1831, G.R.8.

**DAIRY** (see Darey), Albert W., s. Walker and Lucy (Soper), Apr. 14, 1839, in Derby, Conn., R.R.

**DALTON**, Elizabeth C. [—], w. Peter, —, 1827, G.R.7.

Peter, h. Elizabeth C., —, 1823, G.R.7.

**DAREY** (see Dairy), Lucy S. [—], w. Wilkes, Oct. 24, 1807, G.R.5.

Wilkes, h. Lucy S., Jan. 12, 1808, G.R.5.

**DAVENPORT**, Abby Francis, d. Nathaniel M., shoemaker, and Charlotte C. [dup. *omits* C.], Dec. 10, 1844.

Abigail, d. William, bp. Mar. 21, 1730-1, C.R.I.

Augustus, s. Nathaniel and Charlotte, Mar. 24, 1838.

Charlotte C., d. Nathaniel and Charlotte, May 3, 1840.

Eliza, ch. Eliphalet S. and Jane, Nov. 20, 1838.

George H., s. Nathaniel and Charlotte, Dec. 18, 1833.

James Elmer, s. Nathaniel M., shoemaker, and Charlotte, Jan. 17, 1847.

Jane H., ch. Eliphalet S. and Jane, Nov. 19, 1829.

Lydia Capen, d. Nathaniel M., shoemaker, and Charlotte C., Mar. 9, 1849.

Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Charlotte, July 4, 1842.

Mercy D., ch. Eliphalet S. and Jane, Feb. 4, 1832.

Nathaniel M., s. Nathaniel and Charlotte, Jan. 28, 1836.

Samuel, ch. Eliphalet S. and Jane, Dec. 12, 1841.

**DAVIS**, Elizabeth H., —, 1825, G.R.6.

**DAWES** (see Daws), Abbe, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 28, 1770, C.R.1.  
[Abby, P.R.5.]

Daniel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 23, 1768, C.R.1.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 26, 1756, C.R.1.

Howland, s. Samuel, bp. May 11, 1766, C.R.1.

John, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 24, 1763, C.R.1.

Jonathan, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 10, 1744-5, C.R.1.

Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 17, 1738, C.R.1.

Mitchel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 4, 1772, C.R.1. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Nathan, s. Robert, bp. May 26, 1745, C.R.1.

Nathan, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 11, 1749-50, C.R.1.

Robert, s. Robert, bp. June 21, 1747, C.R.1.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 22, 1761, C.R.1.

**DAWS** (see Dawes), Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 19, 1728,  
C.R.1. [Dawes, P.R.5.]

Ann, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 19, 1735, C.R.1. [Dawes, P.R.5.]

Content, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 18, 1732-3, C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 21, 1730-1, C.R.1. [Dawes,  
P.R.5.]

**DEAN**, Eveline Cragin [———], w. Joshua, —, 1824, G.R.5.

Joshua, h. Eveline Cragin, —, 1830, G.R.5.

Ruth Angelina, d. Dexter, stage driver, and Ruth A., Mar. 15,  
1845.

**DELANO**, Elizabeth, d. Lewis, bp. —, 1840, C.R.2.

Lewis, July 6, 1812, G.R.7.

**DICKERMAN**, Clarence, s. Lucius, nailer, Oct. 24, 1847.

Josephine A. Leach [———], w. Lucius F., —, 1842, G.R.5.

Lorelia Victorene Merrium, ch. Lucius, Jan. 21, 1843.

Lucius F., h. Josephine A. Leach, —, 1841, G.R.5.

**DIKE**, Olive, w. ——— Shaw, July 2, 1780, G.R.6.

**DOANE**, Walter W., "4, Unattached, Co Mass. Vol. Inf.,"  
——, 1847, G.R.6.

**DOUGLAS**, George Allen, s. Georg, shoe cutter, and Alsada,  
July 12, 1845.

**DRAKE**, Bethuel, ch. Robert and Rebecca, —, 1776, P.R.5.

Charles, tacker, s. Thomas S. and Priscilla, July 3, 1831, in  
Pembroke, R.R.

Elizabeth, [twin] ch. Ira and Mary, Aug. 2, 1822.

DRAKE, George, ch. Timothy and Polly, Apr. 22, 1827.  
George Leonard, s. Timothy L., shoemaker, and Deborah H.  
(b. Hanson), June 8, 1849.

John, ch. Ira and Mary, Dec. 8, 1823.

Mary, ch. Richard and Mary, —, 1776, P.R.5.

Mary, [twin] ch. Ira and Mary, Aug. 2, 1822.

Parnel, ch. Richard and Mary, —, 1773, P.R.5.

Polly Dunbar, ch. Timothy and Polly, June 12, 1824.

Rachel, d. Peter, —, 1729, P.R.5.

Rhoda, ch. Richard and Mary, —, 1770, P.R.5.

Thomas, ch. Timothy and Polly, May 16, 1828.

Timothy, Nov. 4, 1794.

Timothy Leonard, ch. Timothy and Polly, Feb. 6, 1826.

DRESSER, Mary, w. Ephraim Hyde, —, 1772, G.R.5.

DREW, Cephas, s. George, nail maker, and Lucy, Apr. 30,  
1845.

DUNBAR, Adeline, ch. Mark and Susannah, Mar. 3, 1835.

Albert Wilson, s. Lemuel, shoemaker (b. N. Bridgewater), and

Eliza, Aug. [*sic, see death*] 2, [18]49.

Asa, ch. Daniel and Abigail, —, 1771, P.R.5.

Edward L. (see ——— Dunbar).

Eliza [———], w. Lemuel, May 25, 1811, G.R.6.

Harriet Williams, d. Lemuel, shoemaker, and Eliza, Sept. 29,  
1844.

Isaac Collier, s. Isaac A. (Duunbar) and Atlantee, Aug. 17,  
1842.

Lemuel, h. Eliza, Jan. 28, 1810, G.R.6.

Lovina, ch. Mark and Susannah, Dec. 28, 1832.

Lucius E., "Co K. 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Vol Infantry," July 30, 1841,  
G.R.6.

Lucy, ch. Mark and Susannah, June —, 1840.

Mark, Sept. 28, 1812, G.R.8.

Mark W., ch. Mark and Susannah, June —, 1837.

Mary A. A. [———], w. Mark, July 4, 1830, G.R.8.

Susannah P. [———], w. Mark, Dec. 7, 1815, G.R.8.

———, s. Mark, shoemaker, and Susan P., Apr. 22, 1849.  
[Edward L., G.R.8.]

DUNHAM, Augustus Vaughn, s. Job, shoemaker, and Henri-  
etta, Aug. 6, 1848.

DUNLAP, John, shoemaker, s. John and Lydia (Dunbar),  
June 16, 1818, in Nobleboro, Me., R.R.



**DYER**, Abigail, w. Dea. Cyrus Copeland, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), —, 1771, P.R.5.

Abijah, ch. Abijah and Rhoda (Bolton), —, 1769, P.R.5.

Amasa, ch. Abijah and Rhoda (Bolton), —, 1767, P.R.5.

Betty, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), —, 1759, P.R.5.

Charles Edward, s. Albert and Emeline, Aug. 8, 1838. [shoemaker, s. A. H. and Emiline, R.R.]

Chloe, w. Appollos Leach, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), — [rec. after ch. b. —, 1771], P.R.5.

Daniel, s. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), —, P.R.5.

Dorothy, w. Samuel Battles, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), —, 1765, P.R.5.

George R., —, 1844, G.R.5.

George Russell, s. A[l]bert and Emeline, Nov. 15, 1842. [shoemaker, s. A. H. and Emeline, Nov. 15, 1841, R.R.]

Helen M. [? m.], —, 1844, G.R.5.

Jason, s. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), —, 1768, P.R.5.

Julia Malvina, d. Austin, shoemaker, and Sally, June 28, 1846. [Malvina A., G.R.9.]

Martha, ch. Abijah and Rhoda (Bolton), —, 1764, P.R.5.

Olive, ch. Abijah and Rhoda (Bolton), —, 1774, P.R.5.

Polly, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), —, P.R.5.

Rhoda, ch. Abijah and Rhoda (Bolton), —, 1771, P.R.5.

Ruth, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), —, 1763, P.R.5.

Sarah, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), —, 1761, P.R.5.

**DYSON**, Hannah S. [——], w. William A., —, 1838, G.R.5.

William A., shoemaker, s. James and Mary A., Oct. 18, 1834, in Boston, R.R. [h. Hannah S., G.R.5.]

**EAMES** (see Ames).

**EASTMAN**, Catharine Cushing (see Marietta Cushing Eastman).

George A., s. Josiah, merchant, and Mary, Jan. 14, 1845.

John S., —, 1843, G.R.7.

Josiah S., h. Mary (Y[oung]), Mar. 23, 1817, G.R.5.

Marietta Cushing, d. Josiah, salesman, and Mary, Aug. 8, 1848. [Catharine Cushing Eastman, d. Josiah S. and Mary Y., G.R.5.]

**EATON**, C., —, 1800, G.R.8.

**EDDY**, Allen P., cigar maker, s. William H. and Julia Ann (Witherell), Dec. 8, 1844, in Taunton, R.R.



- EDDY, Azor, ch. Obadiah and Sarah, —, 1759, P.R.5.  
 Benjamin J., carpenter, s. Richard and Martha, Nov. 8, 1825,  
 in Providence, R. I., R.R.  
 Curtis, carpenter, s. John and B. A., May 18, 1838, in Plym-  
 outh, R.R.  
 Desire, ch. Obadiah and Sarah, —, 1754, P.R.5.  
 Martha A. [———], w. Curtis, Mar. 5, 1842, G.R.7.  
 Mary, ch. Obadiah and Sarah, —, 1751, P.R.5.
- EDSON, Abigail, d. Joseph Jr., bp. May 24, 1752, C.R.1.  
 Abijah, ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 31, 1725, C.R.1.  
 Abijah, s. Abijah, bp. June 5, 1748, C.R.1.  
 Adrianna [? m.], —, 1830, G.R.5.  
 Albert, s. Joel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1793, C.R.1.  
 Albert C., —, 1837, G.R.5.  
 Anna, ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 31, 1725, C.R.1.  
 Ard, s. Joel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1793, C.R.1.  
 Barnabas, s. James, bp. July 3, 1757, C.R.1.  
 Barnabas, ch. Josiah and Reliance, —, 1786, P.R.5.  
 Benjamin F., carpenter, s. Allen and Minerva (Perkins),  
 Oct. 9, 1828, in Braintree, R.R.  
 Charles Henry, s. Henry, shoe cutter, and Mary Alice, Sept. 3,  
 1848.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph Jr., bp. Nov. 29, 1741, C.R.1.  
 Daniel P., —, 1815, G.R.5.  
 Esther, ch. Josiah and Reliance, —, 1788, P.R.5.  
 Eunice, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 19, 1765, C.R.1. [w. ———  
 Thayer, b. Apr. 4, G.R.3.]  
 Fanny Bryant, ch. Jonah and Jennett, June 27, 1820.  
 Frank Walter, s. Franklin, shoemaker, and Mary, Dec. 9, 1848.  
 Franklin, h. Mary Johnson, June 22, 1822, G.R.7.  
 George, ch. Jonah and Jennett, Aug. 2, 1827.  
 George A., nailor, s. Plyna and Mehitabel, June 28, 1840, R.R.  
 Hannah, ch. John and Judith, bp. June 25, 1775, C.R.1.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. Nov. 7, 1784, C.R.1.  
 Henry, ch. Jonah and Jennett, Sept. 2, 1822. [h. Mary A.  
 (Stetson), G.R.8.]  
 Henry Lewis, ch. Albert and Abigal, Jan. 15, 1818.  
 Huldah, d. Tim[othy] Jr., bp. Apr. 24, 1748, C.R.1.  
 Huldah, d. Nath[aniel], bp. Oct. 9, 1774, C.R.1.  
 Isaac, ch. John and Judith, bp. June 25, 1775, C.R.1.  
 Isaiah, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 11, 1749-50, C.R.1.  
 Isaiah, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 5, 1769, C.R.1.  
 Isaiah, s. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1781, C.R.1.  
 Jacob, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1787, C.R.1.

- EDSON, James, s. James, bp. Sept. 23, 1750, C.R.I.  
 James, ch. Jonah and Jennett, May 9, 1825.  
 Joanna, d. Nathanael, bp. Sept. 6, 1767, C.R.I. [ch. Nathaniel, P.R.5.]  
 Joel, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 1, 1763, C.R.I.  
 Joel, s. Joel, bp. Mar. 12, 1797, C.R.I.  
 John, s. Timothy Jr., bp. Sept. 21, 1746, C.R.I.  
 John [John *written after Frank crossed out*], ch. Jonah and Jennett, Oct. 24, 1829. [John, G.R.8.]  
 Jonathan, s. Timothy, bp. Mar. 10, 1727-8, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1792, C.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. James, bp. July 15, 1753, C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 10, 1771, C.R.I.  
 Martha, ch. John and Judith, bp. June 25, 1775, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Timothy, bp. Sept. 13, 1730, C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. John and Judith, bp. June 25, 1775, C.R.I.  
 Mary J. Sampson [———], w. Benjamin F., Apr. —, 1829, G.R.5.  
 Mary Johnson [———], w. Franklin, July 24, 1827, G.R.7.  
 Mehetabel, d. David, bp. Sept. 30, 1750, C.R.I. [Mehitabel, P.R.5.]  
 Mehetabel, d. David, bp. Aug. 5, 1753, C.R.I. [Mehitabel, P.R.5.]  
 Mehetable, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 19, 1761, C.R.I. [Mehitabel, P.R.5.]  
 Nathanael, s. Nathanael, bp. Sept. 24, 1769, C.R.I. [Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel, P.R.5.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 29, 1777, C.R.I.  
 Nehemiah Shaw, s. John, bp. May 10, 1789, C.R.I.  
 Olive, ch. Josiah and Reliance, —, 1795, P.R.5.  
 Pliny, s. Joel, bp. Mar. 29, 1795, C.R.I.  
 Reliance, ch. Josiah and Reliance, —, 1792, P.R.5.  
 Reuben, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 5, 1769, C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1778, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 14, 1776, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Reliance, —, 1783, P.R.5.  
 Seth Bryant, ch. Jonah and Jennett, Apr. 24, 1835. [surveyor, s. Jonah and Jenette, R.R.]  
 Seth R., shoe maker, s. Plyna and Mehitabel, Nov. 28, 1833, R.R.  
 Susanna, d. David, bp. Apr. 3, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, ch. Josiah and Reliance, —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Sylvia, d. John, bp. Jan. 26, 1783, C.R.I. [Silvia, P.R.5.]  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 31, 1725, C.R.I.

EDSON, William, —, 1826, G.R.5.  
 William, ch. Jonah and Jennett, Apr. 30, 1832.  
 Zilphah, ch. Josiah and Reliance, —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 —, ch. Joel, —, 1798, C.R.I.  
 —, ch. Joel, Apr. 9, 1800, C.R.I.  
 —, ch. Joel, July 3, 1802, C.R.I.  
 —, d. Pliny, nailer, Mar. 3, 1848.

**EGERTON** (see Egretton), Abigail, d. John, bp. Dec. 28, 1760, C.R.I.

Else, d. Hezekiah, bp. July 26, 1771, C.R.I. [Alice, P.R.5.]  
 Benjamin, s. John, bp. Mar. 20, 1763, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Hezekiah, bp. July 15, 1759, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. June 9, 1765, C.R.I.  
 James, s. John, bp. Mar. 25, 1753, C.R.I.  
 John, s. John, bp. Nov. 18, 1750, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1756, C.R.I.  
 Molle, d. Hezekiah, bp. June 15, 1755, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]  
 Ruth, d. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1747, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Hezekiah, bp. Apr. 17, 1757, C.R.I.  
 Willard, ch. Hannah, bp. June 12, 1785, C.R.I. [Willard Phillips of Boston, s. Joseph Phillips and Hannah Egerton, P.R.5.]  
 William, s. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1755, C.R.I.  
 William, s. John, bp. May 7, 1758, C.R.I.

**EGRETTON** (see Egerton), Dennis, ch. Widow Egretton, bp. Apr. 28, 1734, C.R.I. [Egerton, P.R.5.]  
 Experience, ch. Widow Egretton, bp. Apr. 28, 1734, C.R.I. [Egerton, P.R.5.]  
 Hannah, ch. Widow Egretton, bp. Apr. 28, 1734, C.R.I. [Egerton, P.R.5.]  
 Hezekiah, ch. Widow Egretton, bp. Apr. 28, 1734, C.R.I. [Egerton, P.R.5.]  
 James, ch. Widow Egretton, bp. Apr. 28, 1734, C.R.I. [Egerton, P.R.5.]  
 John, ch. Widow Egretton, bp. Apr. 28, 1734, C.R.I. [Egerton, P.R.5.]  
 Miriam, ch. Widow Egretton, bp. Apr. 28, 1734, C.R.I. [Egerton, P.R.5.]  
 Rebecca, ch. Widow Egretton, bp. Apr. 28, 1734, C.R.I. [Egerton, P.R.5.]

**ELLIS**, Barzilla F., farmer, s. Clarissa, Nov. 9, 1809, in Plympton, R.R.

ELLIS, Betsey, d. Barzilla F., teamster, Apr. 8, 1848.  
 Elihu Thomas, ch. Barzilla F. and Lydia B., Feb. 10, 1840.  
 [hostler, R.R.]

Lydia Ann, ch. Barzilla F. and Lydia B., June 2, 1842.  
 Waterman J., shoe maker, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Nov. 7,  
 1826, in Hanover, R.R.

ELWELL, George H., Mar. 9, 1833, G.R.8.  
 Nancy J. Bourne [———], w. George H., Sept. 14, 1839, G.R.8.

ERSKIN (see Arskin, Arskins, Askins, Erskine), Christopher,  
 ch. John, —, 1758, P.R.5.

Elizabeth, ch. John, —, 1755, P.R.5.

James, ch. John, —, 1761, P.R.5.

John, ch. John, —, 1752 "O. S.," P.R.5.

———, s. John, —, 1754, P.R.5.

ERSKINE (see Arskin, Arskins, Askins, Erskin), Frank Le-  
 land, s. Hiram, mechanic, and Charity, June 26, 1849.

Hiram H., —, 1822, G.R.5.

ESTES, Isaiah Sherman, s. Alanson, shoemaker, and Abigail,  
 July 5, 1848.

FAXON, Elijah, s. Elijah, bp. Nov. 5, 1758, C.R.1.

Mary Jane, ch. Luther L. and Jane B., Sept. 29, 1827.

Susanna, d. Elijah, bp. Oct. 12, 1766, C.R.1. [ch. Elisha  
*written above* Elijah, P.R.5.]

William, s. Elisha, bp. July 2, 1769, C.R.1.

FELLOWS, Robert C., butcher, s. James and Dorcas (Bryant),  
 Sept. 15, 1835, R.R.

FESSENDON, Benjamin, ch. Benja[min] and Mary, Sept. 3,  
 1822.

Benjamin, ch. Benja[min] and Mary, —, 1825.

Oziel Wilkenson, ch. Benja[min] and Mary, Aug. 20, 1823.

FICKETT, Orianna E. Wheeler [———], w. Wyman C., —,  
 1844, G.R.5.

Wyman C., h. Orianna E. Wheeler, —, 1834, G.R.5.

FIELD, Edward, ch. Amasa and Clarisa, Dec. 22, 1815.

Edward Francis, ch. Amasa and Clarisa, June 26, 1821.

[Edward C., shoemaker, s. Amasa and Clarissa, June 26,  
 1820, R.R. Edward F., h. Rebecca C., —, 1820, G.R.7.]

Edward Gannett, ch. Amasa and Clarisa, Jan. 17, 1813.

Henry Clay, ch. Amasa and Clarisa, May 23, 1827.

- FIELD, Louisa, ch. Amasa and Clarisa, Jan. 18, 1825.  
 Mary Reed, ch. Amasa and Clarisa, July 3, 1822. [w. George D. Ryder, G.R.7.]  
 Rebecca C. [———], w. Edward F., —, 1822, G.R.7.  
 William Green, ch. Amasa and Clarisa, Jan. 19, 1818.
- FISH**, A. Judson, —, 1822, G.R.5.  
 Eunice M. [ch. Isaac and Susan], June 3, 1824, G.R.3.  
 Ezra W., s. Ezra W., iron moulder, and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1848.  
 Henry T. [ch. Isaac and Susan], Dec. 17, 1826, G.R.3.  
 James W., h. Mercy W., June 30, 1818, G.R.5.  
 Mary T. [? m.], —, 1825, G.R.5.  
 Mercy W. [———], w. James W., Oct. 26, 1824, G.R.5.  
 Mira L. [ch. Isaac and Susan], Nov. 30, 1829, G.R.3.  
 Richard H. [ch. Isaac and Susan], Sept. 16, 1815, G.R.3.  
 —, s. [Isaac and Susan], Oct. 26, 1820, G.R.3.
- FISHER**, Ann Eliza, d. Betsey, bp. Jan. 3, 1847, C.R.2.  
 George W., sailor, s. Timothy and Betsey, July 26, 1838, R.R.  
 John B., law student, s. Jeremiah and Phebe S., Feb. 10, 1841, in Nantucket, R.R.  
 —, d. Betsey, bp. —, 1841, C.R.2.  
 —, ch. Betsey, bp. Aug. —, 1843, C.R.2.
- FITZGERALD**, Joseph Morris, s. Alexander M., shoemaker, and Nancy Ann, Feb. 4, 1849.  
 Thomas, ch. Michael and Margaret (Matteson), —, 1774, P.R.5.  
 William, ch. Michael and Margaret (Matteson), —, 1772, P.R.5.
- FLAGG**, Charles W., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Mary A., Nov. 24, 1840, in Boston, R.R.  
 Francis R., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Mary, July 11, 1836, in Dorchester, R.R.
- FLETCHER**, Clemantine, d. Alfred, farmer, Nov. 4, 1847.  
 Julia Emma, d. Alfred, shoemaker (b. Prospect, Me.), and Olive B. (b. Prospect, Me.), May 16, [18]49.  
 Mary Abigail, d. Alfred, shoemaker, and Olive B. [dup. Olive of W. Bridgewater], Mar. 21, 1845.  
 Mehitable Howland [———], w. John A., —, 1830, G.R.7.
- FLINT**, Amelia Grant, d. Rev. James, bp. Dec. 18, 1814, C.R.1.  
 Frances Maria, d. Rev. James, bp. Aug. 2, 1812, C.R.1.  
 James, s. Rev. James, bp. Sept. 7, 1817, C.R.1.



**FLINT**, Sarah Ann, d. Rev. James, bp. July 1, 1810, C.R.I.  
William Deblois, s. Rev. James, bp. June 6, 1819, C.R.I.

**FLOWERS**, Mary A. [? m.], —, 1823, G.R.5.

**FLYNN**, John, shoemaker, s. Patrick and Ann, Nov. 16, 1828,  
in Keals, Meath Co., Ire., R.R.

**FOBES**, Charles Francis, s. Alanson, blacksmith, and Zilpha,  
June 28, 1845.

Emma Jane, d. Alanson, machinist, and Zilpah L., Nov. 1,  
1848.

**FOLSOM**, Jacob, Nov. 18, 1803, G.R.5.

**FORD**, Abijah, s. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1741, C.R.I.

Angier Boylston, s. Araunah T., shoe cutter, and Nancy,  
Jan. 7, 1849.

Asa, ch. Mark and Hannah, —, 1768, P.R.5.

Augusta Jane, ch. Arunah T. and Nancy, Aug. 10, 1842.

Elizabeth Kingman, ch. Simion and Sophia of Herkimer, N. Y.,  
bp. Sept. 10, 1815, C.R.I.

George Thomas, s. Arunah T., currier, and Nancy, July 23,  
1844.

Hannah, ch. Mark and Hannah, —, 1765, P.R.5.

Mehitabel, ch. Mark and Hannah, —, 1781, P.R.5.

Samuel, ch. Mark and Hannah, —, 1770, P.R.5.

Sarah, ch. Mark and Hannah, —, 1772, P.R.5.

Sarah Amanda, d. Simion Esq. of Herkimer, N. Y., bp. Apr. 28,  
1816, C.R.I.

**FOSTER**, Samuel, shoe cutter, s. Hector and Mary G. Church-  
ell, July 22, 1835, in S. Abington, R.R.

**FREELOVE**, Thankful, ch. John and Abigail (d. William  
Washborn), —, 1752, P.R.5.

**FREEMAN**, Bethiah Rebecca, ch. Josephus and Bethiah,  
Nov. 18, [18]24. [w. Dearborn P. French, Nov. 18, 1823,  
G.R.7.]

Frank Edgar, s. Josephus, shoemaker, and Harriet A. (b.  
Scituate), June 18, [18]49.

Josephus, ch. Josephus and Bethiah, Apr. 14, [18]27. [Jose-  
phus L., shoe cutter, R.R. Josephus L., G.R.7.]

Theodore, ch. Josephus and Bethiah, Oct. 31, [18]30.

**FRENCH**, Abigail, d. David, bp. July 6, 1800, C.R.I.

Almira D. Harvey [———], w. William H., —, 1841, G.R.5.

- FRENCH, Alonzo Wallace, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1828.  
 Anna (see Hannah).
- Bartholomew, s. Micah, bp. Oct. 13, 1751, C.R.I. [s. Micah and Ruth, b. —, 1751, P.R.5.]
- Barzillai, s. Micah, bp. Aug. 22, 1762, C.R.I.
- Betsey S. [———], w. Samuel, —, 1816, G.R.5.
- David, s. Mehetabel, wid., bp. Nov. 10, 1776, C.R.I. [ch. Mehitabel, P.R.5.]
- Eli Bradford, s. Tolman, shoemaker, and Diantha, May 26, 1848.
- Eliza, d. David, bp. Apr. 10, 1803, C.R.I.
- Eliza W., d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1826.
- George Luther, s. Samuel, day labourer, and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1845.
- Hannah, d. Micah, bp. Feb. 18, 1759, C.R.I. [Anna, d. Micah and Ruth, b. —, 1759, P.R.5.]
- Harriet Jane, d. Samuel, laborer, and Betsey (b. Plymton), Sept. 29, [18]49.
- Horace Warren, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1831.
- Irene Demarius, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Jan. 29, 1823.
- Isaac R., shoemaker, s. Tolman and Diantha Reed, June 16, 1844, R.R.
- Jane Richardson, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Oct. 7, 1820.
- Lucy Sampson, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Mar. 21, 1818.
- Lucy Wallace, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1836.
- Martin Letson, s. David, bp. Aug. 25, 1799, C.R.I.
- Mary, d. Micah and Ruth, —, 1749, P.R.5.
- Mary A. Jones [———] [w. Nath[anie]l W.], July —, 1819, in Milton, G.R.9.
- Mary Brown, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Nov. 8, 1815.
- Mary Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Betsey, Sept. 20, 1839.
- Mary Elizabeth [d. Samuel and Betsey], Sept. 20, 1842.
- Micah, s. Micah and Ruth, —, 1747, P.R.5.
- Nathaniel W., s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 8, 1813.
- Prudence, d. Micah, bp. Mar. 21, 1756, C.R.I. [d. Micah and Ruth, b. —, 1756, P.R.5.]
- Rachel [———], w. David, Nov. 12, 1771 [? 1774], G.R.I.
- Ruth, d. Micah, bp. Oct. 27, 1753, C.R.I. [d. Micah and Ruth, b. —, 1753, P.R.5.]
- Samuel, h. Betsey S., —, 1816, G.R.5.
- Tolman, bootmaker, s. Eli and Silence, May 28, 1818, in Vassalboro, Me., R.R.
- William Henry, s. Samuel and Betsey, July 8, 1841. [shoe-maker, July 8, 1842, R.R. h. Almira D. Harvey, —, 1842, G.R.5.]

FRENCH, ———, d. William, shoemaker, and Salome, Dec. 14, 1845.

FULLER, Ezra T., carpenter, s. Ezra and Eliza, May 25, 1825, in Kingston, R.R. [May 5, G.R.7.]

Sarah, w. Elijah Bird, Feb. 23, 1779, G.R.5.

FULLERTON, Orinda H. Whitman [————], w. James H., ———, 1827, G.R.9.

William H., shoemaker, s. Harvey and Mary Gurney, Jan. 11, 1838, in Abington, R.R.

GAMMONS, Henry W., nailor, s. Rufus K. and Lucinda, Dec. 15, 1843, in Lee, R.R.

Leonard F., nailor, s. Rufus K. and Lucinda Phillips, Jan. 15, 1845, in Taunton, R.R. [———, 1846, G.R.5.]

GANNET (see Gannett, Gannit), Barzillai, s. Joseph Jr., bp. June 24, 1764, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 11, 1726, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 11, 1727-8, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Betty, d. Joseph Jr., bp. Mar. 5, 1748-9, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Caleb, s. Joseph Jr., bp. Aug. 18, 1745, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Deborah, d. Joseph Jr., bp. Apr. 6, 1755, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Deborah, d. Simeon, bp. Aug. 3, 1777, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 27, 1724, C.R.I. [Gannett, ch. Joseph of Scituate, bp. Dec. 24, P.R.5.]

Hannah, d. Seth, bp. Oct. 31, 1756, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Jacob, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 20, 1755, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Jonathan, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 18, 1730, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., bp. Mar. 16, 1760, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 26, 1805, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Matthew, ch. Seth and Susanna, bp. July 18, 1756, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Mehetabel, d. Matthew, bp. May 22, 1726, C.R.I. [Mehitable Gannett, P.R.5.]

Mehetabel, d. Seth, bp. Sept. 17, 1758, C.R.I. [Mehitable Gannett, P.R.5.]

Nabby, d. Seth, bp. May 28, 1775, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Nathaniel Brett, s. Seth, bp. May 6, 1770, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

GANNET, Phebe, d. Seth, bp. July 20, 1766, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Phebe, d. Seth, bp. Sept. 19, 1773, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Sarah, d. Matthew, bp. Aug. 3, 1729, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Sarah, d. Seth, bp. Mar. 20, 1763, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Seth, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1734, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Simeon, s. Joseph Jr., bp. May 3, 1752, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Susanna, d. Mathew, bp. Dec. 27, 1724, C.R.I. [Gannett, ch.

Matthew of Scituate, bp. Dec. 24, P.R.5.]

Susanna, d. Seth, bp. Nov. 2, 1760, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 11, 1736, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Thomas, s. Seth, bp. Dec. 20, 1778, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

**GANNETT** (see Gannet, Gannit), Betsy, d. Simeon, bp. Feb. 20, 1785, C.R.I.

Charlotte, d. Lt. Simeon, bp. May 6, 1792, C.R.I. [w. Thomas Whitmarsh, b. May 4, G.R.9.]

Christiana, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 20, 1789, C.R.I.

Christiana, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 10, 1793, C.R.I.

Clarissa, d. Lt. Simeon, bp. Sept. 6, 1789, C.R.I.

Frederic Clarence, s. Thomas R., tack maker, and Angeline (b. Plymton), Sept. 8, 1849.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 20, 1795, C.R.I.

Luther, ch. Joseph Jr. and Anna, bp. Aug. 31, 1788, C.R.I.

Mary, d. Simeon, bp. May 26, 1782, C.R.I.

Nancy, ch. Joseph Jr. and Anna, bp. Aug. 31, 1788, C.R.I.

Philena, d. Seth, bp. Apr. 24, 1768, C.R.I.

Seth, s. Seth, bp. Jan. 20, 1765, C.R.I.

Simeon, s. Simeon, bp. Aug. 27, 1780, C.R.I.

Simeon, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1799, C.R.I.

Susanah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 10, 1797, C.R.I.

Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. July 10, 1791, C.R.I.

**GANNIT** (see Gannet, Gannett), Abiah, ch. Simeon, bp. Aug. 30, 1778, C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

**GARDNER**, Charles Frederic, s. Charles, machinist (b. Braintree), and Mary Elizabeth (Bird), Jan. 10, 1848.

**GILMAN**, Sarah [? m.], —, 1800, G.R.6.

**GLOVER**, William, —, 1843, G.R.9.

**GOODWIN**, Augloar E. [———], w. George V., —, 1846, G.R.6.

George V., h. Augloar E., —, 1846, G.R.6.

**GOSS**, Caleb, h. Deborah P. Johnson, Sept. 20, 1824, G.R.7.  
Deborah P. Johnson [———], w. Caleb, May 2, 1826, G.R.7.

**GOULD**, Henry K., tailor, s. Morris and Sarah Byram, Feb. 1, 1834, in W. Bridgewater, R.R.

———, s. Morris and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1843. [Myron, stitcher, R.R.]

**GRAY**, Sarah Elizabeth [? m.], —, 1838, G.R.5.

**GREEN**, Dora Jane Brown [———], w. William, Dec. 20, 1840, G.R.5.

Joseph, "went to Williamstown & thence no one knows where," s. Sarah Johnson, —, 1757, P.R.5.

William, June 7, 1830, G.R.5.

**GRIFFIN**, Alfred, h. Harriet N. (Howe), h. Lucy A. Johnson, —, 1812, G.R.5.

Lucy A. Johnson [———], w. Alfred, —, 1828, G.R.5.  
Perley Morse, May 14, 1841, G.R.7.

**GRIGGS**, Stephen, ch. Stephen and Mary Ann, July 25, 1839. [shoemaker, July 15, R.R.]

Susanna, ch. Stephen and Mary Ann, May 30, 1837.

**GROVER**, Edward Otis, s. Otis and Ruth, bp. May 11, 1834, C.R.2.

Henry Lane, s. Otis, shoemaker, and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1843.

Henry Lane, s. Otis, bp. Mar. 16, 1845, C.R.2.

Otis, May 15, 1803, G.R.7.

Ruth S. [? m.], Aug. 20, 1803, G.R.7.

**GROVES**, Deborah, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, bp. July 10, 1763, C.R.1. [ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba (Bowdage), b. —, 1762, P.R.5.]

Molle, d. Ephraim, bp. May 22, 1768, C.R.1. [Molly, P.R.5.]

Susee, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 3, 1765, C.R.1. [Susa, P.R.5.]

**GROW**, Emma Perkins [———], w. Henry A., June 28, 1834, G.R.5.

Henry A., h. Emma Perkins, Oct. 12, 1827, G.R.5.

**GUILD**, Charlotte, w. George W. Barrell, July 25, 1804, in Easton, G.R.6.

**GURNEY**, Alfred, farmer, s. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1817, in Abington, R.R.

Alvah Adams, ch. Cyrus and Clarissa, Dec. 27, 1839. [Alva A., shoemaker, R.R.]



- GURNEY, Asa, ch. Benj[amin] and Betty, —, 1758, P.R.5.  
 Benj[amin], ch. Benj[amin] and Betty, —, 1752, P.R.5.  
 Betty, ch. Benj[amin] and Betty, —, 1756, P.R.5.  
 Betty, ch. Elisha and Jane, —, 1761, P.R.5.  
 David, ch. Zechariah Jr. and Mary (Ames), —, 1765, P.R.5.  
 David Henry, s. David S. and Harriett, Nov. 13, 1841.  
 George Scott, s. David, farmer, Aug. 6, 1847.  
 J. M., —, 1818, G.R.8.  
 Jacob, ch. Elisha and Jane, —, 1763, P.R.5.  
 Jane Derby, ch. Cyrus and Clarissa, May 30, 1832.  
 John, ch. Zechariah Jr. and Mary (Ames), —, 1755, P.R.5.  
 Martha, ch. Zechariah Jr. and Mary (Ames), —, 1760, P.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. Zechariah and Sarah, —, 1747, P.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. Zechariah Jr. and Mary (Ames), —, 1757, P.R.5.  
 Mary Porter, d. Cyrus, farmer, and Clarissa, Feb. 5, 1845.  
 Mehitable Nash, ch. Cyrus and Clarissa, Aug. 27, 1842.  
 Nahum Brown, s. Alvan [*Almon written in pencil below Alvan*],  
 farmer, and Clarissa, July 4, 1848.  
 Rebecca Dyke, ch. Cyrus and Clarissa, June 6, 1834.  
 Sarah, d. Zechariah and Sarah, —, 1727, P.R.5.  
 Sarah, ch. Zechariah and Sarah, —, 1750, P.R.5.  
 Seth Perkins, ch. Cyrus and Clarissa, Feb. 1, 1837. [shoe-  
 maker, R.R.]  
 Zechariah, ch. Zechariah Jr. and Mary (Ames), —, 1762,  
 P.R.5.  
 —, s. Elisha and Jane, —, 1762, P.R.5.  
 —, s. James, sawyer, Mar. 7, 1848.
- HAINS**, Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, —, 1749,  
 P.R.5.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (second w.), —, 1753,  
 P.R.5.  
 Keziah, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, —, 1745, P.R.5.  
 Salome, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, —, 1747, P.R.5.  
 —, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, —, 1751, P.R.5.
- HALE**, Clarissa H., ch. Zaccheus and Clarissa, Nov. 11, 1828.  
 Henry Z., ch. Zaccheus and Clarissa, July 22, 1841.  
 Jane S., ch. Zaccheus and Clarissa, Dec. 23, 1831.  
 Lydia A. [—], w. Henry Z., —, 1841, G.R.5.  
 Marcus Morton, ch. Zaccheus and Clarissa, July 6, 1839.  
 [shoemaker, July 6, 1840, R.R.]  
 Nahum C., ch. Zaccheus and Clarissa, Mar. 31, 1830. [shoe-  
 maker, s. Zaccheus and Clarissa Hardeggs, in Newry, Me.,  
 R.R.]

HALE, Salome Elizabeth, ch. Zaccheus and Clarissa, Sept. 10, 1836.

HALL, Abby Louisa, d. Mary, Dec. 26, 1844.

Alonzo E., —, 1848, G.R.9.

Gilbert, ch. Reuben and Ruth, —, 1748, P.R.5.

Lewis L., h. Mehitable P., —, 1817, G.R.8.

M. Annis [—], w. William B., —, 1832, G.R.7.

Mary E. [? m.], —, 1844, G.R.9.

Mehitabel, ch. Reuben and Ruth, —, 1752, P.R.5.

Mehitable P. [—], w. Lewis L., —, 1838, G.R.8.

Mercy, ch. Reuben and Ruth, —, 1745, P.R.5.

Reuben, ch. Reuben and Ruth, —, 1742, P.R.5.

Ruth, ch. Reuben and Ruth, —, 1747, P.R.5.

Sally [—], w. Samuel, —, 1821, G.R.9.

Samuel, carpenter, s. Daniel and Rebecca (Baker) [dup. (Church)], Oct. 7, 1819, in Marshfield, R.R.

Samuel, h. Sally, —, 1821, G.R.9.

William B., h. M. Annis, —, 1829, G.R.7.

HALVY, John, s. Patrick, laborer, and Ann, Feb. 19, 1849.

HAMBLIN (see Hambling, Hamlin), Joseph, s. Isaac, bp. July 4, 1756, C.R.1. [Hamlin, s. Isaac and Sarah, b. —, 1756, P.R.5.]

Nabbe, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 12, 1758, C.R.1. [Nabby Hamlin, d. Isaac and Sarah, b. —, 1757, P.R.5.]

Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 16, 1760, C.R.1. [Hamlin, d. Isaac and Sarah, b. —, 1760, P.R.5.]

HAMBLING (see Hamblin, Hamlin), Molle, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 11, 1754, C.R.1. [Molly Hamlin, d. Isaac and Sarah, b. —, 1754, P.R.5.]

HAMLIN (see Hamblin, Hambling), Abner, s. Isaac and Sarah, —, 1750, P.R.5.

Asia, ch. Eleazar and Lydia, —, 1753, P.R.5.

Betty, ch. Eleazar and Lydia, —, 1754, P.R.5.

David, s. Isaac and Sarah, —, 1752 "O. S," P.R.5.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sarah, —, 1748, P.R.5.

Josiah, ch. Josiah and Mary, —, 1779, P.R.5.

HANKS, Hannah, d. James, bp. Mar. 3, 1744-5, C.R.1.

Joseph, s. James, bp. Oct. 30, 1743, C.R.1.

HANMER, Cynthia, d. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1765, C.R.1. [d. John and Martha, b. —, 1765, P.R.5.]

HANMER, Lucenda, d. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1763, C.R.I. [Lucinda, d. John and Martha, b. —, 1763, P.R.5.]

Nabby, d. John and Martha, bp. Aug. 1, 1762, C.R.I. [b. —, 1761, P.R.5.]

Peninnah, d. John, bp. May 13, 1770, C.R.I.

Zenas, ch. John and Martha, —, 1767, P.R.5.

**HARDEN** (see Harding), Abby [ch. Harlow and Abby R.], Oct. 18, 1838, G.R.5.

Albert, h. Elizabeth T., Feb. 23, 1842, G.R.5.

Ann Maria, ch. Nahum and Emily, Sept. 13, 1837.

Anna, ch. Samuel and Phebe, bp. Oct. 7, 1787, C.R.I.

Betsey, ch. Samuel and Phebe, bp. Oct. 7, 1787, C.R.I.

Charles W., shoemaker, s. Willis and Eliza, Aug. 4, 1838, in Abington, R.R.

Daniel, ch. Samuel and Phebe, bp. Oct. 7, 1787, C.R.I.

Eliza Alice, d. Nahum, shoemaker, and Emily W., Feb. 27, 1849.

Elizabeth Adams, ch. Seth and Martha, Mar. 29, 1839.

Elizabeth T. [—], w. Albert, Jan. 17, 1847, G.R.5.

Ellen [ch. Harlow and Abby R.], Apr. 22, 1841, G.R.5.

Emily Agusta, ch. Nahum and Emily, Dec. 18, 1839.

Eunice, ch. Samuel and Phebe, bp. Oct. 7, 1787, C.R.I.

Eunice Benson, w. Charles Briggs Reed, —, 1805, G.R.7.

George W., ch. Seth and Martha, Feb. 5, 1824.

George W. 2d, shoemaker, [twin] s. Noah and Althea, June 22, 1838, R.R.

Harlow, h. Abby R. [(Newhall)], Dec. 27, 1809, G.R.5.

Harriet, d. Jonathan and Lucy F., Feb. 17, 1795, G.R.7.

Henry Clay, s. Nahum, manufacturer, and Emily W., Aug. 6, 1844. [shoemaker, s. Nahum and Sarah [*sic*, dup.

Emily (French)], R.R. Harding, h. Sarah S., —, 1845, G.R.9.]

Jehiel, ch. Seth and Martha, Dec. 10, 1835.

Jephthae, s. Mary, bp. May 10, 1741, C.R.I. [Jeptha, P.R.5.]

Joanna, ch. Seth and Martha, Feb. 29, 1833.

John A., mechanic, [twin] s. Noah and Althea, June 22, 1838, R.R.

Jonathan, h. Lucy Faunce, Apr. 22, 1771, G.R.7.

Lucy Faunce [—], w. Jonathan, Apr. 27, 1773, G.R.7.

Luther, ch. Seth and Martha, Sept. 19, 1826. [shoemaker, R.R.]

Nahum Francis, ch. Nahum and Emily, June 23, 1836. [shoemaker, s. Nahum and Emily W. (French), June 24, R.R.]

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 1, 1726-7, C.R.I.

HARDEN, Noah T., mechanic [*mechanic crossed out*], s. Noah and Althea, May 1, 1836, R.R.

Rebecca, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 19, 1788, C.R.I.

Reuben, ch. Seth and Martha, May 15, 1827.

Seth, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 30, 1731, C.R.I.

Seth, ch. Seth and Martha, Sept. 30, 1829.

Stephen, ch. Samuel and Phebe, bp. Oct. 7, 1787, C.R.I.

Sylvia, ch. Samuel and Phebe, bp. Oct. 7, 1787, C.R.I. [Silvia, P.R.5.]

William H., tacker, s. Walter S. and Mary J., Sept. 11, 1838, in Hanson, R.R.

——, ch. Nahum and Emily, Apr. 11, 1842.

**HARDING** (see Harden), Benjamin F., s. John, farmer, Aug. 11, 1847. [Harden, shoemaker, s. John and Susan (Baxter), Sept. 11, 1848, R.R.]

John B. [h. Susan H.], —, 1820, G.R.9.

Lucius, h. Rebecca L., —, 1820, G.R.9.

Rebecca L. [——], w. Lucius, —, 1821, G.R.9.

Sarah S. [——], w. Henry C., —, 1846, G.R.9.

Susan H. [——] [w. John B.], —, 1827, G.R.9.

**HARLOW**, C. Francis, nailor, s. Calvin H. and Eliza B., June 26, 1842, in Bridgewater, R.R.

Eliza Jane, d. Timothy S. and Sarah, —, 1843, G.R.5.

Huldah Howard, w. William Foster Pratt, —, 1813, G.R.5.

Sarah [——], w. Timothy S., —, 1812, G.R.5.

Sarah Adelaide, d. Timothy S., cottongin maker, and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1848. [——, 1849, G.R.5.]

Stephen, h. Bethia O. [(Keith)], —, 1812, G.R.7.

Timothy S., h. Sarah, —, 1816, G.R.5.

**HARRIS**, Abby A. [——], w. Arthur, —, 1827, G.R.5.

Abigail, ch. Samuel, bp. Sept. 5, 1725, C.R.I.

Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 2, 1739, C.R.I.

Abner, s. Arthur, bp. Dec. 11, 1743, C.R.I.

Arthur, s. Arthur, bp. June 19, 1737, C.R.I.

Arthur, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 30, 1753, C.R.I.

Arthur, ch. Azor and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1828. [carpenter, R.R.]

Azor, s. Arthur, bp. May 17, 1789, C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Arthur, bp. Feb. 1, 1735-6, C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 10, 1757, C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 3, 1765, C.R.I.

Benjamin Winslow, ch. William and Mary W., Nov. 10, 1823. [ch. William Jr., C.R.I. h. Julia A. (Orr), G.R.5.]

Bethya, d. Arthur, bp. Oct. 13, 1745, C.R.I. [Bethiah, P.R.5.]

- HARRIS, Betty, d. Abner, bp. Aug. 7, 1737, C.R.I.  
 Celia, d. Arthur, bp. Aug. 14, 1796, C.R.I.  
 Charles W., h. Lucinda K., —, 1822, G.R.5.  
 Debby, d. Arthur, bp. June 3, 1787, C.R.I.  
 Esther, ch. Azor and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1814.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. June 12, 1737, C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. Samuel dec'd and w., bp. June 27, 1731, C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. Benjamin, bp. May 3, 1767, C.R.I.  
 James, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 10, 1760, C.R.I.  
 James, s. Arthur, bp. May 17, 1792, C.R.I.  
 Jennit Orr, d. William and Alice, bp. May 15, 1791, C.R.I.  
 [Jennett Orr, w. Welcome Young, b. Oct. 28, 1790, G.R.5.  
 Jennet Orr Harris, P.R.5.]  
 John, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 19, 1770, C.R.I.  
 John, ch. John and Eunice, bp. Aug. 4, 1799, C.R.I. [b. Feb. 20,  
 P.R.I.]  
 Lucia, d. Arthur, bp. July 29, 1739, C.R.I.  
 Lucia, ch. William and Mary W., Mar. 31, 1831. [Lucia M.,  
 G.R.5.]  
 Lucinda K. [———], w. Charles W., —, 1822, G.R.5.  
 Lucy, Jan. 5, 1797, P.R.I.  
 Lucy, ch. John and Eunice, bp. Aug. 4, 1799, C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. John, bp. Oct. 10, 1802, C.R.I. [b. Oct. 8, P.R.I.]  
 Mary, ch. Samuel, bp. Sept. 5, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Mary Sumner [———], w. Samuel, Aug. 16, 1824, G.R.8.  
 Mary Winslow [———], w. William, Jan. 29, 1798, G.R.5.  
 Mehetabel, d. Arthur, bp. Nov. 8, 1747, C.R.I. [Mehitabel,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 24, 1727-8, C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. July 3, 1768, C.R.I.  
 Samuel, ch. John and w., bp. June 24, 1810, C.R.I. [b. June 21,  
 P.R.I.]  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 30, 1755, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Arthur, bp. Sept. 19, 1784, C.R.I.  
 Seth, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 27, 1726, C.R.I.  
 Silas, s. Arthur, bp. Feb. 1, 1735-6, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, ch. Samuel, bp. Sept. 5, 1725, C.R.I.  
 William, s. Arthur, bp. Apr. 4, 1742, C.R.I.  
 William, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 22, 1762, C.R.I.  
 William, Feb. 22, 1794, G.R.5.  
 William Thomas, ch. William and Mary W., Dec. 29, 1833.  
**HARVEY**, Byram, ch. David and Content, —, 1775, P.R.5.  
 Content, ch. David and Content, —, 1773, P.R.5.  
 David, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, —, 1735, P.R.5.



HARVEY, David, ch. David and Content, —, 1770, P.R.5.  
 Hannah, ch. David and Content, —, 1765, P.R.5.  
 Martha, ch. David and Content, —, 1761, P.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. David and Content, —, 1759, P.R.5.  
 Nathan, ch. David and Content, —, 1757, P.R.5.  
 Nath[anie]l, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, —, 1744, P.R.5.  
 Olive, ch. David and Content, —, 1763, P.R.5.  
 Oliver, ch. David and Content, —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Susanna, ch. David and Content, —, 1777, P.R.5.

**HATCH**, Henry Ward, s. Hercules, farmer, and Amanda,  
 Oct. 2, 1848.

Isaac, h. Marcia, —, 1798, G.R.5.  
 Isaac T., ch. Isaac and Marcia, —, 1846, G.R.5.  
 John, s. David, bp. Oct. 23, 1737, C.R.1.  
 Marcia [—], w. Isaac, —, 1809, G.R.5.  
 Mary, d. David, bp. Mar. 31, 1733-4, C.R.1.  
 Mercy, d. David, bp. June 15, 1740, C.R.1.  
 Nahum Allen, ch. Hercules and Amanda, Dec. 20, 1833.  
 Sarah Amanda, ch. Hercules and Amanda, Mar. 23, 1840.

**HATHAWAY**, Hannah Wright, d. Joseph, shoemaker, and  
 Marcy T., Jan. 17, 1849.

Harriet G. [—], w. Gen. J. H., Mar. 11, 1815, G.R.5.  
 Hozea, s. Josiah, farmer, and Mary (b. W. Bridgewater),  
 Dec. 17, 1849.

Isaac, h. Mary Miller, —, 1847, G.R.5.

John H., Gen., May 21, 1802, G.R.5.

John Hooper, ch. John H. and Harriet G., May 29, 1838.

John Hooper, ch. John H. and Harriet G., May 21, 1840.

Joseph R., s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Mary, Dec. 24, 1846.

Joseph Reed, s. William R., farmer, Jan. 31, 1848.

Lorentha Bernard, d. Seabury C., farmer, and Sarah, Feb. 17,  
 1844.

Lucy Ann, d. Loranus Scott, shoemaker, and Henrietta,  
 July 17, 1849.

William B., iron worker, s. William R. and Abby, Oct. 13, 1838,  
 R.R.

—, d. William, blacksmith, and Abby, Jan. —, 1847.

—, s. John H., farmer, and Harriet G. (b. Marshfield),  
 Nov. 27, 1849.

**HAWARD** (see Hayward, Heawood, Howard), Davis, —,  
 1800, G.R.8.

**HAYDEN**, Betty, ch. Jona[than] and Hannah (Cushman),  
 —, 1760, P.R.5.

HAYDEN, Betty, ch. Jona[than] and Hannah (Cushman),  
—, 1762, P.R.5.

Charles, ch. Josiah and Silence, —, 1764, P.R.5.

Hannah, ch. Jona[than] and Hannah (Cushman), —, 1757,  
P.R.5.

Jona[than], ch. Jona[than] and Hannah (Cushman), —,  
1764, P.R.5.

Levinia, ch. Jona[than] and Hannah (Cushman), —, 1773,  
P.R.5.

Mary, ch. Jonathan and Hannah (Cushman), —, 1767, P.R.5.

Moses Cushman, ch. Jona[than] and Hannah (Cushman),  
—, 1770, P.R.5.

Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Hannah (Cushman), —, 1755,  
P.R.5.

Susanna [? m.], —, 1792, G.R.8.

**HAYFORD**, Nabby, d. Edward, bp. Apr. 30, 1780, C.R.1.

**HAYNES** (see Hains).

**HAYWARD** (see Haward, Heawood, Howard), Abigail, ch.  
Jona[than] and Mary, —, 1770, P.R.5.

Abraham, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 24, 1742, C.R.1. [s. Timothy  
and Jael, b. Oct. 22, G.R.1.]

Almira Thacher (see Elmira Thacher Hayward).

Anna, d. Oliver and w., bp. Sept. —, 1807, C.R.1.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. May 20, 1739, C.R.1.

Bethia, w. Arthur Harris, second w. R[obert] L[atham], d.  
Dea. Tho[mas], Sept. 22, 1715, G.R.1.

Cornelia Ann, ch. Otho and Rowena, July 14, 1827.

Daniel, s. Timothy, bp. Nov. 16, 1740, C.R.1.

Ebenezer, s. Timothy, bp. Mar. 17, 1733-4, C.R.1.

Edward Young, ch. Otho and Rowena, Nov. 12, 1825.

Elizabeth Bradford, w. Sidney Allen, Apr. 15, 1809, G.R.7.

Elmira Thacher, d. Kinsley, iron founder, and Sarah Ann,  
Oct. 8, 1848.

Ezra, s. Timothy, bp. June 17, 1739, C.R.1. [s. Timothy and  
Jael, b. Apr. 9, G.R.1.]

Ezra, s. Jael, wid., bp. June 30, 1751, C.R.1.

Francis, h. Hannah H., —, 1822, G.R.6.

Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 25, 1736, C.R.1.

Hannah H. [——], w. Francis, —, 1823, G.R.6.

Harriet, ch. Oliver and w., bp. Dec. 1, 1811, C.R.1.

Harriet Augusta, ch. Zina, Oct. 24, 1836.

Harriet Whitman, ch. Constant and w., bp. May 31, 1812,  
C.R.1.

HAYWARD, Henrietta, ch. Constant and w., bp. July 2, 1809, C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. Timothy, bp. Nov. 23, 1746, C.R.I. [s. Timothy and Jael, b. Nov. 21, G.R.I.]  
 Jerahmeel, ch. Jona[than] and Mary, —, 1772, P.R.5.  
 Josiah, shoe cutter, s. Erastus and Mary P., Jan. 4, 1834, in Bridgewater, R.R.  
 Lydia, d. Timothy, bp. Sept. 16, 1744, C.R.I. [d. Timothy and Jael, b. Sept. 9, G.R.I.]  
 Osian, ch. Oliver, bp. May 23, 1813, C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, d. Benjamin Jr., bp. Apr. 20, 1729, C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Elisabeth, wid., bp. May 10, 1741, C.R.I.  
 Sarah [Hayward], w. Jos[eph] Latham, June 28 [1696], G.R.I. [See Bridgewater Vital Records.]  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin Jr., bp. Mar. 18, 1732-3, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Otho and Rowena, Nov. 7, 1829.  
 Sarah J. [—], w. Josiah E., —, 1841, G.R.8.  
 Solomon, s. Oliver, bp. Oct. 13, 1805, C.R.I.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Apr. 23, 1732, C.R.I.  
 William A., s. Waldo Jr., shoemaker, and Mary, Aug. 28, 1846.  
 Willie E., s. Francis and Hannah H., —, 1845, G.R.6.  
 Zina, ch. Otho and Rowena, Feb. 23, 1834.  
 Zina, ch. Zina, Feb. 23, 1834.

**HEARSEY** (see Hersey), Deborah, ch. William and Lydia, —, 1762, P.R.5.

Lydia, ch. William and Lydia, —, 1757, P.R.5.  
 Stephen, ch. William and Lydia, —, 1751, P.R.5.  
 William, ch. William and Lydia, —, 1753, P.R.5.

**HEAWOOD** (see Haward, Hayward, Howard), Anna Bonow, w. John Howard, d. Thomas and Jane, Apr. 17, 1846, in Leipsic, Saxony, G.R.8.

**HEGENE**, Elizabeth, ch. John and Elizabeth, —, 1747, P.R.5.

John, ch. John and Elizabeth, —, 1744, P.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. John and Elizabeth, —, 1745, P.R.5.

**HENDREY**, Ann, ch. Thomas and Ann, —, 1756, P.R.5.

David, ch. Thomas and Ann, —, 1754, P.R.5.

James, ch. Thomas and Ann, —, 1746, P.R.5.

Jennet, ch. Thomas and Ann, —, 1747, P.R.5.

John, ch. Thomas and Ann, —, 1750, P.R.5.

Margaret, ch. Thomas and Ann, —, 1752, P.R.5.

Samuel, ch. Thomas and Ann, — [rec. after ch. b. —, 1756], P.R.5.

HENDREY, Thomas, ch. Thomas and Ann, —, 1744, P.R.5.  
William, ch. Thomas and Ann, —, P.R.5.

**HERRICK**, Ann M. [? m.], —, 1811, G.R.5.

Charles P., —, 1818, G.R.5.

Hannah, w. Samuel Beals, —, 1814, G.R.5.

Thomas A., —, 1819, G.R.5.

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey), Relief [? m.], —, 1803, G.R.7.

**HICKS**, Caleb E., student, s. Jotham and Maria (Peck), June 30, 1846, in Raynham, R.R.

Charles F., h. Eunice E., May 4, 1834, G.R.7.

Eunice E. [—], w. Charles F., Jan. 3, 1836, G.R.7.

Jotham, w. Maria (Peck), Sept. 12, 1810, G.R.5.

**HIDE** (see Hyde), Augustus, s. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 22, 1801, C.R.1. [Hyde, s. Ephraim and Mary (Dresser), b. —, 1801, G.R.5. Hyde, P.R.5.]

Eliza, d. Ephraim, bp. July 15, 1798, C.R.1. [Hyde, P.R.5.]

Ledyard, s. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 16, 1796, C.R.1. [Hyde, P.R.5.]

Mary, ch. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1796, C.R.1. [Hyde, d. Ephraim and Mary (Dresser), b. —, 1795, G.R.5. Hyde, P.R.5.]

Nathan Dresser, s. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 27, 1803, C.R.1. [Hyde, s. Ephraim and Mary (Dresser), b. —, 1803, G.R.5. Hyde, P.R.5.]

**HIGGINS**, Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 23, 1747, C.R.1. [Elizab-  
beth, P.R.5.]

**HILL**, Ann, d. Israel, bp. Apr. 19, 1761, C.R.1. [Anna, P.R.5.]  
Ann [—], w. Jacob P., —, 1842, G.R.6.

Anna, d. David, bp. Aug. 9, 1747, C.R.1.

Bela, s. Jacob Jr., bp. May 2, 1790, C.R.1.

Benjamin, ch. Melzar and w., bp. Oct. 11, 1818, C.R.1.

Bezer, s. Jacob Jr., bp. Aug. 26, 1792, C.R.1.

Caleb, ch. Melzar and w., bp. Nov. 24, 1816, C.R.1.

Catherine [—], w. Henry C., —, 1833, G.R.8.

Daniel Grover, "Co. H 39 Reg't Mass. Vol's.," —, 1836,  
G.R.7.

Deborah, d. Israel, bp. July 17, 1768, C.R.1.

Deliverance, d. Israel, bp. Nov. 18, 1764, C.R.1.

Ebenezer, s. Israel, bp. Feb. 15, 1767, C.R.1.

Eleazar, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 26, 1764, C.R.1.

Elisabeth Flint, ch. Melzer, bp. Oct. 21, 1821, C.R.1.

Eunice, d. David, bp. Aug. 13, 1749, C.R.1.

HILL, Henry Gilman, —, 1834, G.R.8.  
 Hezekiah, ch. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Sept. 12, 1756, C.R.I.  
 Isaac F., shoemaker, s. Charles and Susanna (Foster), Dec. 28, 1832, in Hanson, R.R.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Beriah, May 15, 1752, G.R.I.  
 Israel, s. Israel, bp. June 26, 1763, C.R.I.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 16, 1757, C.R.I.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob Jr., bp. Apr. 11, 1784, C.R.I.  
 Jacob P., —, 1823, G.R.6.  
 Jerusha, d. David, bp. June 24, 1753, C.R.I.  
 John, s. Israel and Beriah, Feb. 20, 1750, G.R.I.  
 John, s. David, bp. May 10, 1752, C.R.I.  
 John, ch. Israel and Beriah, bp. Nov. 16, 1755, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Israel, bp. July 15, 1759, C.R.I.  
 Kezia, d. Israel, bp. Dec. 25, 1757, C.R.I.  
 Leonard, s. Jacob Jr., bp. May 18, 1788, C.R.I. [h. Pamela (Cushing), b. Mar. 28, G.R.5.]  
 Lydia, ch. Melzar and w., bp. Nov. 24, 1816, C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. Melzar, bp. June 15, 1823, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Leonard, carpenter, and Pamela, Sept. —, 1843.  
 Melzar, s. Jacob Jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1783, C.R.I.  
 Molle, d. David, bp. Apr. 7, 1751, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]  
 Nanny, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 19, 1786, C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Melzar and w., bp. Dec. 19, 1824, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 15, 1759, C.R.I.  
 Tamar, ch. Israel and Beriah, bp. Nov. 16, 1755, C.R.I.  
 Thomas, ch. Israel and Beriah, bp. Nov. 16, 1755, C.R.I.  
 Tyley, d. David, bp. Aug. 17, 1755, C.R.I.

**HINCKLEY** (see Hinkley), Samuel G., s. Elijah, shoe maker, and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1844. [Samuel S. Hinkley, clerk, s. Elijah and Rebecca, June 26, 1842, R.R.]

**HINKLEY** (see Hinckley), Elijah, railroader, s. Shubel and Betsey (Spade), May 16, 1816, in Hallowell, Me., R.R.

**HOBART**, Aaron, Hon., h. Maria Leach, June 26, 1787, G.R.5.  
 Aaron, ch. Aaron and Maria, Nov. 19, 1817, in Hanson. [h. Ellen Howland Thacher, h. Agnes McKean Swift, G.R.5.]  
 Agnes McKean Swift [———], w. Aaron, Jan. 23, 1838, G.R.5.  
 Edward, ch. Aaron and Maria, June 26, 1825. [June 25, G.R.5.]  
 Ellen Howland Thacher [———], w. Aaron Jr., Sept. 24, 1826, G.R.5.

George, ch. Aaron and Maria, Apr. 5, 1820, in Hanson.  
 George Conant, s. Elihu, mason, and Mary, Apr. 25, 1845.



HOBART, Henry, Jan. 24, 1824, G.R.5.

John, Jan. 19, 1833, G.R.5.

Maria, ch. Aaron and Maria, Jan. 21, 1822, in Hanson.

Maria Leach [———], w. Aaron, Feb. 26, 1789, G.R.5.

Mary Towner [———], w. Henry, Apr. 23, 1825, G.R.5.

Susan Adams, ch. Aaron and Maria, Nov. 11, 1815, in Hanson.  
[w. Eliab Latham, G.R.5.]

HOBILL, John S., Feb. 1, 1845, G.R.9.

Sophonria R. [———], w. Henry, —, 1827, G.R.9.

HOLBROOK, Elisha S., shoe stitcher, s. William and Rhoda,  
Nov. 3, 1839, in Braintree, R.R.

Helen Frances, d. William, shoemaker, and Lucy, Nov. 23,  
1845.

HOLLOWAY, Jona[than], ch. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, —,  
1756, P.R.5.

Phebe, ch. Jona[than] and Eliz[abeth], —, 175[sic, ? 1750],  
P.R.5.

Seth, ch. Jona[than] and Eliz[abeth], —, 1751, P.R.5.

William, ch. Jona[than] and Eliz[abeth], —, 1747, P.R.5.

HOLMAN, Abigail, d. John, bp. Apr. 10, 1743, C.R.I.

Ann, d. John Jr., bp. June 11, 1738, C.R.I.

Isaac, s. John Jr., bp. July 22, 1750, C.R.I.

John, s. John Jr., bp. May 15, 1748, C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Capt. John, bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6, C.R.I.

William, s. John, bp. Oct. 19, 1740, C.R.I.

HOLMES, Alonzo L., shoemaker, s. Ellis C. and Susan  
(Howe), Apr. 22, 1824, in Dedham, R.R.

Andrew, ch. Ellis and Lois, Nov. 30, 1820.

A[u]gusta Malvina, d. Ellis C. and Susan, Feb. 28, 1841.

Bethiah Otis, s. [sic] Ellis C., shoemaker, and Susan, Apr. 1,  
1849.

Calvin, h. Julia A., July 27, 1828, G.R.8.

Charles, Aug. 7, 1834, G.R.7.

Elizabeth [? m.], Apr. 16, 1836, G.R.7.

Ellis W., ch. Ellis and Lois, Aug. 4, 1816. [h. Lydia L. (Sher-  
man), G.R.7.]

Franklin, ch. Ellis and Lois, Dec. 17, 1825.

Harriet Seavey, d. Martin, shoe maker, and Sarah, Mar. 27,  
1844.

Henry Martin, s. Martin and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1841.

John, h. Sarah F., Oct. 8, 1824, G.R.8.

HOLMES, Julia A. [———], w. Calvin, Aug. 23, 1827, G.R.8.

Louesa B., ch. Ellis and Lois, Dec. 22, 1814.

Lucy Copeland, d. Ellis C. and Susan, Oct. 8, 1842.

Minerva A., w. Freedom Keith, —, 1830, G.R.5.

Oliver, —, 1822, G.R.8.

Sarah F. [———], w. John, Sept. 1, 1825, G.R.8.

Susah Howe, d. Ellis C. and Susan, Dec. 18, 1836.

William Henry, inf. s. Ellis, bp. —, 1840, C.R.2.

——, ch. Ellis, bp. Oct. 1, 1834, C.R.2.

——, inf. d. Ellis, bp. July 31, 1836, C.R.2.

**HOOPER**, Anna, d. Thomas and w., bp. Jan. 27, 1727-8,  
C.R.1.

Cornelius E., h. Salome P. (Thayer), —, 1820, G.R.6.

Harriet N. [———], w. Joseph C., Nov. 25, 1820, G.R.8.

Jerusha, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 9, 1743, C.R.1.

John, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 11, 1739, C.R.1.

Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 28, 1733, C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 1, 1729-30, C.R.1.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 31, 1737, C.R.1.

**HOWARD** (see Haward, Hayward, Heawood), Abiel, ch.

Nathan and Susanna, —, 1771, in Easton, P.R.5.

Abigail, ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, —, 1779, P.R.5.

Abigail Foster, d. Thomas, bp. —, 1833, C.R.2.

Adin, ch. Ebenezer and Silence, —, 1780, P.R.5.

Adonis, July 14, 1795, G.R.8.

Albert, ch. Ebenezer and Silence, —, 1787, P.R.5.

Alfred, ch. Nathan and Susanna, —, 1774, P.R.5.

Anna, ch. Oliver and Anna, bp. Nov. 29, 1801, C.R.1. [Hayward, P.R.5.]

Betsy, ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, —, 1777, P.R.5.

Betsy, ch. Ebenezer and Silence, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Bezaliel, ch. Nathan and Susanna, —, 1785, P.R.5.

Charles, ch. Ebenezer and Silence, —, 1778, P.R.5.

Cyril, ch. Nathan and Susanna, —, 1789, P.R.5.

Cyrus, ch. Ebenezer and Silence, —, 1774, P.R.5.

Daniel, ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Silence, —, 1790, P.R.5.

Ellen, ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, —, 1787, P.R.5.

Francis, ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, —, 1778, P.R.5.

Jane, ch. Nathan and Susanna, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Jane, ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, —, 1795, P.R.5.

John, teacher, Feb. 22, 1839, in Boston, R.R.

John Edw[ar]d, ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, —, 1793, P.R.5.

- HOWARD, Julia, ch. Thomas and Lucy, bp. Sept. 25, 1831, C.R.2. [Haward, w. George M. Keith, b. July 16, G.R.7.]
- Lewis, ch. Nathan and Susanna, —, 1778, P.R.5.
- Louisa, [twin] ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, —, 1791, P.R.5.
- Lucinda, ch. Nathan and Susanna, —, 1780, P.R.5.
- Lucy, [twin] ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, —, 1791, P.R.5.
- Lucy Thomas, ch. Thomas and Lucy, bp. July 4, 1830, C.R.2.
- Mary, ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, —, 1784, P.R.5.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan and Susanna, —, 1772, P.R.5.
- Oliver, ch. Oliver and Anna, bp. Nov. 29, 1801, C.R.1. [Hayward, P.R.5.]
- Phebe, ch. Nathan and Susanna, —, 1787, P.R.5.
- Polly, ch. Ebenezer and Silence, —, 1775, P.R.5.
- Reuel, ch. Nathan and Susanna, —, 1776, P.R.5.
- Sibyl, ch. Ebenezer and Silence, —, 1782, P.R.5.
- Sibyl Porter (see Sybil Porter Howard).
- Silence, ch. Ebenezer and Silence, —, 1793, P.R.5.
- Susanna, ch. Ebenezer and Silence, —, 1776, P.R.5.
- Susanna, ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, —, 1781, P.R.5.
- Sybil Porter, ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, —, 1789, P.R.5.
- William Francis, s. Francis, shoemaker, and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1845.
- William W., Oct. 4, 1845, in Boston, G.R.8.
- HOWE**, Harriet N., w. Alfred Griffin, —, 1815, G.R.5.
- , s. Philip H., shoemaker, and Abbe, Dec. —, 1845.
- HOWELL**, Rhode, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 4, 1744, C.R.1. [Rhoda, P.R.5.]
- Samuel, ch. Rhoda, bp. Aug. 7, 1768, C.R.1.
- HOWLAND**, John O., "Father, Member of U. S. Navy," —, 1836, G.R.5.
- HOYT**, Damon, shoe cutter, s. Asa and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1837, in Holliston, R.R.
- HUDSON**, Abigail, d. Daniel Jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1730, C.R.1.
- Abigail, d. John, bp. June 23, 1782, C.R.1.
- Betty, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 21, 1779, C.R.1.
- Caleb L. Jr., shoemaker, s. Caleb L. and Eliza (Jones), Dec. 3, 1843, R.R.
- Caroline Abby, ch. John O. and Caroline, June 14, 1842.
- Charles Nathan, s. Caleb L., shoemaker, and E[l]iza J., Sept. 18, 1845.
- Charles Thomas, ch. John O. and Caroline, Nov. 29, 1833.

- HUDSON, Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. June 4, 1738, C.R.I.  
 Daniel, s. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1779, C.R.I.  
 Edwin Otis, ch. John O. and Caroline, May 29, 1836.  
 Ellen, d. Caleb, shoemaker, Aug. 10, 1847.  
 Galen O., s. William, carpenter, and Mary, Aug. 16, 1844. [carpenter, R.R. "38, Regt. M. V. M.," G.R.8.]  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. May 18, 1777, C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1791, C.R.I.  
 John, s. Daniel, bp. June 12, 1743, C.R.I. [h. Bethia, b. May 5, G.R.2.]  
 John, carpenter, s. Melzar and Lucinda, Mar. 17, 1825, R.R. ["Co. C. 38<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Vol.," h. Sarah, —, 1826, G.R.5.]  
 John Barstow, s. John O., taverner, and Caroline, Feb. 16, 1845.  
 John Otis, ch. Daniel and Patty [Mercy, C.R.I.], Sept. 11, 1807.  
 Louisa, ch. Daniel and Patty, June 28, 1816.  
 Lucy, ch. Daniel and Patty, Oct. 23, 1813.  
 Lucy, ch. Daniel and Mercy, bp. Dec. 8, 1817, C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. Daniel Jr. and w., bp. Mar. 9, 1729, C.R.I. [w. Nathan Alden, b. Oct. 30, 1727, G.R.I.]  
 Mary, ch. John and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 7, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Mary Williams, ch. William and Mary, May 10, 1841.  
 Mehetabel, d. John, bp. Aug. 23, 1771, C.R.I. [Mehitabel, P.R.5.]  
 Melzar, s. John, bp. Nov. 28, 1784, C.R.I. [Melzer, b. Oct. 22, G.R.2.]  
 Melzar F., s. John, farmer, Sept. 22, 1847.  
 Melzar Freeman, s. John, shoe maker, and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1846.  
 Nathan, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 5, 1741, C.R.I. [h. Anna, b. Jan. 26, G.R.2.]  
 Otis, s. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1774, C.R.I. [b. Oct. 17, G.R.2.]  
 Samentha Snell, ch. Daniel and Patty, Jan. 21, 1810. [Cemantha Snell Hudson, ch. Daniel and Mercy, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 18, 1735-6, C.R.I.  
 Sarah [—], w. John, —, 1827, G.R.5.  
 Sarah Ann, ch. Daniel and Patty [Mercy, C.R.I.], Mar. 28, 1812.  
 Sarah Ann, d. John O., farmer, May 18, 1847.  
 Susanna, d. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1788, C.R.I.  
 William, —, 1819, G.R.8.  
 —, s. William, carpenter, Mar. 10, 1848.  
 —, d. Caleb L., shoemaker (b. Cohasset), and Eliza J. (b. Boston), May 2, 1849.

**HUMBLE**, Adam, h. Mary A., —, 1833, G.R.9.

Emily [—], w. Marshall, —, 1808, G.R.9.

Henry, —, 1836, G.R.9.

Marshall, h. Emily, —, 1807, G.R.9.

Mary A. [—], w. Adam, —, 1835, G.R.9.

**HUNTING**, Amos, h. Margaret Orr Holbrook, Apr. 12, 1835,  
G.R.7.

Margaret Orr Holbrook [—], w. Amos, Dec. 24, 1841,  
G.R.7.

**HYDE** (see Hide), Ephraim, h. Mary (Dresser), —, 1769,  
G.R.5.

Orinda Carpenter, d. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 18, 1805, C.R.1.

**JACKSON**, Abner C., h. Lydia S., —, 1815, G.R.5.

Asa, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1765, P.R.5.

Bathsheba, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1772, P.R.5.

Caleb, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1769, P.R.5.

Calvin, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1779, P.R.5.

Clarisa, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1780, P.R.5.

Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1768, P.R.5.

George Washington, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1776,  
P.R.5.

Hannah, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1774, P.R.5.

John A., s. Abner, carpenter, Apr. 10, 1848.

Lydia, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1771, P.R.5.

Lydia S. [—], w. Abner C., —, 1822, G.R.5.

Oliver, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1767, P.R.5.

Rhoda, ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1778, P.R.5.

Samuel, [twin] ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Thomas, [twin] ch. Ephraim and Bathsheba, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Wallace Cushman, s. Abner C., carpenter (b. Halifax), and  
Lydia S. (b. Halifax), Aug. 2, 1849.

William C., ch. Abner C. and Lydia S., —, 1844, G.R.5.

William Cushman, s. Abner C., carpenter, and Lydia, Jan. 19,  
1846.

**JAMES**, Alse, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 21, 1746, C.R.1. [Alice, ch.  
Sam, Ind[ia]n, P.R.5.]

Hannah, d. Samuel, Indian, bp. Apr. 11, 1742, C.R.1.

Jane, d. Samuel, Indian, bp. Mar. 8, 1752, C.R.1.

Samuel, s. Samuel, Indian, bp. July 14, 1741, C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Samuel, Indian, bp. Dec. 9, 1744, C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 18, 1756, C.R.1. [ch. Sam,  
In[dia]n, P.R.5.]



**JAQUITH**, Charles W., shoemaker, s. Thomas R. and Mary Ann, July 7, 1831, in Boston, R.R.

Emory, shoe maker, s. Thomas R. and Mary Ann, Sept. 2, 1839, R.R.

**JENKINS**, George Merit, ch. Merit Jr. and Betsey G., Oct. 10, 1827.

Martha Annis, ch. Merit Jr. and Betsey G., Feb. 16, 1830.

———, d. George M., farmer, Dec. 13, 1847.

**JOHNSON**, Abial, d. John, bp. Nov. 23, 1735, C.R.I.

Eunice (see Unice).

Hannah [———], w. Thomas, Feb. 18, 1793, G.R.7.

James G., shoemaker, s. Zebina and Lucy, Aug. 14, 1830, R.R.

John, s. John, bp. July 30, 1732, C.R.I.

Joseph Green (see Joseph Green).

Josiah, ch. Nathan and Polly, bp. Oct. 17, 1819, C.R.I.

Lewis, s. John, bp. Jan. 22, 1737-8, C.R.I.

Polly, ch. Josiah and Eunice, ———. [ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Oct. 4, 1795, C.R.I.]

Rebecca Perkins, ch. Nathan and Polly, bp. Oct. 17, 1819, C.R.I.

Rhoda, ch. Josiah and Olive (second w.), ———. [ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Apr. 7, 1797, C.R.I.]

Rhoda Atwood, ch. Nathan and Polly, bp. Oct. 17, 1819, C.R.I.

Ruth Holman, d. William, bp. Sept. 17, 1780, C.R.I.

Sally, ch. Josiah and Eunice, ———. [ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Oct. 4, 1795, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. John, bp. Dec. 16, 1733, C.R.I.

Sildney, s. Josiah and Olive (second w.), Sept. 13, 1799. [Sidney, s. Josiah Jr., C.R.I.]

Thomas, Oct. 9, 1780, G.R.7.

Thomas W., s. Thomas and Hannah, May 12, 1810, G.R.7.

Unice, ch. Josiah and Olive (second w.), ———. [Eunice, ch. Josiah Jr. and Olive (wid. Daniel Orcutt), bp. Oct. 4, 1795, C.R.I.]

William H., nailor, s. Henry and Mary A., Oct. 12, 1834, in New York City, R.R.

Zebina, ch. Josiah and Eunice, ———. [ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Oct. 4, 1795, C.R.I.]

**JONES**, Alice G. [———], w. ———, ———, 1849, G.R.8.

Charles L., "Co D, 58, Regt, Mass, Vol.," h. Sarah K., h. Susan R., ———, 1845, G.R.8.

Ebenezer, h. Harriet N., July 12, 1810, G.R.6.

JONES, George Clinton, s. Daniel B., carriage maker, and Rowana D., Sept. 4, 1844.

Harriet N. [———], w. Ebenezer, May 7, 1814, G.R.6.

Herbert H., ch. Leonard and Deborah O., ———, 1848, G.R.8.

John, h. Diana E. (Leavitt), ———, 1809, G.R.5.

Sarah K. [———], w. Charles L., ———, 1846, G.R.8.

Susan, w. Alden Washburn, ———, 1817, G.R.5.

**JORDAN**, Cha[rle]s Edwin, machinist, s. Charles and Pamela, Apr. 20, 1837, in Bridgewater, R.R.

Eudora Johnson, d. Charles P., cottongin maker, and Pamela, July 1, 1848.

John Frederic, s. Charles, mechanic (b. Marshfield), and Permelia (b. Bridgewater), Oct. 7, 1849.

**JOSSELYN** (see Josslyn), Ella Frances, d. James R., shoe cutter (b. Pembroke), and Maria H. (b. Pembroke), May 27, 1849.

Frank Morton, s. Harvey, inn holder, Jan. 22, 1848.

Harriet G., d. Harvey, auctioneer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1844.

William, s. William C., tailor, Jan. 20, 1848.

———, ch. Earl, shoemaker, and Lucy, Sept. —, 1843.

**JOSSLYN** (see Josselyn), William W., shoe maker, s. Marcus and Eliza, Feb. 9, 1832, in Abington, R.R.

**JUDKINS**, William M., July 29, 1826, G.R.5.

**KEAN** (see Keen, Keene), Mary, ch. Samuel and w., bp. Feb. 24, 1824, C.R.1. [Keen, P.R.5.]

**KEEFE** (see Keif).

**KEEN** (see Kean, Keene), Calvin Whitman, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 9, 1795, C.R.1.

David Martin, ch. Judah and Hannah G., Dec. 13, 1841.

Eliza, ch. Joseph and Rhoda, Sept. 19, 1812.

Eliza Jane, ch. William W. and Eliza, Oct. 12, 1836.

Ezra Fuller, s. Aaron, shoemaker, Nov. 27, 1847.

Geo[rge] Wallace, ch. Judah and Hannah G., Mar. 31, 1840.

Hannah Elizabeth, ch. Judah and Hannah G., Oct. 7, 1836.

Hannah Mitchell, ch. Samuel and Rhoda V., Aug. 8, 1835.

Hannah Shaw, d. Hannah, wid., bp. May 4, 1800, C.R.1.

Isaac, ch. Joseph and Rhoda, Oct. 2, 1818.

Judah P., s. Judah, shoemaker, May 14, 1847.

Lucretia, ch. Celia, bp. June 9, 1816, C.R.1. [w. Levi Churchill, b. ———, 1807, G.R.8. ch. Charles dec'd and Celia, P.R.5.]

- KEEN, Lucretia Thompson, ch. William W. and Eliza, May 23, 1838.
- Lusannah, ch. Samuel and w., bp. Nov. 16, 1817, C.R.I. [Lusana, w. E. A. Beaman, b. Aug. 19, G.R.8. Lusanna, P.R.5.]
- Margaret Orr, ch. Samuel and w., bp. June 9, 1816, C.R.I. [w. Isaac Nutter, d. Dea. Samuel, b. Sept. 8, 1808, G.R.5.]
- Maria, ch. Celia, bp. June 9, 1816, C.R.I. [ch. Charles dec'd and Celia, P.R.5.]
- Maria, ch. Joseph and Rhoda, Jan. 29, 1828.
- Martha M., d. William W., shoe maker, and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1845.
- Martin F., ch. Joseph and Rhoda, Dec. 1, 1816.
- Mary Jane Elmore [Mary Jane Elmore *written above* Susan Keith *crossed out*], ch. Judah and Hannah G., May 7, 1843.
- Newton Mitchell, ch. Celia, bp. June 9, 1816, C.R.I. [b. Apr. 2, 1813, G.R.8. ch. Charles dec'd and Celia, P.R.5.]
- Rebecca [? m.], July 29, 1825, G.R.8.
- Rebecca Ann, d. Judah B., laborer, and Hannah G., Dec. 19, 1848.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and w., bp. June 9, 1816, C.R.I.
- Samuel Davis, s. Samuel, mill wright, and Rhod[a] V., Jan. 10, 1844.
- Sarah Jane, ch. Samuel and w., bp. June 9, 1816, C.R.I.
- Simeon Whitman, ch. Samuel and Rhoda V., Mar. 1, 1838.
- Sophia Jane, ch. Samuel and Rhoda V., Oct. 11, 1832. [Keene, w. Thaddeus Bates, G.R.8.]
- Susan Keith (see Mary Jane Elmore Keen).
- Warren, ch. Celia, bp. June 9, 1816, C.R.I. [ch. Charles dec'd and Celia, P.R.5.]
- William, s. Shadrach and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1741, G.R.1.
- William, s. Judah B., shoemaker, and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1845.
- William Herbert, s. William, farmer, and Emily A., June 5, 1848.
- William Mason, ch. William W. and Eliza, Sept. 23, 1842.
- KEENE** (see Kean, Keen), Aaron M., shoemaker, s. Ichabod and Terza, Apr. 26, 1826, in Pembroke, R.R.
- Adaline [? m.], —, 1812, G.R.8.
- Caleb T., h. Emeline F., —, 1819, G.R.5.
- Emeline F. [——], w. Caleb T., —, 1836, G.R.5.
- Mehitable S. [——], w. William W., Feb. 15, 1813, G.R.5.
- William W., May 27, 1809, G.R.5.
- KEIF**, Thomas, shoemaker, s. Patric and Catharine, Apr. —, 1843, in Cork Co., Ire., R.R.

- KEITH**, Abigail, ch. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1738, C.R.I.
- Abigail, d. David, bp. May 28, 1758, C.R.I.
- Abigail, ch. Seth, bp. Nov. 10, 1782, C.R.I. [ch. Seth and Thankful (second w.), b. —, 1782, P.R.5.]
- Abigail, ch. David Jr. and w., bp. July 7, 1811, C.R.I.
- Adeline Cushman, ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, Mar. 22, 1829.
- Agnes, d. William, bp. Oct. 2, 1796, C.R.I.
- Agness, ch. Elbridge and Thankful, Apr. 28, 1828. [Agnes, C.R.2. G.R.6.]
- Alden, ch. Asa and Susanna, —, 1783, P.R.5.
- Ann, d. James, bp. Nov. 21, 1756, C.R.I.
- Asa, ch. Asa and Susanna, —, 1779, P.R.5.
- B. Watson [h. Lucinda M.], —, 1813, G.R.7.
- Barzillai, ch. Lt. Isaac and Betty, bp. Oct. 11, 1801, C.R.I.
- Bathsheba S., ch. Isaac and Bathsheba, Aug. 14, 1823.
- Benjamin [h. Sally], —, 1785, G.R.7.
- Bethia, d. Eleazar Jr., bp. July 5, 1795, C.R.I.
- Bethia Orr, ch. George and Phidelda, bp. Sept. 25, 1831, C.R.2. [w. Stephen Harlow, b. —, 1821, G.R.7.]
- Bethiah Stetson, ch. Joseph Warren and w., Nov. 29, 1823.
- Bethuel, ch. Asa and Susanna, —, 1775, P.R.5.
- Bethuel, ch. Seth, bp. Nov. 10, 1782, C.R.I. [ch. Seth and Thankful (second w.), b. —, 1779, P.R.5.]
- Betsy, ch. Lt. Isaac and Betty, bp. Oct. 11, 1801, C.R.I.
- Betty, d. Eleazar and Elisabeth, bp. May 16, 1762, C.R.I.
- Caleb, s. Lt. James, bp. Apr. 7, 1782, C.R.I.
- Calvin, s. David, bp. July 9, 1775, C.R.I. [b. —, 1775, G.R.I.]
- Caroline Kingman [—], w. N. Packard, —, 1838, G.R.5.
- Celia, d. Eleazar, bp. June 1, 1777, C.R.I.
- Cemantia, d. Lt. William, bp. June 13, 1802, C.R.I. [Semantha, w. Dea. Nathan Whitman, b. —, 1802, G.R.6.]
- David, ch. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1738, C.R.I.
- David, s. David, bp. Feb. 12, 1758, C.R.I.
- David, s. David, bp. June 14, 1778, C.R.I.
- Dulcena Dunbar, d. William, shoemaker, and Sarah Jane, Mar. 28, 1846.
- Edward S., July 18, 1826, G.R.5.
- Elbridge, s. Lt. William, bp. Feb. 19, 1797, C.R.I.
- Eleazar, ch. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1738, C.R.I.
- Eleazer, ch. Eleazer and w., bp. May 22, 1809, C.R.I. [Eleazar, ch. Eleazar, P.R.5.]
- Eliza Ann, ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, June 2, 1821.
- Eliza Ann, ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, July 18, 1823. [w. James Thaxter Reed, G.R.5.]



- KEITH, Elizabeth C., ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, Apr. 8, 1839.  
 Emma, d. Scott, manufacturer of tacks, and Abby, May 20, 1848.  
 Frances Torrey [———], w. Isaac N., Mar. 21, 1832, G.R.8.  
 Francis, ch. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 13, 1838.  
 Franklin [h. Lucy], —, 1815, G.R.7.  
 Freedom, ch. Lt. Isáac and Betty, bp. Oct. 11, 1801, C.R.1.  
 Freedom, ch. Barzilla and Temperance, Oct. 9, 1824. [h. Minerva A. (Holmes), G.R.5.]  
 Gennett, d. Eleazar, bp. Apr. 24, 1785, C.R.1. [Jennet, P.R.5.]  
 George, s. Joseph, bp. June 6, 1742, C.R.1.  
 George, ch. George and Deborah, —, 1769, P.R.5.  
 George, s. Eleazar, bp. May 2, 1790, C.R.1. [b. Apr. 29, G.R.7.]  
 George Freeman, ch. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 16, 1835.  
 George M., shoemaker, s. George and Phidelda, Nov. 1, 1831, R.R. [George Martin Keith, bp. Sept. 25, 1831, C.R.2.  
 George M., h. Julia (Haward), b. Nov. 1, 1830, G.R.7.]  
 Hariet L., ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, Feb. 24, 1820. [Harriet L., w. Samuel G. Alden, G.R.5.]  
 Henry M., —, 1840, G.R.5.  
 Herbert Copeland, ch. Freedom, shoemaker, and Minerva Anna, Nov. 18, 1848.  
 Holman, s. James, bp. Feb. 22, 1761, C.R.1.  
 Huldah, ch. Asa and Susanna, —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Huldah, d. Lt. Eleazar Jr., bp. Nov. 8, 1801, C.R.1.  
 Ichabod, ch. Seth and Abigail, —, 1770, P.R.5.  
 Ichabod, ch. Seth and Thankful (second w.), —, 1777, P.R.5.  
 Ichabod, ch. Seth, bp. Nov. 10, 1782, C.R.1.  
 Isaac, s. James, bp. Mar. 4, 1759, C.R.1.  
 Isaac, ch. Lt. Isaac and Betty, bp. Oct. 11, 1801, C.R.1.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Bathsheba, Nov. 23, 1829.  
 Isaac Newton, ch. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 27, 1833. [h. Frances Torrey, G.R.8.]  
 James, ch. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1738, C.R.1.  
 James, ch. James and w., bp. Dec. 30, 1753, C.R.1.  
 James, Aug. 2, 1828, G.R.6.  
 Jane, w. Oliver A. Washburn, Dec. 28, 1793, G.R.5.  
 Jane Ann, ch. Perez and Sylvia, Aug. 10, 1831.  
 Jennet (see Gennett).  
 Jennet, ch. John Jr. and Mehitable, bp. May 15, 1803, C.R.1.  
 Jesse E., —, 1824, G.R.7.  
 John, ch. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1738, C.R.1. [b. —, 1736, G.R.1.]  
 John, s. Eleazar, bp. Sept. 13, 1772, C.R.1.



- KEITH, John Quincy, s. Ens. James, bp. Apr. 30, 1769, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1738, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., bp. Sept. 16, 1750, C.R.I. [b. July 30, G.R.I.]  
 Joseph, ch. Seth and Abigail, —, 1765, P.R.5.  
 Joseph, ch. Seth, bp. Nov. 10, 1782, C.R.I.  
 Josephine [? m.], —, 1835, G.R.7.  
 Joshua Sears, ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, Apr. 26, 1837.  
 Julia Alden, d. David Jr., bp. May 9, 1802, C.R.I.  
 Levi, s. David, bp. Feb. 1, 1761, C.R.I.  
 Lewis, h. Asaba [(Churchill)], —, 1799, G.R.5.  
 Lewis, ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, July 4, 1831. [Lewis Jr., h. Maria Louisa, G.R.5.]  
 Lucia, d. Eleazar, bp. Mar. 15, 1767, C.R.I. [Lucy, P.R.5.]  
 Lucia, twin d. Eliazer Jr., bp. Aug. 18, 1805, C.R.I. [w. Jacob A. Rogers, b. June 10, G.R.5. twin ch. Eleazar Jr., P.R.5.]  
 Lucia, ch. Elbridge and Thankful, Sept. 24, 1829.  
 Lucinda M. [——] [w. B. Watson], —, 1811, G.R.7.  
 Lucius, ch. Barzilla and Temperance, Nov. 2, 1819.  
 Lucy (see Lucia).  
 Lucy, twin d. Eliazer Jr., bp. Aug. 18, 1805, C.R.I. [twin ch. Eleazar Jr., P.R.5.]  
 Lucy [——] [w. Franklin], —, 1816, G.R.7.  
 Lucy Bethiah, d. Robert C., shoe cutter, and Loisa, June 19, 1848.  
 Lucy Franklin, d. Benjamin F. [Franklin and Lucy, G.R.7.], furnaceman, Sept. 17, 1847.  
 Lurania Churchill, ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, Mar. 11, 1825.  
 Lydia Alden, ch. David and Lydia, bp. July 20, 1805, C.R.I.  
 Lysander, h. Mary E., —, 1830, G.R.6.  
 Marcus Morton, ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, Mar. 20, 1827.  
 Maria, ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, June 26, 1835.  
 Maria Louisa [——], w. Lewis Jr., —, 1830, G.R.5.  
 Martin, s. Eleazar, bp. July 28, 1782, C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. Asa and Susanna, —, 1789, P.R.5.  
 Mary A. [? m.], Oct. 17, 1808, G.R.I.  
 Mary E. [——], w. Lysander, —, 1840, G.R.6.  
 Mary Russel, d. David Jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1804, C.R.I. [Mary Russell Keith, P.R.5.]  
 Mehitabel, ch. Asa and Susanna, —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Molle, d. David, bp. Mar. 27, 1763, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]  
 Molle, d. Lt. James, bp. Jan. 26, 1777, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]  
 Nahum, Apr. 6, 1804, G.R.I.  
 Nahum Packard, ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, May 29, 1833. [h. Caroline Kingman, G.R.5.]

- KEITH, Nathaniel, s. David, bp. Oct. 3, 1773, C.R.I.  
 Nellie F. [—], w. Thomas, —, 1834, G.R.6.  
 Oakes Angier, s. Edward S. and Elizabeth, Oct. —, 1849.  
 Parlee, s. William, bp. Oct. 2, 1796, C.R.I. [Parly, P.R.5.]  
 Perez, ch. Lt. Isaac and Betty, bp. Oct. 11, 1801, C.R.I.  
 Quincy A., ch. Isaac and Bathsheba, Dec. 29, 1816.  
 Robert C., ch. Isaac and Bathsheba, Aug. 4, 1820.  
 Sally [—] [w. Benjamin], —, 1791, G.R.7.  
 Salome, d. Joseph dec'd and Betty, bp. July 18, 1790, C.R.I.  
 Samantha (see Cemantha).  
 Sarah, d. James, bp. Dec. 8, 1754, C.R.I.  
 Sarah Jane [—], w. William, —, 1826, G.R.6.  
 Scott, —, 1797, G.R.5.  
 Seth, s. Joseph, bp. July 22, 1739, C.R.I.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Abigail, —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Seth, ch. Seth, bp. Nov. 10, 1782, C.R.I.  
 Sibyl (see Sybil).  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Simeon C., ch. Isaac and Bathsheba, Mar. 4, 1832.  
 Susanna, ch. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1738, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. James, bp. Apr. 10, 1763, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Eleazar, bp. Aug. 20, 1780, C.R.I. [w. Galen  
 Latham, b. Aug. 14, G.R.I.]  
 Susanna, ch. Asa and Susanna, —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Sybil, ch. Asa and Susanna, —, 1787, P.R.5.  
 Sylvanus, s. Eleazar, bp. July 15, 1787, C.R.I. [Silvanus, P.R.5.]  
 Sylvia, d. Eleazar, bp. Sept. 9, 1764, C.R.I. [Silvia, P.R.5.]  
 Theodore S., M.D., "Surgeon U. S. Navy," —, 1838, G.R.5.  
 Thomas, ch. Elbridge and Thankful, Sept. 9, 1823.  
 Timothy, s. Eleazar, bp. Nov. 6, 1774, C.R.I.  
 Willard, h. Eliza (Thomas), —, 1801, G.R.5.  
 William, ch. Joseph Jr. and w., bp. Aug. 28, 1748, C.R.I. [b.  
 June 26, G.R.I.]  
 William, s. James, bp. Mar. 10, 1765, C.R.I.  
 William, s. Lt. William, bp. May 26, 1799, C.R.I.  
 William, h. Sarah Jane, —, 1822, G.R.6.  
 W[illia]m F., clerk, s. Scott and Abigail R., June 7, 1841, R.R.  
 W[illia]m Henry Harrison, ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, Apr. 1,  
 1840.  
 Zebina, —, 1828, G.R.5.  
 Zenas, s. David, bp. Aug. 24, 1766, C.R.I.  
 Zeviah [? m.], —, 1754, G.R.I.  
 —, ch. George, [Dec. 31] 1782, C.R.I.  
 —, ch. Holman, May 18, 1796, C.R.I.

**KEITH**, ———, ch. Eleazer Jr., July 24, 1797, C.R.I.  
 ———, twin chn. David, Feb. 22, 1813, C.R.I.

**KENNAN**, John Whitcomb, h. Mary, ———, 1821, G.R.5.  
 Mary [————], w. John Whitcomb, ———, 1823, G.R.5.

**KENNEDY** (see Canady).

**KIFF**, Ann, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 27, 1740, C.R.I.  
 John, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 21, 1735-6, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 15, 1737-8, C.R.I.

**KING**, Daniel, ch. Jabez and Mary, ———, 1757, P.R.5.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Jabez and Mary, ———, 1755, P.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. Jabez and Mary, ———, 1761, P.R.5.  
 ———, twin d. Jabez and Mary, ———, 1754, P.R.5.  
 ———, twin s. Jabez and Mary, ———, 1754, P.R.5.

**KINGMAN**, Barzee, ch. David, bp. Dec. 29, 1776, C.R.I.  
 [Barza, P.R.5.]

Bethia M. [————], w. Edward, Nov. 20, 1836, G.R.8.  
 Bethya, d. Isaac, bp. June 26, 1743, C.R.I. [Bethiah, P.R.5.]  
 Calvin, Jan. 28, 1834, G.R.6.  
 Caroline, d. Ezra, bp. Aug. 24, 1794, C.R.I.  
 Charlotte, d. Ezra, bp. Aug. 19, 1792, C.R.I.  
 David, ch. David, bp. May 4, 1735, C.R.I.  
 David, ch. David, bp. Dec. 29, 1776, C.R.I.  
 Edward, ch. Ezra and Francis [*sic*], July 2, 1822.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Ezra and Francis [*sic*], Oct. 18, 1816.  
 Ellen Augusta, d. David, mechanic, and Mary, Aug. 21, 1845.  
 Ellen G. [————], w. Frank M., Nov. 2, 1841, G.R.5.  
 Eunice, ch. David, bp. Dec. 29, 1776, C.R.I.  
 Ezra, s. David, bp. Apr. 5, 1741, C.R.I. [ch. David and Mary,  
 b. Mar. 18, 1740, G.R.I.]  
 Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. July 26, 1789, C.R.I. [Esq., b. July 20, G.R.5.]  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra and Francis [*sic*], Apr. 19, 1820.  
 Frances [————], w. Ezra, Sept. 23, 1791, G.R.5.  
 Frances, ch. Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1812, C.R.I. [Francis, ch.  
 David dec'd and Elizabeth, P.R.5.]  
 Francis, ch. Ezra and Francis [*sic*], Sept. 3, 1813.  
 Francis M., painter, s. Philip D. and Betsey Washburn,  
 May 25, 1837, in Bridgewater, R.R.  
 Fredric, ch. Ezra and Francis [*sic*], Apr. 23, 1815.  
 George, ch. Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1812, C.R.I. [ch. David  
 dec'd and Elizabeth, P.R.5.]  
 George, ch. Ezra and Francis [*sic*], Mar. 30, 1828.

- KINGMAN, Hannah, d. David, bp. May 27, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Ezra, bp. Aug. 12, 1787, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. Ezra and Francis [*sic*], Mar. 31, 1824.  
 Harriet [? m.], —, 1820, G.R.5.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 22, 1747, C.R.I.  
 James, ch. Ezra and Francis [*sic*], Feb. 10, 1833. [shoecutter,  
 s. Ezra and Frances (Howard), R.R.]  
 John, ch. Ezra and Francis [*sic*], June 26, 1826.  
 John Williams, s. David and Mary, Dec. 27, 1842.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. July 13, 1740, C.R.I.  
 Maria, d. Ezra Jr., shoe manufacturer, May 14, 1847.  
 Mary, ch. David, bp. May 4, 1735, C.R.I. [ch. David and  
 Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1734, G.R.I.]  
 Mary J. [———], "Mother," w. —, —, 1834, G.R.8.  
 Melzar, s. Ezra, bp. Aug. 28, 1791, C.R.I.  
 Molle, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 19, 1742, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]  
 Nathan, s. David, bp. Aug. 13, 1738, C.R.I. [s. David and  
 Mary, b. Aug. 5, G.R.I.]  
 Nathan, s. Ezra, bp. Nov. 20, 1785, C.R.I.  
 Nathan, ch. Ezra and Francis [*sic*], Feb. 11, 1835.  
 Otis, m., Feb. 13, 1836, G.R.5.  
 Susan, ch. Ezra and Francis [*sic*], Nov. 18, 1818.  
 Susan, ch. Ezra and Francis [*sic*], June 30, 1830. [d. Ezra and  
 Frances, G.R.5.]  
 Susanna, ch. David dec'd and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1812,  
 C.R.I.  
 Susannah, d. Ezra, bp. Jan. 25, 1784, C.R.I.
- KINSLEY**, Samuel, ch. Samuel and Hannah, —, 1775, P.R.5.
- KNAPP**, Carrie Ross [———], w. John Newton, —, 1847,  
 G.R.8.  
 Elizabeth A. Hodge [———], w. Asa, —, 1827, G.R.5.  
 James Gilbert, h. Eliza (Raymond), —, 1824, G.R.8.  
 John Newton, h. Carrie Ross, —, 1837, G.R.8.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Susanna, —, 1763, P.R.5.  
 Nathan, h. Sally (Pierce), —, 1802, G.R.8.
- LAKIN**, Charles J., shoemaker, s. James and Harriet, Feb. 25,  
 1839, in Cambridgeport, R.R.
- LAMKIN** (see Lampkin), Deidama [———], w. Sylvester,  
 —, 1812, G.R.6.  
 Sylvester, h. Deidama, —, 1812, G.R.6.
- LAMPKIN** (see Lamkin), Clara, d. Sylvester, carpenter, and  
 Eliza, July 25, 1846.



- LANDERS**, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 29, 1729, C.R.I.  
 Gersham, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 6, 1727, C.R.I. [Gershom, s. Ebenezer of Sandwich, P.R.5.]  
 Mehetabel, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. May 2, 1731, C.R.I. [Mehitable, P.R.5.]
- LANG**, Edwin, [twin] s. Stephen, Oct. 23, 1847. [Edwin F., G.R.5.]  
 Mary E. Blake [———], w. Stephen, —, 1819, G.R.5.  
 Samuel, [twin] s. Stephen, Oct. 23, 1847. [Samuel B., G.R.5.]  
 Stephen, h. Mary E. Blake, —, 1818, G.R.5.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, cabinet maker (b. Greenland, N. H.), and Mary E. (b. Dover, N. H.), Dec. 14, [18]49.
- LATHAM** (see Lathum), Allen, s. Nehemiah, bp. Sept. 1, 1771, C.R.I.  
 Angelica H. [———], w. Charles A., —, 1814, G.R.5.  
 Anna M. [dup. Maria], d. Charles A., farmer, and Angelica, July 1, 1844.  
 Azor Harris, ch. Galen and Esther, Nov. 5, 1838.  
 Bela, s. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 10, 1776, C.R.I.  
 Betty, d. James and Deliverance, bp. June 6, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Charles A., h. Angelica H., —, 1807, G.R.5.  
 Chilton, ch. Chilton and Mary, —, 1771, P.R.5.  
 Consider, s. Nehemiah, bp. June 18, 1780, C.R.I. [s. Nehemiah and Lucy, b. June 11, G.R.I.]  
 Cyrus, ch. Levi, bp. Oct. 28, 1792, C.R.I.  
 Dean, Apr. 3, 1771, G.R.I.  
 Eliab, h. Susan Adams (Hobart), Sept. 26, 1818, G.R.5.  
 Eliab Austin, s. Eliab, farmer, and Susan, Oct. 2, 1849.  
 Esther Harris, d. Galen, farmer, Oct. 9, 1847.  
 Galen, Feb. 13, 1775, G.R.I.  
 Galen Allen, ch. Galen and Esther, Dec. 4, 1840.  
 George H., s. Eliab, farmer, June 22, 1847. [ch. Eliab and Susan Adams (Hobart), June 20, G.R.5.]  
 Harriet J. [———], w. A. Harris, —, 1838, G.R.5.  
 Joanna Trow [Joanna Trow *written above* Bethiah Otis *crossed out*], d. Galen, farmer, and Joanna, Sept. 1, 1849.  
 Levi, s. Mercy, wid., bp. Nov. 14, 1773, C.R.I.  
 Marcus, ch. Levi, bp. Oct. 28, 1792, C.R.I.  
 Marcus, s. Levi, bp. May 10, 1795, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. James, bp. June 24, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. Chilton and Mary, —, 1772, P.R.5.  
 Mary Chilton, ch. Galen and Esther, Oct. 22, 1836.  
 Nathanel, ch. Levi, bp. Oct. 28, 1792, C.R.I. [Nathaniel, P.R.5.]



- LATHAM, Nathaniel, s. Mercy, wid., bp. Nov. 14, 1773, C.R.I.  
 Rebecca D. [dup. Dean], d. Charles A., farmer, and Angelica  
 H. [dup. *omits* H.], Jan. 27, 1847.  
 Robert, s. Capt. Chilton Latham, Aug. 16, 1711, G.R.I.  
 Robert, s. Nehemiah, bp. Sept. 12, 1773, C.R.I. [s. Nehemiah  
 and Lucy, b. Sept. 6, G.R.I.]  
 Robert, s. Levi, bp. Mar. 3, 1793, C.R.I.  
 Robert Johnson, s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 10, 1752, G.R.I.  
 Rotheus, s. Thomas, bp. May 1, 1726, C.R.I.  
 Rowena W., w. William W. Bennett, Nov. 27, 1809, G.R.I.  
 [Nov. 27, 1810, P.R.3.]  
 Sarah [———], w. Jos[eph], June 28, — [sic, see death], G.R.I.  
 Susan, d. Galen and Susanna, —, 1812, G.R.5.  
 Susanna [———], w. Ens. Charles, May 30, 1709, G.R.I.  
 Susanna Alden, ch. Levi, bp. Oct. 28, 1792, C.R.I.
- LATHUM** (see Latham), Abigail, ch. James and Abigail, bp.  
 Jan. 25, 1740-1, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Alce, d. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 6, 1760, C.R.I. [Alice Latham,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Arthur, s. James, bp. Aug. 8, 1742, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Arthur, s. Nehemiah, bp. Jan. 27, 1760, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Beriah, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 10, 1727-8, C.R.I. [Latham,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Bethiah, d. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 8, 1769, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Betty, d. Charles and w., bp. Apr. 2, 1727, C.R.I.  
 Betty, ch. Joseph, bp. July 23, 1732, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Betty, d. James, bp. Apr. 1, 1759, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Chilton, twin ch. Ens. Latham, bp. Oct. 11, 1741, C.R.I.  
 [Latham, twin ch. Ens. Charles, P.R.5.]  
 Hannah, d. Joseph 3d, bp. Feb. 24, 1750-1, C.R.I. [Latham,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Hittie, d. Nehemiah, bp. Jan. 17, 1761, C.R.I. [Hitty Latham,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Isaac, s. Joseph Jr., bp. May 25, 1760, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 James, ch. Joseph, bp. July 23, 1732, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 James, s. Joseph 3d, bp. Sept. 11, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Jane, d. Alice, wid., bp. Aug. 1, 1736, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Jane, twin ch. Ens. Latham, bp. Oct. 11, 1741, C.R.I. [La-  
 tham, twin ch. Ens. Charles, P.R.5.]  
 John, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 13, 1730, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. July 23, 1732, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Lucia, d. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 11, 1764, C.R.I. [Lucy Latham,  
 P.R.5.]

- LATHUM, Lucretia, d. Deliverance, bp. Aug. 10, 1740, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Lucy (see Lucia).  
 Mary, d. Ens. Latham, bp. Nov. 27, 1737, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Mehitable (see Hittie).  
 Molle, d. Joseph 3d, bp. Apr. 11, 1756, C.R.I. [Molly Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Nannie, d. Joseph Jr., bp. Jan. 1, 1764, C.R.I. [Nanny Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Nathaniel, ch. Joseph, bp. July 23, 1732, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Nehemiah, s. Arthur and w., bp. Aug. 30, 1735, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 19, 1767, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 4, 1733, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Seth, s. Joseph, bp. June 25, 1738, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Simeon, s. James, bp. Feb. 22, 1761, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Susanna, d. Charles, bp. Nov. 23, 1729, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Thomas, ch. Joseph, bp. July 23, 1732, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Woodward, s. Charles, bp. Feb. 13, 1731-2, C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]
- LAZEL** (see Lazell), Anna, d. Isaac and Jinne, bp. Nov. 4, 1781, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Bethia, d. Sylvanus and Abigail, bp. Aug. 3, 1777, C.R.I. [Bethiah Lazell, ch. Silvanus, P.R.5.]  
 Betty, d. Sylvanus, bp. Oct. 7, 1781, C.R.I. [Betsey, w. Bartholomew Brown, b. Sept. 30, G.R.I. Betty Lazell, d. Silvanus, P.R.5.]  
 Byram, s. John, bp. Feb. 11, 1770, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Daniel, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 30, 1735, C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. Isaac Jr., bp. Oct. 25, 1761, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Edmund, s. Isaac Jr., bp. June 24, 1750, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Eunice, d. John, bp. Jan. 3, 1762, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-1, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Isaac, s. Isaac [dup. Jr.], bp. Nov. 7, 1756, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 John, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 13, 1728, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 John, ch. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1752, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Joseph, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 27, 1740, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Joseph, ch. Isaac Jr. and w., bp. July 2, 1749, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Joseph, s. Isaac, bp. July 25, 1767, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]

LAZEL, Luther, s. John, bp. Aug. 25, 1754, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Mary, d. Isaac Jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1754, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Molle, d. John, bp. May 15, 1757, C.R.I. [Molly Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Nabby (see Nabby Mitchell).

Nathan, s. Isaac Jr., bp. June 24, 1759, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Patte, d. John, bp. June 8, 1766, C.R.I. [Patty Lazell, P.R.5.]  
 Sylvanus, s. Isaac Jr., bp. May 24, 1752, C.R.I. [Silvanus Lazell, P.R.5.]

William, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 17, 1769, C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]

**LAZELL** (see Lazel), Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1727, C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Sylvanus, bp. Oct. 9, 1785, C.R.I. [ch. Silvanus, P.R.5.]

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Susannah, d. Sylvanus, bp. July 20, 1783, C.R.I. [ch. Silvanus, P.R.5.]

Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus, bp. Nov. 28, 1779, C.R.I. [Silvanus, ch. Silvanus, P.R.5.]

——, d. Maj. Sylvanus and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1788, G.R.I.

**LEACH**, Alonzo W., shoemaker, s. Peleg and Betsey, Mar. 25, 1838, in Middleboro, R.R. ["Co H 38<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mass. Vols.," G.R.6.]

Chastiana Morey, ch. Allen and Mary Jane, Oct. 6, 1842.

Eunice, [twin] ch. Jona[than] and Exp[erience], —, 1772, P.R.5.

Lebbeus, tanner and currier, s. Abraham and Mary, —, R.R.

Lois, [twin] ch. Jona[than] and Exp[erience], —, 1772, P.R.5.

Olive, ch. Jona[than] and Exp[erience], —, 1770, P.R.5.

Silence, ch. Jona[than] and Exp[erience], —, 1768, P.R.5.

**LEAVITT**, Diana E., w. John Jones, —, 1819, G.R.5.

Maria Chandler, d. Stillman, laborer, and Clarissa, Apr. 5, 1849.

**LEE**, John A., Jan. 2, 1842, G.R.6.

**LEONARD**, Angenett Hoyt [? m.], —, 1839, G.R.8.

Florina Briggs, d. Philo P. and Emeline, Feb. 19, 1843.

James Henry, s. Philo P. and Emeline, Nov. 7, 1840.

Loisa, d. Philo P. and Emeline, June 19, 1838.

Lucy, ch. Seth and Silence, —, 1772, P.R.5.

Mary Rebecca, d. Philo P. and Emeline, Sept. 25, 1834.

Nehemiah, ch. Seth and Silence, —, 1769, P.R.5.

Sarah, w. Philander Pratt, —, 1829, G.R.8.

**LILLY**, Converse R., s. Sarah, —, 1831, G.R.8.

Sarah [—], w. Joel R., —, 1804, G.R.8.

Sarah, —, 1843, G.R.8.

**LINCOLN**, Abigail B., ch. Charles and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1828.

Charles W., ch. Charles and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1835.

David Henry, ch. Isaac and Julia Ann, Apr. 22, 1835. [shoemaker, Apr. 22, 1836, R.R.]

Eliza Ann, ch. Charles and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1837.

Elliot Lamb, s. William, farmer, Jan. 15, 1848.

Emily Jane, d. James P., shoemaker, and Rebecca G. (b. Prospect, Me.), Aug. 20, [18]49.

Eugene Augustine, s. Edwin (Linoln) and Laura Ann, Dec. 10, 1840.

Harriet Adeline, d. Edwin (Linoln) and Laura Ann, Dec. 8, 1842.

Isaac Harrison, ch. Isaac and Julia Ann, Mar. 18, 1841. [shoemaker, R.R.]

Julia Ann, ch. Isaac and Julia Ann, Aug. 24, 1830.

Matthew W., shoe maker, s. Elbridge G. and Edith H. (Gifford), May 24, 1837, in Sidney, Me., R.R.

Rachell H., d. Charles, shoemaker, and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1844.

Ruel, ch. Charles and Abigail, June 12, 1838.

William B., shoemaker, s. Elbridge G. and Edith H., Nov. 17, 1832, in Sidney, Me., R.R.

—, s. Charles, shoe maker and farmer, and Abigail, Aug. —, 1843.

**LINDSAY**, Hannah, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1752, P.R.5.

James, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1755, P.R.5.

Mary, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1749, P.R.5.

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1758, P.R.5.

William, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1747, P.R.5.

**LITCHFIELD**, Ann M. Bailey [—], w. Francis D., —, 1835, G.R.5.

Francis D., —, 1828, G.R.5.

**LITTLEFIELD**, Adam, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1758, P.R.5.

Bethiah, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1742, P.R.5.

Catharine, ch. Daniel and Catharine (second w.), —, 1764, P.R.5.

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1737, P.R.5.

Edmund, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1733, P.R.5.

**LITTLEFIELD**, George Henry, s. Rufus A., teacher, and Abigail R., Sept. 17, 1848.

Josiah, ch. Daniel and Catharine (second w.), —, 1765, P.R.5.

Martha, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1744, P.R.5.

Martha, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1750, P.R.5.

Mary, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1734, P.R.5.

Rachel, ch. Daniel and Catharine (second w.), —, 1762, P.R.5.

Ralph, ch. Daniel and Rachel, —, 1760, P.R.5.

Rebecca, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1739, P.R.5.

Reuben, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1753, P.R.5.

Rufus A., h. Abigail R. [(Whitman)], Dec. 2, 1818, G.R.6.

Seth, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1746, P.R.5.

Silence, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1754, P.R.5.

Susanna, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1747, P.R.5.

Waldo, ch. Daniel and Catharine (second w.), —, 1768, P.R.5.

——, s. Rufus A., farmer, and Abigail Russell, May 21, 1846.

**LIVINGSTON**, Edna M. [——], w. Harrison, —, 1837, G.R.5.

**LORING**, Daniel, s. Capt. John, bp. Oct. 27, 1754, C.R.1.

Hawkes, —, 1843, G.R.6.

Nicholas, h. Phebe G., —, 1820, G.R.6.

Phebe G. [——], w. Nicholas, —, 1826, G.R.6.

Sarah, d. Ignatius, bp. July 21, 1751, C.R.1.

Sylvia, d. Capt. Loring, bp. Mar. 20, 1757, C.R.1. [Silvia, ch. Capt. Jo[h]n, P.R.5.]

**LOUDON** (see Lowden), Joshua, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 1, 1779, C.R.1. [Lowden, P.R.5.]

**LOWDEN** (see Loudon), Experience, d. Nathanael, bp. May 1, 1768, C.R.1.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 15, 1776, C.R.1.

Jacob, s. Nathanael, bp. Jan. 27, 1771, C.R.1.

John, s. Nathanael, bp. Sept. 22, 1765, C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Experience, bp. Nov. 14, 1762, C.R.1.

Susanna, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 19, 1764, C.R.1.

**LUCAS**, Hervey, shoemaker, s. David and Mary, June 3, 1827, in Kingston, R.R.

**LUSARDER** (see Luzarder), Albert Francis, s. George Edward, boot maker, and Clarissa H., Dec. 26, 1848. [Lu-



zarder, shoe maker, s. George E. and Clarissa H. (Hale),  
R.R.]

Samuel A., s. Samuel, shoemaker, Oct. 31, 1847.

**LUZARDER** (see Lusarder), Caroline A. [———] [w. Samuel],  
May 2, 1823, G.R.8.

George E., shoemaker, s. Samuel B. and Lucy Ann, Oct. 1,  
1825, in Boston, R.R.

Samuel [h. Caroline A.], Sept. 17, 1823, G.R.8.

**LYON**, Isaac Alvan, s. Isaac K. (Lyons), shoemaker, and  
Sarah, July 18, 1848.

Isaac Keith, h. Lucy Bartlett, h. Sarah Leach, —, 1818,  
G.R.6.

Lovina Hayward, d. Isaac K. and Lucy B., July 14, 1842.

Lucy Bartlett [———], w. Isaac Keith, —, 1819, G.R.6.

Mary Thompson, d. Isaac K. and Lucy B., Apr. 28, 1839.

Sarah Leach [———], w. Isaac Keith, —, 1816, G.R.6.

**McARTHUR**, Pamela, w. David H. Cole of Portland, Me.,  
Apr. 10, 1797, in Limington, Me., G.R.5.

**McBRIDE**, Alexander, ch. John and Jane (Wilson), —,  
1755, P.R.5.

Sarah, ch. John and Jane (Wilson), —, 1757, P.R.5.

**McCARTER** (see McCarty), Charles Hermon, s. Charles, shoe-  
maker, Nov. 28, 1847.

**McCARTY** (see McCarter), Charles, shoemaker, s. John Dennis  
and Margaret, Dec. 25, 1819, in Boston, R.R.

**McCLURE**, Jane, "youngest" d. William and Margaret from  
Bellymena, Ire., bp. Dec. 9, 1792, C.R.1.

John, "youngest" s. William and Margaret from Bellymena,  
Ire., bp. Dec. 9, 1792, C.R.1.

**McGUIRE**, John, s. James, steam engineer, and Ellen, Apr. 25,  
1849.

**McLAUGHLIN** (see McLauthlin), Francis, Jan. 29, 1823, in  
Claremont, N. H., G.R.5.

**McLAUTHLIN** (see McLoughlin), Elizabeth P. Vincent  
[———], w. Martin P., Feb. 27, 1837, G.R.7.

Martin P., July 24, 1825, G.R.7.

Mary West, d. M., bp. —, 1833, C.R.2. [w. George Harvey  
Carleton, b. —, 1833, G.R.7.]

———, three chn. Martin and Hannah H., bp. Nov. —, 1831,  
C.R.2.

**McMAN**, James Warren, s. James, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Ann, Sept. 23, 1848.

**MAINE**, Mary, d. William H., farmer, May 5, 1847.  
W[illia]m H., mechanic [dup. shoemaker, s. William H. and Mary B. (Thurston)], Dec. 25, 1838, in Nantucket, R.R.

**MALCOLM**, Francis White, s. Simeon, currier, and Sarah M., May 4, 1845.

**MANLY**, Daniel, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1752, P.R.5.

Nathaniel, ch. Daniel and Rebecca, —, 1755, P.R.5.

Sarah, ch. Daniel and Sarah (second w.), —, 1791, P.R.5.

**MANN**, Frederick C., Jan. 24, 1839, G.R.5.

**MARSHALL**, Ambrose, [twin] ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Benjamin, ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, —, 1777, P.R.5.

Calvin, ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, —, 1774, P.R.5.

Gannett, [twin] ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Hayward, ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, —, 1771, P.R.5.

Roloson, ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, —, 1780, P.R.5.

**MARSTIN** (see Marston), Georgianna Lee, d. William G., carriage painter, and Joana, Oct. 21, 1844.

**MARSTON** (see Marstin), Mary Elizabeth, ch. William and Joan, July 27, 1842.

Nymphas W., moulder, s. Henry and Abiga, July 10, 1830, in Plympton, R.R.

**MAXIM** (see Muxam), Rhoda P. Crowell [———], w. William L., Oct. 1, 1835, G.R.8.

William L., h. Rhoda P. Crowell, Mar. 2, 1830, G.R.8.

**MEHUREN**, Bethiah, ch. Josiah and Bethiah, —, 1770, P.R.5.

Josiah, ch. Josiah and Bethiah, —, 1772, P.R.5.

**MELLEN**, Amos W., Dec. 29, 1799, G.R.1.

**MERRIFIELD**, Chloe, w. Abijah Pierce of Worcester, —, in Worcester. [*This entry written on slip pasted in book.*]

**MILLER**, Alexis C., h. Alice B. [(Vinton)], Mar. 17, 1819, G.R.5.

Emma F. Reading [———], w. Ferdinand H., —, 1841, G.R.6.

Ferdinand H., h. Emma F. Reading, —, 1824, G.R.6.

**MILLET**, Daniel E., h. L. Alice, —, 1843, G.R.6.

L. Alice [—], w. Daniel E., —, 1845, G.R.6.

Phebe G. [—], w. Solomon, —, 1802, G.R.6.

Silas C., —, 1840, G.R.6.

Solomon, h. Phebe G., —, 1797, G.R.6.

**MILLS**, Joseph H., Nov. 17, 1813, G.R.5.

Lydia C. [? m.], Oct. 25, 1822, G.R.5.

**MILN**, Isabella A. [—], w. —, —, 1784, G.R.6.

**MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Alse, d. Edward, bp. Apr. 8, 1744,  
C.R.I. [Alice Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Alse, d. Cushing, bp. June 19, 1768, C.R.I. [Alice Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Ann, d. Seth, bp. Feb. 23, 1755, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Arnot, s. Seth Jr., bp. June 3, 1798, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Asa, s. Elisha Esq., bp. Aug. 9, 1789, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Bela, s. Capt. Mitchel, bp. Nov. 1, 1761, C.R.I. [Mitchell, ch.  
Capt. Ed, P.R.5.]

Betsy, d. Lt. Rotheus, bp. June 5, 1791, C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Betty, d. Seth, bp. Oct. 26, 1760, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Bradford, s. Lt. Mitchel, bp. May 24, 1752, C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
ch. Lt. Ed, P.R.5.]

Celia, d. Capt. Mitchel, bp. Aug. 28, 1757, C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
ch. Capt. Ed[war]d, P.R.5.]

Celia, d. Ens. Cushing, bp. June 1, 1783, C.R.I. [w. —  
Keen, b. May 25, G.R.8. Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Cushing, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 21, 1740, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Cynthia, d. Lt. Rotheus of Lime, bp. Jan. 18, 1784, C.R.I.  
[Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Edward, ch. Edward, bp. Sept. 16, 1739, C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Eliphalet, s. Lt. Rotheus, bp. Nov. 20, 1785, C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Elisabeth, d. Edward, bp. Aug. 29, 1742, C.R.I. [Elizabeth  
Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Elisha, s. Edward, bp. Mar. 30, 1746, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

George, s. Ens. Cushing, bp. Jan. 20, 1793, C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

George Washington, s. Seth, bp. Apr. 15, 1804, C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Hannah, d. Ens. Cushing, bp. Mar. 18, 1781, C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

- MITCHEL, Horatio, s. Lt. Rotheus, bp. Dec. 30, 1787, C.R.I.  
[Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Ichabod Washburn, ch. Zenas and Abigail, bp. May 18, 1800,  
C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Jacob, ch. Seth and Ann, bp. Apr. 28, 1745, C.R.I.
- Jacob, ch. Jacob, bp. Aug. 22, 1784, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- James, s. Reuben, bp. May 14, 1786, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Jane, ch. Reuben and Anna, bp. Oct. 2, 1785, C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]
- Jennit, d. Cushing, bp. May 26, 1771, C.R.I. [Jennet Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]
- John, s. Lt. Mitchel, bp. Apr. 3, 1748, C.R.I. [Mitchell, ch.  
Lt. Ed[war]d, P.R.5.]
- John Loring, ch. Jacob, bp. Aug. 22, 1784, C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]
- Josiah Whitman, ch. Jacob, bp. Aug. 22, 1784, C.R.I. [Mitch-  
ell, P.R.5.]
- Levi, ch. Jacob, bp. Aug. 22, 1784, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Lusanna, d. Seth Jr., bp. Apr. 4, 1802, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Molle, d. Capt. Mitchel, bp. Apr. 7, 1754, C.R.I. [Molly Mitch-  
ell, ch. Capt. Ed, P.R.5.]
- Molle, d. Seth, bp. July 19, 1761, C.R.I. [Molly Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]
- Nabby, d. Seth, bp. Oct. 31, 1762, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Peleg, ch. Jacob, bp. Aug. 22, 1784, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Phinehas, s. Seth, bp. Jan. 31, 1747-8, C.R.I.
- Rebecca Loring, d. Zenas, bp. Mar. 1, 1801, C.R.I. [Rebeckah  
Loring Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Reuben, ch. Seth and Ann, bp. Apr. 28, 1745, C.R.I.
- Reuben, s. Seth, bp. May 19, 1757, C.R.I.
- Rotheus, s. Seth, bp. Apr. 29, 1753, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Sarah, d. Capt. Mitchel, bp. Apr. 29, 1759, C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
ch. Capt. Ed, P.R.5.]
- Sarah, d. Bethia, wid., bp. Aug. 16, 1807, C.R.I. [Mitchell, d.  
Asa dec'd and Bethiah, P.R.5.]
- Sarah Weston, d. Seth Jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1796, C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]
- Seth, ch. Seth and Ann, bp. Apr. 28, 1745, C.R.I.
- Seth Arnold, s. Seth, bp. June 1, 1806, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Simeon Wood, ch. Seth Jr. and Lusanna, bp. Aug. 23, 1795,  
C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Susee, d. Seth, bp. July 20, 1766, C.R.I. [Susy Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Timothy, s. Seth, bp. May 5, 1751, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Timothy, s. Seth Jr., bp. May 25, 1800, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

MITCHEL, Warren, s. Oliver, bp. Apr. 22, 1792, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

William, s. Lt. Mitchel, bp. Apr. 15, 1750, C.R.I. [Mitchell, s. Lt. Ed, P.R.5.]

Zenas, s. Seth, bp. Mar. 23, 1745-6, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Zenas, ch. Jacob, bp. Aug. 22, 1784, C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Caleb, h. Jane, —, 1785, G.R.8.  
Charles, s. Ens. Cushing, bp. Mar. 9, 1788, C.R.I. [h. Bethiah Orr, b. Mar. 2, G.R.5.]

Cushing, s. Ens. Cushing, bp. Jan. 9, 1785, C.R.I. [Mitchell, b. Dec. 31, 1784, P.R.5.]

Deborah S. [———], w. William L., Sept. 7, 1824, in Braintree, G.R.5.

Edward C., —, 1829, G.R.5.

Elizabeth Cushing, ch. Nahum (s. Cushing) and Nabby, June 27, 1807. [w. ——— Hyde, d. Nahum and Nabby L., —, 1808, G.R.5.]

Ellen, d. William, iron manufacturer, Feb. 4, 1847.

Frederic, s. William Leonard, puddler, and Deborah, Aug. 28, 1848.

George T., —, 1831, G.R.5.

Harriett, ch. Nahum (s. Cushing) and Nabby, June 20, 1796.

Helen McLod, ch. Silvanus L. and Lucia, July 21, 1822.

Henry, —, 1807, G.R.5.

Henry Hedge, coal dealer, s. James H. and Harriet L., July 25, 1839, in Belfast, Me., R.R.

James Henry, ch. Nahum (s. Cushing) and Nabby, Nov. 15, 1812.

Jane [———], w. Caleb, —, 1785, G.R.8.

Jane [? m.], Mar. 20, 1823, G.R.5.

Jane M., w. Elijah L. Clark, Oct. 7, 1826, G.R.5.

John H., —, 1783, G.R.8.

Lucia [———], w. Silvanus L., Aug. 3, 1800, G.R.5.

Lucia Whitman, ch. Silvanus L. and Lucia, Apr. 27, 1821.

Lydia Cushing, d. Cushing and Lusanna T., Apr. 15, 1824, G.R.I.

Marcia Savage [———], w. Edward C., —, 1836, G.R.5.

Maria Morton [———], w. Edward C., Oct. 21, 1835, G.R.5.

Mary Orr, ch. Nahum (s. Cushing) and Nabby, Sept. 3, 1801.

Mary P. [———], w. Silvanus L., Jan. —, 1806, G.R.5.

Morton D., lawyer, s. Sylvanus L. and Lucia W., June 16, 1834, R.R.

Nabby [———], w. Nahum (s. Cushing), Jan. 11, 1778.

[Nabbee Lazell, d. Sylvanus, C.R.I. Nabby Lazell, w. Judge



- Nahum Mitchell, d. Gen. S., G.R.5. Nabby Lazell, d. Silvanus, P.R.5.]
- Nahum, s. Cushing, Feb. 12, 1769. [Mitchel, C.R.1. Mitchell, G.R.5. P.R.5.]
- Newton, s. Ens. Cushing, bp. Oct. 11, 1789, C.R.1.
- Newton, —, 1813, G.R.8.
- Paulina [—], w. William, —, 1822, G.R.8.
- Robert, Jan. 6, 1835, G.R.5.
- Silvanus Lazell, ch. Nahum (s. Cushing) and Nabby, Jan. 30, 1798.
- Sylvia, w. Hugh Orr, June 9, 1765, G.R.5.
- William, h. Paulina, —, 1821, G.R.8.
- William J., s. William L., furnaceman, and Deborah, Dec. 31, 1844.
- William L., h. Deborah S., Nov. 2, 1820, in Raynham, G.R.5.
- MONROE** (see Munro, Munroe).
- MOOR** (see Moore), John, s. Theodosius, bp. Feb. 28, 1730-1, C.R.1.
- Thomas, s. Theodosius, bp. Aug. 14, 1726, C.R.1. [Moore, P.R.5.]
- MOORE** (see Moor), Betty, ch. Thomas and Mary, —, 1760, P.R.5.
- Betty, ch. Thomas and Mary, —, 1767, P.R.5.
- Isaac, ch. Thomas and Mary, —, 1753, P.R.5.
- John, ch. Thomas and Mary, —, 1748, P.R.5.
- Mary, ch. Thomas and Mary, —, 1746, P.R.5.
- Samuel, ch. Thomas and Mary, —, 1758, P.R.5.
- Sarah, ch. Thomas and Mary, —, 1750, P.R.5.
- Sarah, ch. Thomas and Mary, —, 1751, P.R.5.
- Sarah, ch. Thomas and Mary, —, 1769, P.R.5.
- Theodosius, ch. Thomas and Mary, —, 1763, P.R.5.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, —, 1756, P.R.5.
- MORRILL**, Elizabeth A. [—], w. Frank G., —, 1841, G.R.9.
- MORSE**, Adeline Plaisted [—], w. S. A., July 1, 1829, in Boston, G.R.5.
- Almira B., w. Martin Shaw, Oct. 6, 1819, in Calais, Vt., G.R.8.
- Eliza B. [? m.], —, 1822, G.R.7.
- George H., "Sargt. Major Co. C. 29<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mass. Vols.," h. Jane A. Tribeau, —, 1831, G.R.5.
- Jane A. Tribeau [—], w. George H., —, 1835, G.R.5.
- Joseph E., —, 1842, G.R.7.

MORSE, Joseph H. [h. Martha C.], —, 1809, G.R.7.  
 Martha C. [—] [w. Joseph H.], —, 1818, G.R.7.

MORTON, Abram, s. Nath[anie]l and Lucy, —, 1765, P.R.5.  
 Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l and Rebecca (second w.), —, 1768,  
 P.R.5.

Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Lucy, —, 1758, P.R.5.  
 Tempe, d. Nath[anie]l and Lucy, —, 1762, P.R.5.

MOSHER, William H., shoecutter, s. Elias W. and Sophia,  
 Dec. 12, 1841, R.R.

MULLEN, Edward Alden, s. James, shoemaker, and Joanna,  
 Dec. 10, 1849.

MUNRO (see Munroe), David, s. Alexander, bp. Mar. 16,  
 1777, C.R.1. [Munroe, P.R.5.]

Eunice, d. Alexander, bp. Aug. 7, 1785, C.R.1. [Munroe, P.R.5.]

Jane, d. Alexander, bp. June 15, 1788, C.R.1. [Mu[n]roe, P.R.5.]

William, s. Alexander, bp. July 15, 1781, C.R.1. [Munroe, P.R.5.]

MUNROE (see Munro), Jennit, d. Alexander, bp. Mar. 14,  
 1779, C.R.1. [Jennet, P.R.5.]

Mary, d. Alexander, bp. Apr. 14, 1771, C.R.1.

MUXAM (see Maxim), Ann, ch. Joseph and Ann, —, 1764,  
 P.R.5.

Levina, ch. Joseph and Ann, —, 1768, P.R.5.

NASH, Daniel L., h. Susan H., Mar. 9, 1830, G.R.7.

Susan H. [—], w. Daniel L., Sept. 28, 1829, G.R.7.

NEWEL (see Newhall), Jane, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 5, 1736,  
 C.R.1. [Newell, P.R.5.]

Jonas, ch. Joseph, bp. May 19, 1734, C.R.1. [Newell, P.R.5.]

NEWHALL (see Newel), Abby R. (see Nabby Rogers Newhall).

Eliza Wales, ch. William and Nabby, Sept. 7, 1809. [w. Jacob  
 Folsom, G.R.5. d. Nabby, wid. (d. Sam[ue]l Rogers),  
 P.R.5.]

Franklin W., s. George, shoemaker, Nov. 7, 1847.

George Singer, ch. Samuel P. and w., Apr. 19, 1821. [h. Mary  
 C., G.R.5.]

George W., s. George S., shoemaker, and Mary C., Jan. 10,  
 1845.

Horace William, ch. William and Nabby [(d. Sam[ue]l Rogers)  
 C.R.1.], May 30, 1817.

Horace William, ch. Samuel R. and Olive, Nov. 15, 1836.

Mary C. [—], w. George S., June 25, 1825, G.R.5.

- NEWHALL, Mary Warren, ch. Samuel P. and w., July 6, 1823  
[*sic*, see William Henry Newhall].
- Nabby Rogers, ch. William and Nabby, Oct. 14, 1815. [ch.  
William and Nabby (d. Samuel Rogers), C.R.1. Abby R.,  
w. Harlow Harden, G.R.5.]
- Nabby V., ch. Samuel R. and Olive, July 12, 1841.
- Olive Bates [———], w. Samuel R., —, 1811, G.R.5.
- Rebecca Turner, ch. Samuel P. and w., Aug. 5, 1816. [w.  
Elijah Hinkley, G.R.5.]
- Samuel Rogers, ch. William and Nabby, July 13, 1811. [ch.  
William and Nabby (d. Sam[ue]l Rogers), C.R.1. h. Olive  
Bates, G.R.5.]
- Samuel Stillman, ch. Samuel P. and w., Mar. 29, 1819.
- William, ch. William and Nabby, July 30, 1813.
- William Henry, ch. Samuel P. and w., Nov. 5, 1823 [*sic*, see  
Mary Warren Newhall].
- NEWTON**, Ruhamah, d. Hannah, wid., bp. May 10, 1778,  
C.R.1.
- NILES**, Benaiah, ch. Benaiah and Martha, —, 1770, P.R.5.  
James, ch. Benaiah and Martha, —, 1773, P.R.5.  
Silvia, ch. Benaiah and Martha, —, 1777, P.R.5.
- NOYES**, Catharine Maria, d. Levi W., currier, and Marcia,  
Jan. 17, 1844.
- Hannah, d. Levi W., farmer, and Marcia A., Feb. 1, 1849.
- Josiah E., h. Sara A., —, 1814, G.R.4.
- Levi W., —, 1816, G.R.8.
- Marcia A. [? m.], —, 1821, G.R.8.
- Sara A. [———], w. Josiah E., —, 1821, G.R.4.
- Susan Gannett, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 5, 1826.
- NUTTER**, Anna M. [———], w. Isaac N., —, 1844, G.R.5.  
Edmund W., teacher, s. Isaac and Margaret O. (Keen), July  
22, 1840, R.R. [Edmund Winslow Nutter, C.R.1. h. Har-  
riet Alden, G.R.5.]
- George C., s. Isaac, chaise and harness maker, and Margaret,  
Aug. 21, 1843.
- Isaac Newton, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 7, 1841, C.R.1. [h. Anna M.,  
b. —, 1836, G.R.5.]
- O'CONNELL**, —, s. Patrick, laborer, and Catharine,  
Apr. 30, 1849.
- O LEARY**, Ellen Eleanor, twin d. Jeremiah, iron roller, and  
Margaret, May 25, 1848.

O LEARY, Michael Henry, twin s. Jeremiah, iron roller, and Margaret, May 25, 1848.

**ORCUTT**, Andrew Jackson, ch. John G. and Lucy T., Jan. 22, 1838.

Edward Stockbridge, ch. Nancy, bp. Apr. 20, 1823, C.R.I.

Hannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1729, C.R.I.

Huldah Barstow, d. Martin S., shoe cutter, and Susan, Feb. 24, 1849.

John, s. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1726, C.R.I.

John, s. John Jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1749, C.R.I.

John Gorham, ch. Nancy, bp. Apr. 20, 1823, C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Daniel and Olive, bp. Oct. 4, 1795, C.R.I.

Mary Ann, ch. Nancy, bp. Apr. 20, 1823, C.R.I.

Newton S., s. Martin S., cordwainer, and Susan, Sept. 12, 1843.

Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 1, 1733, C.R.I.

**ORR**, Bathsheba, d. Hugh, bp. Jan. 25, 1761, C.R.I.

Bithiah, d. Hugh, bp. Sept. 4, 1757, C.R.I. [Bethiah, P.R.5.]

Eli, ch. Robert and Abigal, Jan. 30, 1838.

Elizabeth, ch. Robert and Abigal, Mar. 8, 1830.

Ezra, ch. Robert and Abigal, June 28, 1840.

Hector, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 25, 1770, C.R.I. [s. Robert and Hannah, b. Mar. 24, P.R.5.]

Hector O. A., —, 1800, G.R.5.

Hugh, Hon., h. Mary (Bass), Jan. 13, 1717, in Scotland, G.R.5.

Hugh, s. Hugh, bp. Aug. 3, 1766, C.R.I. [h. Sylvia (Mitchell), b. July 26, G.R.5.]

Hugh, s. Hugh Jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1798, C.R.I.

Isabella, d. Hugh Jr., bp. July 12, 1789, C.R.I.

Jane, d. Hugh, bp. Mar. 23, 1755, C.R.I. [Jean, d. Hugh and Mary, b. Mar. 14, G.R.I.]

Jane, [twin] ch. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1768, P.R.5.

Jane, d. Hugh Jr., bp. Oct. 21, 1792, C.R.I.

Jennit, d. Hugh, bp. May 1, 1748, C.R.I. [Jennet, P.R.5.]

Jennit, d. Hugh Jr., bp. July 10, 1796, C.R.I. [Jennet, P.R.5.]

John Love, s. Hugh Jr., bp. Oct. 7, 1787, C.R.I.

Julia A., w. Benjamin W. Harris, d. Robert and Melinda, Mar. 7, 1828, G.R.5.

Margett, d. Hugh, bp. Oct. 1, 1758, C.R.I. [Margarett, P.R.5.]

Mary, d. Hugh, bp. Nov. 18, 1750, C.R.I.

Matilda, d. Hugh, bp. Mar. 13, 1763, C.R.I.

Melinda [—], w. Robert, Feb. 13, 1798, in Raynham, G.R.5.

Melinda J., w. Caleb Norris, d. Robert and Melinda, Dec. 3, 1824, in Concord, N. H., G.R.5.



- ORR, Melville, s. Hugh, bp. Dec. 28, 1806, C.R.I.  
 Montgomery, s. Robert, bp. June 16, 1776, C.R.I. [s. Robert and Hannah, b. June 10, P.R.5.]  
 Noble, s. Robert, bp. July 16, 1780, C.R.I. [s. Robert and Hannah, b. July 9, P.R.5.]  
 Oliver Mitchell, ch. Hugh and w., bp. Oct. 14, 1810, C.R.I. [b. —, 1810, G.R.5.]  
 Ralph, s. Hugh, bp. July 4, 1802, C.R.I.  
 Robert, s. Hugh, bp. Aug. 11, 1745, C.R.I.  
 Robert, s. Hugh Jr., bp. Oct. 5, 1794, C.R.I. [h. Melinda, b. Sept. 28, G.R.5.]  
 Robert Boyd, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 12, 1772, C.R.I. [s. Robert and Hannah, b. Apr. 11, P.R.5.]  
 Samuel A., Dec. 16, 1802, G.R.5.  
 Susan [? m.], —, 1793, G.R.5.  
 Susanna, d. Hugh, bp. Dec. 3, 1752, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, [twin] ch. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Sylvia, d. Hugh, bp. Aug. 3, 1800, C.R.I. [Silvia, P.R.5.]  
 Thomas, s. Hugh Jr., bp. Oct. 7, 1787, C.R.I.  
 Thomas, ch. Robert and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1827.  
 Wilson, s. Hugh, bp. Apr. 15, 1804, C.R.I.  
 —, ch. Robert, [Aug. 10] 1783, C.R.I.

- OSBORN** (see Osborne, Osbourn, Osburn, Osburne), Edward S., box maker, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 1, 1840, in Scituate, R.R.  
 Eliab N. [dup. Osborne, shoe maker], s. Peleg and Lydia Paris, Apr. 17, 1841, R.R.  
 Henry A., nailor, s. Peleg and Lydia Paris, June 19, 1843, in E. Weymouth, R.R. [Osborne, "Co. L, 4<sup>th</sup> and Co. C, 29<sup>th</sup> Mass. Vol. Inf'y," h. Emily J. L. Lincoln, G.R.6.]  
 Nabby, d. Thomas, bp. May 13, 1798, C.R.I. [Osbourn, P.R.5.]  
 Peleg Jr., nailor, s. Peleg and Sally (Poole), July 23, 1817, R.R.  
 William H., student, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 17, 1839, in Scituate, R.R. [Osborne, Judge, "Co. G 29, Mass. Inf't.," —, 1840, G.R.8.]

- OSBORNE** (see Osborn, Osbourn, Osburn, Osburne), Absalom, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 30, 1785, C.R.I. [Osbourn, P.R.5.]  
 Charles Wesley, s. Levi, shoemaker, and Judith, Dec. 24, 1845.  
 Ebenezer, May 28, 1801, G.R.8.  
 Emily J. L. Lincoln [—], w. Henry A., May 28, 1847, G.R.6.  
 Galen, —, 1826, G.R.8.  
 Helen, d. Levi, shoemaker, and Judith, Mar. 4, 1849.  
 Mary Woodman [—], w. Ebenezer, Aug. 17, 1801, G.R.8.



OSBORNE, Olivia, d. William, shoemaker, and Mary, May 25, 1845.

Sarah J. [———], w. Galen, Sept. 30, 1827, G.R.8.

Sophia [? m.], ———, 1766, G.R.6.

Stephen Jared, s. William, shoemaker, and Mary Ann, Mar. 2, 1849.

———, chn. Levi, bp. Oct. 4, 1835, C.R.2.

**OSBOURN** (see Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn, Osburne), Carlos, ch. Levi and Judith, Aug. 14, 1829.

Charlotte, ch. Levi and Judith, July 27, 1841.

George Thompson, ch. Levi and Judith, Nov. 9, 1842.

Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 1, 1793, C.R.1. [Osbourne, P.R.5.]

Helen B., ch. Levi and Judith, Sept. 7, 1834.

Hesea P., ch. Levi and Judith, Nov. 17, 1837.

Lavonia (see Levona).

Leander, ch. Levi and Judith, Aug. 6, 1827.

Levi S., ch. Levi and Judith, June 12, 1836.

Levona, d. Thomas, bp. May 2, 1802, C.R.1. [Lavonia Osbourne, P.R.5.]

Mahale, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 18, 1789, C.R.1. [Mahala Osbourne, P.R.5.]

Martin, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 30, 1791, C.R.1. [Osbourne, P.R.5.]

Mary S., ch. Levi and Judith, Apr. 2, 1839.

Rufus W., ch. Levi and Judith, Apr. 22, 1832.

Susan Elizabeth, ch. William and Mary, Apr. 18, 1841.

**OSBURN** (see Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn, Osburne), Clarana, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 1, 1795, C.R.1. [Osbourne, P.R.5.]

**OSBURN** (see Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn, Osburn), Peleg, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 19, 1787, C.R.1. [Osbourne, P.R.5.]

**OTIS**, Bass, ch. Josiah and w., bp. June 18, 1786, C.R.1. [ch. Dr. Josiah, P.R.5.]

Bethiah, d. Dr. Otis, bp. Apr. 12, 1747, C.R.1. [ch. Dr. Isaac, P.R.5.]

Clarissa, d. Dr. Josiah, bp. Dec. 3, 1786, C.R.1.

Galen, s. Dr. Otis, bp. May 8, 1763, C.R.1. [ch. Dr. Isaac, P.R.5.]

Hannah, d. Dr. Otis, bp. Feb. 2, 1755, C.R.1. [ch. Dr. Isaac, P.R.5.]

Henry, ch. Barnabas and Polly, bp. Aug. 30, 1789, C.R.1. [ch. Barna[bas] and Polly of Plymo[uth], P.R.5.]

Isaac, Dr., Sept. 26, 1719, G.R.1.

Isaac, twin ch. Dr. Otis, bp. Oct. 4, 1752, C.R.1. [twin ch. Dr. Isaac, P.R.5.]

OTIS, Jacob, s. Dr. Otis, bp. Nov. 12, 1758, C.R.I. [ch. Dr. Isaac, P.R.5.]

Josiah, s. Dr. Otis, bp. June 4, 1749, C.R.I. [ch. Dr. Isaac, P.R.5.]

Melvil, ch. Josiah and w., bp. June 18, 1786, C.R.I. [Melvill, ch. Dr. Josiah, P.R.5.]

Nabbie, d. Dr. Otis, bp. Mar. 13, 1757, C.R.I. [Nabby, ch. Dr. Isaac, P.R.5.]

Nabby, twin ch. Dr. Otis, bp. Oct. 4, 1752, C.R.I. [Nabee, d. Dr. Isaac and Mehetibel, b. Sept. 24, G.R.I. twin ch. Dr. Isaac, P.R.5.]

Nabby, ch. Josiah and w., bp. June 18, 1786, C.R.I. [ch. Dr. Josiah, P.R.5.]

Thomas, s. Dr. Otis, bp. Aug. 2, 1761, C.R.I. [s. Dr. Isaac and Mehetabel, b. July 27, G.R.I. ch. Dr. Isaac, P.R.5.]

Welcome, s. Dr. Josiah, bp. Aug. 22, 1790, C.R.I.

——, s. Welcome, farmer, Mar. 29, 1848.

**PACKARD**, Abel, ch. Abel and Esther, —, 1754, P.R.5.

Abigail, w. Judge ——— Howard, d. Capt. Isaac and Abigail (Porter), —, 1754, P.R.5.

Abigail, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1768, P.R.5.

Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Martha (d. Josiah Williams), —, 1770, P.R.5.

Abijah, ch. Abijah and Anne, —, 1768, P.R.5.

Adam, ch. Abel and Esther, —, 1758, P.R.5.

Adin, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, —, 1754, P.R.5.

Alethea (see Althea).

Alice, ch. Capt. Isaac and Abigail (Porter), —, 1746, P.R.5.

Alice, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, —, 1747, P.R.5.

Alice, ch. Eliab and Alice (Packard), —, 1771, P.R.5.

Alpheus, ch. Sidney and Almira, Nov. 28, 1842. [painter, Nov. 18, R.R.]

Althea [dup. Alethea], ch. Jonathan and Martha (d. Josiah Williams), —, 1753, P.R.5.

Amasa, ch. George and Abigail (Esty), —, 1761, P.R.5.

Ansel, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content Harlow, wid. (second w.), —, 1789, P.R.5.

Caleb, ch. Jonathan and Martha (d. Josiah Williams), —, 1757, P.R.5.

Caleb, h. Sarah (d. Nathan Howard Esq.), s. Jonathan and Martha (d. Josiah Williams), —, 1759, P.R.5.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah (d. Nathan Howard Esq.), —, 1783, P.R.5.

Charity, ch. David and Joanna, —, 1770, P.R.5.

Charity T., w. Hiram H. Erskine, —, 1828, G.R.5.

- PACKARD, Charles, ch. Abijah and Anne, —, 1772, P.R.5.  
 Charles, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content Harlow, wid. (second w.), —, 1792, P.R.5.  
 Content, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content Harlow, wid. (second w.), —, P.R.5.  
 Cynthia, d. Solomon, bp. June 11, 1780, C.R.1.  
 Cyrus, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, —, 1772, P.R.5.  
 Dan, h. Martha (Harris), s. Mark and Hannah (d. W[illia]m Shaw), —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1770, P.R.5.  
 Daniel, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, —, 1776, P.R.5.  
 David, ch. David and Joanna, —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, —, 1749, P.R.5.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content Harlow, wid. (second w.), —, 1783, P.R.5.  
 Edmund T., shoe cutter, s. Sidney and Almira, Jan. 16, 1828, in Bridgewater, R.R. [Jan. 16, 1827, G.R.5.]  
 Eliab, ch. Eliab and Alice (Packard), —, 1770, P.R.5.  
 Elijah, ch. Thomas and Mary, —, 1769, P.R.5.  
 Eliphalet, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, —, 1758, P.R.5.  
 Esther, ch. Abel and Esther, —, 1756, P.R.5.  
 Eunice, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, —, 1750, P.R.5.  
 Francis Kingman, ch. Francis and Betsey, bp. —, 1838, C.R.2.  
 Gamaliel, ch. Abijah and Anne, —, 1775, P.R.5.  
 George, ch. George and Abigail (second w.), —, 1767, P.R.5.  
 Hannah, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1766, P.R.5.  
 Horace F., h. Frances M., May 31, 1842, G.R.8.  
 Isaac, h. Mary (Atwood), s. Capt. Isaac and Abigail (Porter), —, 1750, P.R.5.  
 Isaac, h. — Cobb, s. Isaac and Mary (Atwood), —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Jennet, ch. Mark and Hannah (d. W[illia]m Shaw), —, 1777, P.R.5.  
 Joel, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, —, 1762, P.R.5.  
 Jonas, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, —, 1752, P.R.5.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Martha (d. Josiah Williams), —, 1755, P.R.5.  
 Lot, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, —, 1763, P.R.5.  
 Lusannah [dup. Susanna], d. Zebulun, bp. June 9, 1765, C.R.1.  
 Lydia, ch. Abel and Esther, —, 1760, P.R.5.  
 Martha, ch. Jonathan and Martha (d. Josiah Williams), —, 1765, P.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. Josiah and Sarah, —, 1753, P.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, —, 1762, P.R.5.

- PACKARD, Mary, ch. Abel and Esther, —, 1764, P.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Mary Alice, d. Isaac, wheelwright, and Laura, Feb. 2, 1846.  
 Mary Fuller, ch. Francis and Betsey, bp. —, 1838, C.R.2.  
 Matthew, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, —, 1756, P.R.5.  
 Meletiah, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, —, 1774, P.R.5.  
 Micah, s. Solomon, bp. May 25, 1783, C.R.1.  
 Nahum, s. Solomon, bp. July 5, 1789, C.R.1.  
 Noah, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, —, 1765, P.R.5.  
 Olive, ch. Abel and Esther, —, 1767, P.R.5.  
 Parmenas, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, —, 1757, P.R.5.  
 Phile, ch. Mark and Hannah (d. W[illia]m Shaw), —, 1779,  
 P.R.5.  
 Philip, h. Patty (Edson), ch. George and Abigail (Esty), —,  
 1763, P.R.5.  
 Philip, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, —, 1776, P.R.5.  
 Rhoda, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1772, P.R.5.  
 Rhoda, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content Harlow, wid. (second  
 w.), —, 1788, P.R.5.  
 Robert, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, —, 1760, P.R.5.  
 Robert, s. Eliphalet, bp. Oct. 17, 1784, C.R.1.  
 Samuel, h. Mehitabel (Harris), s. Mark and Hannah (d.  
 W[illia]m Shaw), —, 1775, P.R.5.  
 Samuel, ch. Francis and Betsey, bp. —, 1838, C.R.2.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, —, 1751, P.R.5.  
 Sarah, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content Harlow, wid. (second w.),  
 —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Sidney Henery, ch. Sidney and Almira, Sept. 13, 1836.  
 Silenus, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, —, 1760, P.R.5.  
 Silvester, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Content Harlow, wid. (second  
 w.), —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Simeon, ch. Abijah and Anne, —, 1770, P.R.5.  
 Susanna, ch. Josiah and Sarah, —, 1749, P.R.5.  
 Susanna, ch. Jonathan and Martha (d. Josiah Williams),  
 —, 1762, P.R.5.  
 Susanna (see Lusannah).  
 Sylvester (see Silvester).  
 Theophilus, ch. Abel and Esther, —, 1769, P.R.5.  
 Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, —, 1764, P.R.5.  
 Zadock, ch. George and Abigail (second w.), —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Zeba, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, —, 1766, P.R.5.  
 Zebedee, ch. George and Abigail (second w.), —, 1770, P.R.5.  
 Zebulun, s. Zebulun, bp. June 12, 1768, C.R.1.  
 —, s. Capt. Isaac and Abigail (Porter), —, 1748, P.R.5.



**PACKARD**, ———, d. Abel and Esther, ———, 1763, P.R.5.  
 ———, s. David and Joanna, ———, 1765, P.R.5.

**PADDOCK**, Alice, w. Zechariah Eddy, d. Robert, Mar. 7,  
 1640, P.R.5.

**PAINE**, Agnes Howard [? m.], Apr. 17, 1826, G.R.8.

Isabel Webster [? m.], July 13, ———[*broken*], G.R.8.

Mary N. [? m.], ———, 1823, G.R.8.

Timothy Otis, Oct. 13, 1824, G.R.8.

**PARIS** (see Parris), ———, ch. Benjamin, [Jan. 22] 1775, C.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin, [Jan. 10] 1781, C.R.1.

**PARKER**, Abby C., d. Levi B., currier, and Fanny, Jan. 13,  
 1845. [Abby Curtis Parker, C.R.3.]

Alfred Bryant, s. Levi B., shoecutter (b. Lunenburg), and  
 Fanny B., Oct. 10, 1849.

Frank G., student, s. Levi B. and Fanny B. (Edson), Oct. 27,  
 1842, R.R. [Frank Giddings Parker, C.R.3.]

Hannah [———], w. Levi, ———, 1780, G.R.8.

Levi, h. Hannah, ———, 1780, G.R.8.

**PARRIS** (see Paris), Benjamin, ch. Thomas (s. Thomas of  
 Pembroke) and Rebeckah, ———, 1753, P.R.5.

Hannah Gannet, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1777,  
 C.R.1. [Hannah Gannett Parris, P.R.5.]

Lucy B. [? m.], ———, 1834, G.R.9.

Thomas, ch. Thomas (s. Thomas of Pembroke) and Rebeckah,  
 ———, 1758, P.R.5.

Thomas, ———, 1792, G.R.1.

**PARTRIDGE**, Lucy Knapp [? m.], ———, 1832, G.R.8.

**PEASE**, Cornelia Watson, d. Cornelius, carpenter, July 25,  
 1847.

**PECK**, Maria, w. Jotham Hicks, Sept. 12, 1810, G.R.5.

———, ch. Elijah, [June 29] 1777, C.R.1.

———, ch. Elijah, [June 26] 1778, C.R.1.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Susanna, d. Anthony, bp. Sept. 2, 1733,  
 C.R.1. [Pierce, P.R.5.]

**PERIGO** (see Perrigo).

**PERKINS**, Anne, ch. Luke and Rebecca, ———, 1750, P.R.5.

Bethia, ch. James and Mary, ———, 1772, P.R.5.

Bethiah (see Bithiah).

Betsey Ann, ch. Hosea and Betsey H., Mar. 24, 1831.



PERKINS, Bithiah, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 16, 1745-6, C.R.I.  
[Bethiah, P.R.5.]

Bourne, s. Jonathan, bp. July 2, 1758, C.R.I.

Edith, d. Philemon, nailer, and Betsey, Dec. 21, 1843.

Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 1, 1742, C.R.I. [Elizabeth,  
P.R.5.]

Harriet [———], w. Nath[aniel], July 26, 1812, G.R.5.

James, ch. Luke and Rebecca, —, 1757, P.R.5.

James Sydney, ch. Hosea and Betsey H., Apr. 29, 1835.

Jemima, ch. Luke and Rebecca, —, 1753, P.R.5.

Jesse, ch. Jesse and Susanna (Field), —, 1777, P.R.5.

Jesse, ch. Jesse and Bliss (Phinney) (second w.), —, 1791,  
P.R.5.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9, C.R.I.

Levi, ch. James and Mary, —, 1776, P.R.5.

Mary, ch. Luke and Rebecca, —, 1754, P.R.5.

Moses P., Oct. 11, 1799, G.R.5.

Nath[aniel], h. Harriet, Feb. 4, 1812, G.R.5.

Rachel, ch. Jesse and Susanna (Field), —, 1776, P.R.5.

Rufus, ch. James and Mary, —, 1774, P.R.5.

Susanna, ch. Jesse and Susanna (Field), —, 1770, P.R.5.

Zadock, ch. Jesse and Susanna (Field), —, 1771, P.R.5.

**PERRIGO**, Helen Maria, d. Ja[me]s M. and Sarah B., Sept. 7,  
1849, G.R.7.

**PERRY**, Elizabeth Otis, d. Thatcher, nailer, and Almira,  
Apr. 13, 1844.

**PETERSON**, Constant S., —, 1836, G.R.5.

J. Henry, Mar. 6, 1843, G.R.8.

Lydia C., w. George Benson, d. Clark and Lydia C., Nov. 8,  
1824, G.R.5.

Mary Wakefield [———], w. Thomas, —, 1803, G.R.5.

Thomas, h. Mary Wakefield, —, 1803, G.R.5.

**PETTINGAL** (see Pettingill), Matthew, s. Daniel and Sarah,  
bp. Oct. 10, 1756, C.R.I. [Pettingill, P.R.5.]

Molle, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 16, 1760, C.R.I. [Molly Pettingill,  
P.R.5.]

**PETTINGILL** (see Pettingal), Abigail, ch. Stephen and Abi-  
gail, —, 1767, P.R.5.

Asa, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1765, P.R.5.

Betty, ch. Joseph Jr. and Hepzibah, —, 1765, P.R.5.

Beza, ch. Stephen and Abigail, —, 1771, P.R.5.

- PETTINGILL, Celia, [twin] ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1771, P.R.5.
- Esther, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), —, 1749, in Abington, P.R.5.
- Hannah, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), —, 1750, in Abington, P.R.5.
- Hannah, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1759, P.R.5.
- Jacob, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1763, P.R.5.
- Joanna, [twin] ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), —, 1762, P.R.5.
- John, ch. Samuel and Martha, —, 1747, P.R.5.
- John, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), —, 1753, P.R.5.
- Jona[than], ch. Samuel and Martha, —, 1748, P.R.5.
- Joseph, ch. Samuel and Martha, —, 1743, P.R.5.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), —, 1757, P.R.5.
- Lydia, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), —, 1752, P.R.5.
- Martha, ch. Samuel and Martha, —, 1751, P.R.5.
- Mary, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), —, 1747, in Abington, P.R.5.
- Mehitabel, ch. Stephen and Abigail, —, 1766, P.R.5.
- Molly, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1754, P.R.5.
- Obadiah, ch. Samuel and Martha, —, 1746, P.R.5.
- Obadiah, [twin] ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), —, 1762, P.R.5.
- Oliver, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1752 "O. S," P.R.5.
- Phebe, ch. Joseph and Mary, —, 1746, in Abington, P.R.5.
- Phebe, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), —, 1755, P.R.5.
- Rhoda, ch. Stephen and Abigail, —, 1768, P.R.5.
- Ruby, ch. Stephen and Abigail, —, 1773, P.R.5.
- Sam[ue]l, ch. Samuel and Martha, —, 1753, P.R.5.
- Sarah, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1756, P.R.5.
- Sibyl (see Sybil).
- Silvia, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1761, P.R.5.
- Stephen, ch. Stephen and Abigail, —, 1777, P.R.5.
- Susanna, ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1767, P.R.5.
- Sybil, [twin] ch. Daniel and Hannah, —, 1771, P.R.5.
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- William, ch. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), —, 1759, P.R.5.
- PHILIPS** (see Phillips), John, s. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1785, C.R.1. [Phillips, P.R.5.]
- PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Abigail Ames, ch. George and w., bp. Dec. 5, 1813, C.R.1. [ch. George Y., P.R.5.]
- Abner, ch. Eliphalet and Mary (wid. ——— Howard), —, 1763, P.R.5.

- PHILLIPS, Asa Mitchell, ch. George and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 1,  
 1815, C.R.I. [ch. George Y., P.R.5.]  
 Barzillai, s. Mark, bp. May 9, 1778, C.R.I.  
 Blaney, ch. Blaney and Christian of Duxbury, —, 1736 [in  
 Duxbury], P.R.5.  
 Caleb, ch. Eliphalet and Mary (wid. — Howard), —,  
 1770, P.R.5.  
 Celia, ch. Mark and w., bp. Sept. 8, 1811, C.R.I. [ch. Mark Jr.,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Chloe (see Cloe).  
 Christian, ch. Blaney and Christian of Duxbury, — [in  
 Duxbury], P.R.5.  
 Cloe, ch. Mark and Mercy, bp. Dec. 4, 1768, C.R.I. [Chloe,  
 P.R.5.]  
 David, s. Mary, wid., bp. Sept. 29, 1782, C.R.I.  
 Deborah, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 29, 1739, C.R.I.  
 De Marcus, s. John, bp. Aug. 5, 1792, C.R.I. [Marquis  
 De La Fayette Phillips, P.R.5.]  
 Electe, d. Turner and w., bp. Oct. 4, 1812, C.R.I. [Electa, w.  
 James Reed, b. —, 1793, G.R.5. Electa, P.R.5.]  
 Eliphalet, ch. Eliphalet and Mary (wid. — Howard),  
 —, 1765, P.R.5.  
 Elishah, ch. Wadsworth and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1830.  
 Eunice Bass, d. John, bp. Sept. 3, 1797, C.R.I.  
 George Young, s. John, bp. Apr. 27, 1788, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. Eliphalet and Mary (wid. — Howard), —,  
 1771, P.R.5.  
 Huldah, d. Turner and w., bp. Oct. 4, 1812, C.R.I. [w. Alger-  
 non S. Brett, b. —, 1802, G.R.5.]  
 Jennit, d. John, bp. June 20, 1790, C.R.I. [Jennet, P.R.5.]  
 John, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 13, 1741, C.R.I.  
 Lucinda, ch. Mark Jr. and Celia, bp. Sept. 29, 1793, C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. Mark, bp. June 29, 1783, C.R.I.  
 Luther Wadsworth, ch. Wadsworth and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1824.  
 Mark, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 15, 1736, C.R.I.  
 Mark, ch. Mark and Mercy, bp. Dec. 4, 1768, C.R.I.  
 Mark, ch. Wadsworth and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1835.  
 Marquis De La Fayette (see De Marcus Phillips).  
 Mary, ch. Eliphalet and Mary (wid. — Howard), —,  
 1768, P.R.5.  
 Mercy, ch. Blaney and Christian of Duxbury, —, 1744 [in  
 Duxbury], P.R.5.  
 Mercy, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 2, 1787, C.R.I.  
 Molle, d. Mark, bp. July 22, 1770, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]

- PHILLIPS, Nabbee, d. Mark, bp. May 4, 1777, C.R.I. [Nabby, P.R.5.]
- Nabby, d. Mark Jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1798, C.R.I.
- Nathan, ch. Mark Jr. and Celia, bp. Sept. 29, 1793, C.R.I.
- Parnee Young, d. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1801, C.R.I.
- Phebe, d. Mark Jr., bp. May 26, 1805, C.R.I.
- Robert, s. John, bp. July 4, 1802, C.R.I.
- Samuel, ch. Blaney and Christian of Duxbury, —, 1734 [in Duxbury], P.R.5.
- Samuel, ch. Blaney and Christian of Duxbury, —, 1738 [in Duxbury], P.R.5.
- Sarah Ann, ch. Wadsworth and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1827. [w. Charles Thrasher, G.R.5.]
- Susanna, d. Mark, bp. Nov. 22, 1772, C.R.I.
- Turner, s. Mary, wid., bp. Sept. 29, 1782, C.R.I.
- Wadsworth, s. Mark, bp. Dec. 4, 1774, C.R.I.
- Wadsworth, s. Mark Jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1800, C.R.I.
- Willard (see Willard Egerton).
- PHINNEY**, Bliss, s. Pelatiah and Mercy (d. Josiah Washburn), —, 1754, P.R.5.
- Esther, w. Barna[bas] Curtis, d. Pelatiah and Mercy (d. Josiah Washburn), —, 1751, P.R.5.
- Freelove, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy (d. Josiah Washburn), —, 1740, P.R.5.
- Hannah, d. Pelatiah and Mercy (d. Josiah Washburn), —, 1758, P.R.5.
- John, s. Pelatiah and Mercy (d. Josiah Washburn), —, 1760, P.R.5.
- Kezia, w. Adin Packard, d. Pelatiah and Mercy (d. Josiah Washburn), —, 1753, P.R.5.
- Lurania, w. W[illia]m Packard, d. Pelatiah and Mercy (d. Josiah Washburn), —, 1741, P.R.5.
- Mara, d. Pelatiah and Mercy (d. Josiah Washburn), —, 1745, P.R.5.
- Onesiphorus, s. Pelatiah and Mercy (d. Josiah Washburn), —, 1744, P.R.5.
- Zeruah, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy (d. Josiah Washburn), —, 1742, P.R.5.
- Zeruah, w. Eben[eze]r Packard, ch. Pelatiah and Mercy (d. Josiah Washburn), —, 1748, P.R.5.
- PIERCE** (see Peirce), Abraham, s. Anthony, bp. Aug. 13, 1749, C.R.I.
- Anthony, s. Anthony, bp. Apr. 20, 1755, C.R.I. [ch. Anthony and Martha Pettingill, wid., b. —, 1755, P.R.5.]



PIERCE, Joseph, s. Anthony, bp. July 14, 1751, C.R.1.  
Sally, w. Nathan Knapp, —, 1799, G.R.8.

**PINCHIN** (see Pincin, Pynchion, Pynchon), Mehitabel, d.  
William, bp. May 5, 1793, C.R.1. [Mehitable Pincin,  
P.R.5.]

**PINCIN** (see Pinchin, Pynchion, Pynchon), Benjamin, h.  
Molly, Apr. 15, 1760, G.R.7.  
Molly [—], w. Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1762, G.R.7.

**POOL** (see Poole), Benjamin, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, —,  
1767, P.R.5.

David, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, —, 1755, P.R.5.  
Hannah, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, —, 1744, P.R.5.  
Hopestill, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, —, 1765, P.R.5.  
Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, —, 1751, P.R.5.  
John, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, —, 1754, P.R.5.  
Mary, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, —, 1746, P.R.5.  
Mercy, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, —, 1762, P.R.5.  
Olive, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, —, 1748, P.R.5.  
Sarah, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, —, 1760, P.R.5.  
Wealthy, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, —, 1753, P.R.5.

**POOLE** (see Pool), Jane B. Lazell [—], w. Nathan M.,  
—, 1832, G.R.5.

Laurence V., machinist, s. Granville and Betsey (Benner),  
Feb. 28, 1840, in E. Abington, R.R.

Lurana, w. Ezra Whitmarsh, —, 1812, G.R.5.  
Lydia Cox [—], w. Samuel, —, 1799, G.R.5.  
Samuel, h. Lydia Cox, —, 1797, G.R.5.

**PORTER**, Abigail, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, —, 1763,  
P.R.5.

Allen Marshal, s. John, bp. Nov. 30, 1800, C.R.1. [Allen Mar-  
shall Porter, P.R.5.]

Betteries, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, —, 1761, P.R.5.  
Calvin, shoemaker, s. Alvin and Bethia (Ames), Aug. 12,  
—, in Marshfield, R.R.

Charlotte J. [—], w. Isaac R., —, 1831, G.R.9.  
Content, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth (Barrell), —, 1767, P.R.5.  
Cyrus, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth (Barrell), —, P.R.5.  
David, [twin] ch. Rev. John and Mary (second w.), —, 1756,  
P.R.5.

Debby, d. John, bp. Nov. 30, 1800, C.R.1.  
Eliphalet, ch. Rev. John and Mary (second w.), — 1758,  
P.R.5.



- PORTER, Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth (Barrell), —, 1753, P.R.5.  
 Ellen Adelaide, d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Phoebe, Feb. 17, 1846.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth (Barrell), —, 1758, P.R.5.  
 Huntington, ch. Rev. John and Mary (second w.), —, 1755, P.R.5.  
 Isaac, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth (Barrell), —, 1765, P.R.5.  
 Isaac R., boot maker, s. Alvin and Bethia (Ames), Apr. 19, 1832, in Marshfield, R.R. [h. Charlotte J., G.R.9.]  
 John, ch. Rev. John and Mary (second w.), —, 1752, P.R.5.  
 Jonathan, [twin] ch. Rev. John and Mary (second w.), —, 1756, P.R.5.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth (Barrell), —, 1755, P.R.5.  
 Libeus, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth (Barrell), —, P.R.5.  
 Louisa Mehetable, d. Alvin, shoemaker (b. Marshfield), and Mehitabel, Oct. 17, 1849.  
 Lydia, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Loring) (of Plympton), — [1758], P.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. Rev. John and Mary (second w.), —, 1762, P.R.5.  
 Mehitabel, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth (Barrell), —, 1769, P.R.5.  
 Molly, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Loring) (of Plympton), —, 1760, P.R.5.  
 Olive, ch. Rev. John and Olive, —, 1749, P.R.5.  
 Olive, ch. Rev. John and Mary (second w.), —, 1753, P.R.5.  
 Olive, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Loring) (of Plympton), —, 1763, P.R.5.  
 Robert, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth (Barrell), —, 1762, P.R.5.  
 Ruth, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, —, 1766, P.R.5.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, —, 1759, P.R.5.  
 Sarah, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Loring) (of Plympton) —, 1756, P.R.5.  
 Sibbel, ch. Rev. John and Mary (second w.), —, 1766, P.R.5.  
 Susanna, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia (Loring) (of Plympton), —, 1765, P.R.5.  
 —, s. Alvin, shoemaker, and Mehitabel, Sept. 29, 1848.
- POTTER**, J. Henry, —, 1828, G.R.5.  
 Prudence [—], w. J. Henry, —, 1833, G.R.5.
- PRATT**, Abner, s. David, bp. May 18, 1735, C.R.1.  
 Alice Jane, d. Oliver, shoemaker, and Louisa F., June 5, 1848.  
 Allen, s. David Jr., bp. May 18, 1766, C.R.1.  
 Allen, ch. Oliver, bp. Nov. 9, 1800, C.R.1.

- PRATT, Allen Preston, s. David, shoemaker, and Mary, Dec. 11, 1846. [shoemaker, s. David and Mary M., Dec. 11, 1845, R.R.]
- Almera W., w. Francis Washburn, —, 1837, G.R.5.
- Alonzo H., s. David Jr. and Mary M., —, 1840, G.R.9.
- Ann, d. David, bp. Dec. 21, 1746, C.R.1.
- Beckee, d. Peter, bp. May 25, 1777, C.R.1. [Rebeckah, P.R.5.]
- Benanuel, ch. Samuel, bp. May 26, 1745, C.R.1. [Bennanuel, P.R.5.]
- Bethiah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7, C.R.1.
- C. F., s. W[illia]m F., machinist, and Huldah, Mar. 23, 1847.
- David, s. David, bp. Dec. 7, 1729, C.R.1.
- David, s. David, bp. Dec. 2, 1787, C.R.1. [h. Mary, b. —, 1787, G.R.9.]
- David Jr., h. Mary M., —, 1817, G.R.9.
- David H., h. Mary S., —, 1824, G.R.9.
- Deborah, d. David, bp. Dec. 19, 1731, C.R.1.
- Dorcas, d. David, bp. July 14, 1728, C.R.1.
- Ebenezer H., tacker, s. Ebenezer and Susan (Ramsdell), Feb. 26, 1844, R.R.
- Ellen Louisa, d. Oliver, farmer, and Louisa, Aug. 8, 1846.
- Experience, d. Joshua, bp. June 14, 1741, C.R.1.
- Frederic Barnard, s. Jonathan C., shoemaker, and Laura Ann, Feb. 3, 1849.
- Isaac, s. David, bp. May 16, 1790, C.R.1.
- Isaac S. (see ——— Pratt).
- Jeremiah, s. David, bp. Apr. 4, 1725, C.R.1.
- Jeremiah, s. David Jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1760, C.R.1.
- Joanna, d. David, bp. Nov. 27, 1726, C.R.1.
- John T., h. Margaret J., Aug. 31, 1816, G.R.5.
- Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Feb. 5, 1744, C.R.1.
- Josiah Jones, s. Thomas and Magarett, Jan. 14, 1842.
- Laura A. [———], w. Jotham C., —, 1824, G.R.9.
- Lucy [dup. adds Ann], d. William F., machinist, and Huldah [dup. adds H.], Feb. 28, 1845 [dup. Feb. 22, 1846]. [Lucy A., ch. W. F. and H. H., —, 1845, G.R.5.]
- Margaret, ch. Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1750 [Apr. 1, 1750 *crossed out*], C.R.1.
- Margeret J. [———], w. John T., Aug. 17, 1818, G.R.5.
- Maria Augusta, d. George H., shoemaker, and Sarah D., May 22, 1848.
- Martha, d. David, bp. Aug. 3, 1740, C.R.1.
- Mary, d. David Jr., bp. Dec. 12, 1756, C.R.1.
- Mary [———], w. David, —, 1790, G.R.9.

- PRATT, Mary M. [———], w. David Jr., ———, 1816, G.R.9.  
 Mary S. [———], w. David H., ———, 1831, G.R.9.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Samuel, bp. May 26, 1745, C.R.I. [Mehitable, P.R.5.]  
 Molly, d. Peter, bp. Nov. 14, 1779, C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Abner, bp. June 9, 1765, C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 14, 1750, C.R.I.  
 Oliver, s. David Jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1757, C.R.I.  
 Paul, ch. Samuel, bp. May 26, 1745, C.R.I.  
 Peter, s. David, bp. Apr. 10, 1743, C.R.I.  
 Philander, h. Sarah (Leonard), h. Bethiah (Cushman), ———, 1825, G.R.8.  
 Rebecca, d. David and Joanna, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5, C.R.I.  
 Rebecca (see Beckee).  
 Ruth, d. David, bp. Dec. 31, 1738, C.R.I.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. May 26, 1745, C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Peter and Amme, bp. July 26, 1775, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel, bp. May 26, 1745, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer, farmer, Jan. 25, 1849.  
 Silas, ch. Samuel, bp. May 26, 1745, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Joshua, bp. May 18, 1746, C.R.I. [d. Joshua and Experience, b. May 10, G.R.I.]  
 Susanna, d. Abner, bp. Apr. 17, 1768, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, ch. Oliver, bp. Nov. 9, 1800, C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. David, bp. Nov. 6, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Walter Scott, s. David H., shoemaker, and Mary S., Sept. 2, 1848.  
 William, s. David Jr., bp. May 29, 1763, C.R.I.  
 William F., ch. W. F. and H. H., ———, 1847, G.R.5.  
 William Foster, h. Huldah Howard (Harlow), ———, 1812, G.R.5.]  
 ———, s. George H. and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1843. [Isaac S., shoemaker, s. John H. and Sarah D., R.R.]  
 ———, s. Ebenezer, shoemaker (b. Middleboro), and Susan, Nov. 29, 1849.  
 ———, s. David H., shoemaker (b. Halifax), and Mary S., Dec. 23, 1849.
- PRICE, Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Silence, ———, 1753  
 "N. S.," P.R.5.  
 Betty, ch. Benjamin and Silence, ———, 1758, P.R.5.  
 Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Silence, ———, 1750, P.R.5.  
 Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Silence, ———, 1755, P.R.5.  
 Mary, ch. Benjamin and Silence, ———, 1744, P.R.5.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Silence, ———, 1748, P.R.5.

PRICE, Silence, ch. Benjamin and Silence, —, 1746, P.R.5.  
 Susanna, ch. Benjamin and Silence, —, 1761, P.R.5.

**PRYER**, Abner, s. Joseph, bp. May 19, 1728, C.R.I. [Prior, P.R.5.]

Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. May 8, 1726, C.R.I. [Prior, P.R.5.]

Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 11, 1736, C.R.I. [Prior, P.R.5.]

Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 14, 1729, C.R.I. [Prior, P.R.5.]

Paul, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 27, 1732, C.R.I. [Prior, P.R.5.]

Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 21, 1738-9, C.R.I.

Silas, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 24, 1724, C.R.I.

**PYNCHION** (see Pinchin, Pincin, Pynchon), Benjamin, s. William, bp. May 20, 1781, C.R.I. [Pincin, P.R.5.]

Betsey, d. William, bp. June 5, 1785, C.R.I. [Betsy Pincin, P.R.5.]

Thomas, s. William, bp. Mar. 30, 1783, C.R.I. [Pincin, P.R.5.]

**PYNCHON** (see Pinchin, Pincin, Pynchion), William, s. William, bp. Aug. 12, 1787, C.R.I. [Pincin, P.R.5.]

**QUIGLEY** (see Quigly), John Berner, s. Patrick, laborer, and Ann J., May 16, 1848.

Patrick, s. Patrick and Ellen Dolan, Mar. 15, 1828, in Newtown, County Ros Common, Ire., R.R.

**QUIGLY** (see Quigley), Catherine, d. Patrick, day laborer, and Anna, Mar. —, 1846.

**QUIMBY**, John W., —, 1833, G.R.5.

**RADCLIFF**, Amelia (see Unidentified).

**RAMSDEL** (see Ramsdell), Betsey, ch. Daniel and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 29, 1778, C.R.I. [Betsy Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

Daniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 25, 1754, C.R.I. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

Gershom, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 12, 1750, C.R.I. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

Martha, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 12, 1752, C.R.I. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

Matthew, s. Nathanael, bp. Mar. 28, 1756, C.R.I. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

**RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdel), Aaron, h. Susan F., July 20, 1829, G.R.9.

Alphonzo Bartlett, s. Samuel D. [dup. Dexter, *omits* Samuel], carpenter, and Sarah B., Apr. 21, 1848.

Frederic Orrin, s. William, shoemaker, and Eunice K., June 9, 1848.



RAMSDELL, James, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 6, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Nathanael, bp. Oct. 11, 1761, C.R.I.  
 Mary Annis, d. William, shoemaker, and Eunice, June 21, 1849.  
 Samuel Lyman, s. Samuel, house carpenter, and Sarah B.,  
 Oct. 7, 1844.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 23, 1749, C.R.I.  
 Susan F. [—], w. Aaron, Sept. 2, 1835, G.R.9.  
 William, —, 1823, G.R.8.

RANDALL, John S., farmer, s. Asa C. and Celestia, June 15,  
 1842, in Kingfield, Me., R.R.  
 Seth S., farmer, s. Asa C. and Celestia, Mar. 20, 1840, in King-  
 field, Me., R.R.  
 —, s. Samuel P., Feb. 15, 1848.

RANSDEN, Esther P. [—], w. William, Dec. 18, 1827,  
 G.R.8.  
 William, h. Esther P., Aug. 25, 1824, G.R.8.

RATCHFORD, James, ch. James and Margaret Ball, —,  
 1739, P.R.5.  
 John, ch. James and Margaret Ball, —, 1750, P.R.5.  
 Thomas, ch. James and Margaret Ball, —, 1741, P.R.5.  
 Walter, ch. James and Margaret Ball, —, 1752, P.R.5.  
 William, ch. James and Margaret Ball, —, 1748, P.R.5.

RAYMOND (see Reymond), Eliza, w. James Gilbert Knapp,  
 —, 1839, G.R.8.  
 Eugene [*sic*] Augusta, d. Lewis W., shoemaker, July 19, 1847.  
 Joseph, —, 1809, G.R.8.  
 Juliette P., d. Lewis P., shoemaker (b. Plymouth), and Amelia,  
 June 27, 1849.

READ (see Reed), Debby, ch. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 30, 1800,  
 C.R.I. [Reed, ch. Jonathan and Debby, P.R.5.]  
 Ebenezer, s. Jonathan, bp. May 30, 1802, C.R.I.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 30, 1800, C.R.I. [Elizabeth  
 Reed, ch. Jonathan and Debby, P.R.5.]  
 John Porter, ch. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 30, 1800, C.R.I. [Reed,  
 ch. Jonathan and Debby, P.R.5.]  
 Jonathan Loring, ch. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 30, 1800, C.R.I.  
 [Reed, ch. Jonathan and Debby, P.R.5.]  
 Mary, ch. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 30, 1800, C.R.I. [Reed, ch.  
 Jonathan and Debby, P.R.5.]  
 Thaxter, ch. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 30, 1800, C.R.I. [Reed, ch.  
 Jonathan and Debby, P.R.5.]  
 —, [twin] chn. Jonathan, [Sept. 11] 1788, C.R.I.



**RECORDS**, John, s. Thomas, bp. May 2, 1725, C.R.1.

**REED** (see Read), Adelia Maggretta, d. William and Eunice, Feb. 20, 1840.

Adeline, d. John P., mechanic, and Adeline A., Aug. 4, 1844.

Andrew Adams, s. Josiah and Jennett, Oct. 20, 1832.

Andrew Hobart, s. Oakes and Lettice, May 15, 1838.

Annie [———], w. John N., Oct. 18, 1846, G.R.5.

Calvin P., s. Oakes, mechanic, and Deniah [Deniah *crossed out*] S., Aug. 26, 1844.

Catharine Parris, d. Oakes and Lettice, Mar. 10, 1837.

Charles Hosea, s. William and Eunice, Sept. 13, 1842.

Charles S., s. Dexter and Lydia C., Jan. 4, 1848, G.R.8.

Charlotte Francis, d. William and Eunice, Apr. 2, 1845.

Clarissa, d. Jonathan, bp. July 7, 1805, C.R.1.

Daniel N., h. Mary B. Davis, —, 1799, G.R.6.

Daniel Noyes, ch. John and Hannah G., Nov. 19, 1835.

Deborah, ch. John and Hannah G., Apr. 8, 1837.

Eliza Ann, d. Josiah and Jennett, Dec. 1, 1821.

Eliza Atwood, d. Oakes and Lettice, June 19, 1840.

Eunice R. Sturtevant [———], w. William, —, 1819, G.R.5.

Ezekiel 3d, "Grandfather," Sept. 16, 1772, G.R.7.

George A., —, 1833, G.R.8.

George Austin, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1822.

Hannah, d. John, farmer, Feb. 1, 1848.

Hannah Green, ch. John and Hannah G., Sept. 1, 1839.

Isaac Hobart, s. Oakes and Lettice, Aug. 28, 1842.

James Thaxter, h. Eliza Ann [(Keith)], h. Mary A., —, 1815, G.R.5.

John Newton, ch. John and Hannah G., Sept. 8, 1842. [box maker, Sept. 8, 1843, R.R. h. Annie, Sept. 8, 1842, G.R.5.]

Lois Mehitable, d. Josiah and Jennett, Oct. 1, 1837.

Lucius, ch. John and Hannah G., Apr. 14, 1834.

Lurania Francis, d. James, shoemaker, and Eliza Ann, Apr. 20, 1845. [Lurana Thaxter Reed, w. Bela C. Joslyn, G.R.5.]

Maria, d. Josiah and Jennett, Mar. 31, 1825.

Martiacia, d. Josiah and Jennet, Apr. 14, 1830.

Mary, ch. Joseph and Mary, —, 1741, P.R.5.

Mary A. [———], w. James Thaxter, —, 1821, G.R.5.

Mary B. Davis [———], w. Daniel N., —, 1802, G.R.6.

Mary Jenkins, d. Calvin, shoemaker, and Mary, Apr. 20, 1845.

Meriam, d. Zadok, bp. July 26, 1775, C.R.1.

Nancy Ann, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1835.

Olive, d. Zadok, bp. July 25, 1773, C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Jennett, Sept. 17, 1828.

- REED, Sarah Ellen, d. Samuel Dexter, baggage driver, and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1845.  
 Susan Jane, d. Josiah and Jennett, Jan. 31, 1824.  
 Timothy Keith [*Keith crossed out*], s. Josiah and Jennett, Mar. 31, 1840.  
 Timothy Keith, s. Josiah and Jennett, June 4, 1841.  
 Welcome, s. Josiah and Jennett, Apr. 3, 1835.  
 William, h. Eunice R. Sturtevant, —, 1816, G.R.5.  
 William Everett, s. William, carpenter, and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1848.  
 Zadok, s. John (h. Lucy Lucas), bp. Apr. 1, 1750, C.R.1. [Zadock, ch. John (h. Mary Lucas), P.R.5.]  
 —, ch. Bela, June 30, 1794, P.R.5.  
 —, d. William, laborer, July 30, 1847.  
 —, d. Josiah, farmer, Sept. 19, 1847.  
 —, s. Daniel, farmer, — [rec. June 12, 1848].  
 —, ch. Clavin S., shoemaker, and Mary (b. Abington), Dec. 24, [18]49.

**REMICK**, Lucius, May 9, 1827, in Calais, Vt., G.R.5.

**REYMOND** (see Raymond), Charles William, s. Lewis (Raymond), shoe maker, and Amelia, Apr. 6, 1845.

Elizabeth Parris, ch. Lewis P. and Amelia E., Jan. 19, 1838.

Lucia Amelia, ch. Lewis P. and Amelia E., Mar. 21, 1843.

Samuel Drew, ch. Lewis P. and Amelia E., Jan. 28, 1840.  
 [Raymond, Jan. 5, G.R.9.]

Susan Francis, ch. Lewis P. and Amelia E., Sept. 2, 1834.

**REYNOLDS**, Amy, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1749, P.R.5.

Amy, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1753, P.R.5.

Anna, ch. Jonas and Anna, —, 1769, P.R.5.

Charity, ch. Philip and Hannah, —, 1771, P.R.5.

David P., s. Josiah P. and Susan, May 23, 1842. [D. Perkins Reynolds, shoemaker, s. Josiah P. and Susan D. Hayward, R.R.]

Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1755, P.R.5.

Hannah, ch. Philip and Hannah, —, 1769, P.R.5.

Hannah, ch. Timothy and Rebeca, —, 1770, P.R.5.

Isaac, ch. Jonas and Anna, —, 1774, P.R.5.

Jonas, ch. Jonas and Anna, —, 1772, P.R.5.

Jonathan, s. Josiah P., shoemaker, and Susan, Aug. 19, 1846.

Joseph, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1751, P.R.5.

Josiah, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1766, P.R.5.

REYNOLDS, Josiah Edward, s. Josiah P., shoe maker, and Susan D., June 10, 1843. [shoemaker, Sept. 10, R.R.]

Lucy Ann, ch. Josiah, shoemaker, and Susan D. (b. Stoughton), Sept. 7, 1849.

Martha, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1759, P.R.5.

Molly, ch. Timothy and Rebeca, —, 1775, P.R.5.

Sarah, d. Josiah, shoemaker, Dec. 18, 1847.

Susan, d. Josiah, shoemaker, and Susan, Dec. 24, 1844.

Susanna, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1757, P.R.5.

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1762, P.R.5.

William, ch. Philip and Hannah, —, 1767, P.R.5.

**RHODES**, Sarah B. [———], w. John C., Jan. 23, 1835, G.R.7.

**RICHARDS**, Alice, w. James S. Allen, Nov. 14, 1842, G.R.7.

Alice, ch. Josiah, bp. July 2, 1843, C.R.2.

Ann, ch. Zeba and Polly, bp. June 29, 1828, C.R.2.

Anna Maria, d. Josiah, bp. —, 1840, C.R.2.

Avery, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 5, 1788, C.R.1.

Bartlett, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 24, 1785, C.R.1.

Clarkson Wilberforce, s. Ward, bp. —, 1838, C.R.2.

Eliza, d. Josiah, bp. Nov. 5, 1847, C.R.2.

Harriet A. H. [———], w. L. Watts, —, 1847, G.R.8.

Henry, [twin] s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 7, 1827, C.R.2.

Jane, d. Zeba and Polly, bp. Aug. —, 1826, C.R.2.

Justin W., —, 1830, G.R.7.

L. Watts, Aug. 11, 1841, G.R.8.

Lucy Mehitable, d. Ward, bp. July 31, 1836, C.R.2.

Luther, s. Luther, bp. —, 1833, C.R.2.

Luther Payson, s. Luther, bp. July 31, 1836, C.R.2.

Mary, d. Eli, shoemaker, July 14, 1847.

Norris, —, 1848, G.R.5.

Polly, d. Benjamin, bp. July 15, 1792, C.R.1.

Rhoda, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 7, 1783, C.R.1.

Seth, s. Luther and Jane, bp. —, 1829, C.R.2.

Sylvia Jane, d. Josiah, bp. June 1, 1845, C.R.2.

——, two chn. Ward, bp. Aug. 31, 1834, C.R.2.

**RICHARDSON**, Benjamin, s. Winslow and Rhode, bp. June 24, 1764, C.R.1. [ch. Winslow and Rhoda, b. —, 1764, P.R.5.]

Joseph Byram, s. Winslow, bp. June 27, 1773, C.R.1. [ch. Winslow and Eliz[abe]th (second w.), b. —, 1773, P.R.5.]

Lusanna, d. Winslow, bp. Feb. 10, 1771, C.R.1. [Susanna, d. Winslow and Eliz[abe]th (second w.), b. —, 1771, P.R.5.]

**RICHARDSON**, Ruth Holman, d. Winslow, bp. Nov. 17, 1765,  
C.R.1. [ch. Winslow and Rhoda, b. —, 1765, P.R.5.]  
Susanna (see Lusanna).

**RICHMOND**, Josiah, farmer, s. Simeon and Phebe, Feb. 20,  
1826, in Middleboro, R.R.

**RICKARD**, Amasa, ch. Elkanah and Bethiah, —, 1738,  
P.R.5.

Asher, ch. Nath[anie]l and Jerusha, —, 1754, P.R.5.  
Bartholomew, ch. Jacob and Hannah, —, 1765, P.R.5.  
Daniel, ch. Nath[anie]l and Jerusha, —, 1752, P.R.5.  
Ebenezer, ch. Nath[anie]l and Jerusha, —, 1761, P.R.5.  
Elkanah, ch. Nath[anie]l and Jerusha, —, 1759, P.R.5.  
Hannah, ch. Jacob and Hannah, —, 1760, P.R.5.  
Keturah, ch. Elkanah and Bethiah, —, 1744, P.R.5.  
Rufus, ch. Nath[anie]l and Jerusha, —, 1765, P.R.5.  
Salome, ch. Jacob and Hannah, —, 1758, P.R.5.  
Seth, ch. Elkanah and Bethiah, —, 1735, P.R.5.  
Susanna, ch. Nath[anie]l and Jerusha, —, 1763, P.R.5.  
Uriah, ch. Elkanah and Bethiah, —, 1740, P.R.5.

**RICKER**, John K., h. Sarah A., Oct. 17, 1822, G.R.6.  
Sarah A. [———], w. John K., Aug. 10, 1837, G.R.6.

**RIDER** (see Ryder), Margaret, d. Louis, bp. —, 1842, C.R.2.  
Mariett, d. Lewis, bp. July 3, 1845, C.R.2.  
——, three chn. Lewis, bp. Aug. 31, 1834, C.R.2.  
——, ch. Lewis, bp. July 31, 1836, C.R.2.

**RIPLEY**, Horace A., shoemaker, [twin] s. Lysander and Mary,  
Feb. 13, 1839, in N. Bridgewater, R.R.

Mary S. [———], w. Lysander, Dec. 30, 1802, G.R.5.

Wallace R., shoemaker, [twin] s. Lysander and Mary, Feb. 13,  
1839, in N. Bridgewater, R.R.

William B., Oct. 11, 1833, G.R.5.

**ROBINSON**, Abigail, d. Alexander, bp. May 18, 1746, C.R.1.  
Abigail, w. Scott Keith, —, 1805, G.R.5.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 14, 1784, C.R.1. [ch. Benjamin and Eve, b. —, 1784, P.R.5.]

Benjamin Roseter, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 28,  
1816, C.R.1. [Benjamin Rosseter Robinson, P.R.5.]

Bethia Ames, d. Benjamin, bp. June 20, 1802, C.R.1.

Betty, d. Gain, bp. Aug. 18, 1728, C.R.1.

Debbie, d. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 2, 1777, C.R.1. [Debby, ch.  
Benjamin and Eve, b. —, 1777, P.R.5.]



- ROBINSON, Elijah Packard, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, bp. July 20, 1817, C.R.I.
- Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. May 1, 1763, C.R.I.
- Hodijah, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 10, 1793, C.R.I. [ch. Benjamin and Eve, b. —, 1793, P.R.5.]
- Increase, s. Gain, bp. Feb. 26, 1726, C.R.I.
- Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1760, C.R.I.
- James, s. Gain, bp. May 10, 1730, C.R.I.
- James Lawrence, s. Benj[ami]n R., farmer, and Sarah H., July 13, 1845. [tacker, s. Benj[amin] R. and Harriet A., July 12, R.R. James Lawrence Robinson, s. Rositer, C.R.2.]
- James Lawrence, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1816, C.R.I.
- Jane, d. Gain, bp. May 2, 1742, C.R.I.
- Job, s. Benjamin R., farmer, May 21, 1847.
- John, s. Gain, bp. Apr. 23, 1732, C.R.I.
- Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Eve, —, 1774, P.R.5.
- Kilbourn, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 24, 1788, C.R.I. [Kilborn, ch. Benjamin and Eve, b. —, 1787, P.R.5.]
- Margarett, d. Gain, bp. Mar. 30, 1735, C.R.I.
- Margarett Watson, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 2, 1806, C.R.I.
- Maria D. [? m.], —, 1799, G.R.5.
- Martha, d. Gain, bp. Apr. 13, 1740, C.R.I.
- Mary, d. Gain, bp. Aug. 20, 1738, C.R.I.
- Mary, ch. Benjamin Jr. and w., bp. Oct. 17, 1819, C.R.I.
- Mary H., w. James Siddall, —, 1799, G.R.5.
- Nabby Lazell, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 13, 1799, C.R.I.
- Nanie, d. Benjamin, bp. June 2, 1776, C.R.I. [Nanny, ch. Benjamin and Eve, b. —, 1771, P.R.5.]
- Polly, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 21, 1790, C.R.I. [ch. Benjamin and Eve, b. —, 1790, P.R.5.]
- Robert, s. Gain, bp. June 15, 1746, C.R.I.
- Snow, s. Joseph, bp. June 16, 1765, C.R.I.
- Susan Willard, adopted ch. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1816, C.R.I. [Susan Willard Ruggles, d. —, P.R.5.]
- Susee, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 26, 1781, C.R.I. [Susy [dup. Susa], ch. Benjamin and Eve, b. —, 1781, P.R.5.]
- , s. Joseph and Abigail (Keith), Nov. 27, 1757, G.R.I.
- , ch. Benjamin and Eve, —, 1770, P.R.5.
- ROGERS, Allan, ch. Jacob A. and Lucia K., Sept. 6, 1832.
- Angelina Mitchell, ch. Jacob A. and Lucia K., June 4, 1827.
- Charles William, ch. Charles and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1822.
- Eliza Eldora, d. Thomas T., shoemaker, and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1845.



**ROGERS**, Jacob Allen, ch. Samuel and Betsey, bp. June 29, 1822, C.R.I. [b. July 5, 1804, G.R.5.]

Samuel, s. Sylvanus and w., bp. Sept. 2, 1827, C.R.I.

Sarah Dexter, d. Silvanus and w., bp. Oct. 9, 1825, C.R.I.

Thomas, ch. Samuel and Betsey, bp. June 29, 1822, C.R.I.

Wales, ch. Charles and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1825.

**ROUNDS**, William F., shoemaker, s. Martin and Lucretia, Mar. 15, 1830, in N. Bridgewater, R.R.

**RUGGLES**, Susan Willard (see Susan Willard Robinson).

**RUMSEY**, Lorinda, d. Alfred S., trader in horses (b. Fayette, N. Y.), and Marcia Ann, June 5, 1849.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 20, 1788, C.R.I. [Russell, P.R.5.]

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Agnes, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 26, 1775, C.R.I.

**RUST**, Charlotte Dunbar [? m.], Feb. 16, 1836, G.R.5.

Ephraim Hyde, Sept. 13, 1838, G.R.5.

Ephraim Wallace, s. Wallace and Eliza H., —, 1831, G.R.5.

Mary Hyde, ch. Wallace and Eliza, June 13, 1825.

Nancy Elwell [? m.], Oct. 28, 1839, G.R.5.

William Augustus, Sept. 13, 1834, G.R.5.

**RYDER** (see Rider), George D., Feb. 16, 1819, G.R.7.

George H., s. George H. and Mary R., Sept. 1, 1843, G.R.7.

George Horatio, ch. Thomas P. and Sarah P. A., May 9, 1838.

Samuel L., —, 1827, G.R.7.

**SALMON**, Peter, s. Peter, bp. June 27, 1790, C.R.I.

William, s. Peter, bp. May 21, 1786, C.R.I.

**SAMPSON**, Azor Harris, "Co I, 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mass. Vols.," —, 1833, G.R.9.

Ephraim Lewis, s. William S., shoemaker (b. W. Bridgewater), and Rebecca, Aug. 20, 1849.

Ezra F., shoemaker, s. John T. and Mercy, July 13, 1828, in Duxbury, R.R. ["Co. K. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf.," G.R.5.]

Irene S., ch. William S. [dup. shoemaker, *omits* S.] and Rebecca, Dec. 27, 1847.

James S. [dup. H.], shoemaker, s. John P. and Mercy [dup. John T. and Mercy Keene], Mar. 15, 1845 [dup. 1844], in Pembroke, R.R.

John T., sailor, s. John T. and Mercy, Mar. 15, 1827, in Pembroke, R.R.

**SAMPSON**, Rebecca P. [———], w. Henry R., —, 1834,  
G.R.9.

William S., shoemaker, s. Ephraim and Susanna, Dec. 26, 1825,  
in W. Bridgewater, R.R.

**SANFORD**, Austin, s. Rev. Baalis, bp. —, 1841, C.R.2. [b.  
Sept. 3, 1840, G.R.7.]

Baalis, s. Rev. Baalis, bp. May 11, 1834, C.R.2.

Eudora, d. Rev. Baalis and Abby, July 31, 1842.

Eugene, s. Rev. Balis and Abby, Nov. 9, 1844.

Henry Dean, s. Rev. Baalis, bp. —, 1839, C.R.2.

Irene Abby, d. Rev. Baalis and Abby, bp. Oct. —, 1832,  
C.R.2.

William Alden, s. Rev. Baalis, bp. May —, 1835, C.R.2.

———, s. Rev. Baalis, Dec. 22, 1847.

**SANGER**, Eugene, teacher, s. Cha[rle]s H., Nov. 14, 1842, in  
Waltham, R.R.

**SAVERY**, Diantha [———], w. George H., —, 1824, G.R.9.  
George H., h. Diantha, —, 1819, G.R.9.

**SCRIBNER**, John H., h. Lucinda C., —, 1829, G.R.8.

Lucinda C. [———], w. John H., —, 1834, G.R.8.

**SEARS** (see Seers).

**SEAVER** (see Sever), Lucy C. Byram [———], w. Samuel L.,  
——, 1835, G.R.5.

Samuel L., h. Lucy C. Byram, —, 1834, G.R.5.

**SEELEY** (see Selee).

**SEERS**, Elisabeth, d. Josiah, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5, C.R.1.

**SELEE**, Frances M. Cox [———], w. Leonard, —, 1836,  
G.R.5.

Leonard, h. Frances M. Cox, h. M. Jennie Dorety, —, 1834,  
G.R.5.

M. Jennie Dorety [———], w. Leonard, —, 1839, G.R.5.

**SEPIT**, —, ch. Israel, Indian, [Dec. 19] 1775, C.R.1.

**SEVER** (see Seaver), Amos, ch. Christopher and Hannah, bp.  
Nov. 25, 1781, C.R.1.

Bathana, ch. Christopher and Hannah, bp. Nov. 25, 1781,  
C.R.1. [Bethana, P.R.5.]

Calvin, s. Christopher, bp. June 12, 1785, C.R.1.

Christiana, d. Christopher, bp. July 4, 1790, C.R.1.

- SEVER, Daniel, s. Christopher, bp. Sept. 22, 1782, C.R.I.  
 Robert, ch. Christopher and Hannah, bp. Nov. 25, 1781, C.R.I.  
 Ruth, ch. Christopher and Hannah, bp. Nov. 25, 1781, C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Christopher, bp. May 18, 1788, C.R.I.  
 Wendel, s. Christopher, bp. July 28, 1793, C.R.I. [Wendell, P.R.5.]
- SEVERANCE, Sarah [———], w. Dea. Walter, Aug. 21, 1829, G.R.7.  
 Walter, Dea., h. Sarah, Nov. 24, 1822, G.R.7.
- SHANNON, William Morgan, s. W[illia]m, laborer, and Margaret, Jan. 7, 1849.
- SHARP, Alonzo, ch. Oliver and Mary, Jan. 1, 1840. [shoemaker, s. Oliver and Mary (French), R.R. h. Harriet Maria Brown, G.R.5.]  
 Edward, ch. Oliver and Mary, Mar. 4, 1828. [shoe maker, s. Oliver and Polly (French), Mar. 4, 1829, R.R.]  
 Elizabeth, ch. Oliver and Mary, Aug. 6, 1824. [w. John R. Thurston, G.R.5.]  
 Harriet Maria Brown [———], w. Alonzo, —, 1847, G.R.5.  
 Julia, ch. Oliver and Mary, Feb. 24, 1826. [Julia A., w. David Standish, —, 1827, G.R.5. Julia A., Feb. 24, 1826, P.R.3.]  
 Lucy, ch. Oliver and Mary, Aug. 6, 1832.  
 Lucy, ch. Oliver and Mary, Aug. 6, 1837.  
 Maria, ch. Oliver and Mary, Mar. 31, 1833.  
 Mary, ch. Oliver and Mary, Apr. 6, 1822. [w. William Hudson, G.R.8.]  
 Oliver Marston ["Should be Morton" *written above* Marston], ch. Oliver and Mary, Jan. 16, 1835. [Oliver M., shoemaker, Jan. 16, 1837, R.R.]  
 Sarah J., d. Oliver, shoemaker, and Mary, July 1, 1844.  
 Simeon, ch. Oliver and Mary, Dec. 25, 1841. [shoemaker, Dec. 25, 1842, R.R.]  
 —, ch. Edwin, shoemaker, and Patience Allen, Dec. —, 1845.
- SHAW, Abigail, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 31, 1740, C.R.I.  
 Abigal, ch. Samuel and Abigal, Feb. 4, 1830.  
 Albert, h. Mary E. Whippen, Mar. 11, 1828, G.R.5.  
 Alvan, s. Zacharias Jr., bp. July 24, 1785, C.R.I. [ch. Zechariah Jr., P.R.5.]  
 Andrew Jackson, ch. Reuben and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1833.  
 Betsey W. [———], w. Samuel D., Jan. 18, 1813, G.R.6.  
 Betty, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 14, 1754, C.R.I.

- SHAW, Daniel, s. Zacharias, bp. Oct. 3, 1742, C.R.I.  
 David Blanchard, s. Martin and Susan, Aug. 8, 1837, G.R.8.  
 Deborah, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 22, 1746, C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 15, 1750, C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 19, 1752, C.R.I.  
 Elisabeth, d. Zacharias, bp. Oct. 7, 1744, C.R.I. [Elizabeth, ch. Zecharias, P.R.5.]  
 Emeline Frances, d. Darius, shoemaker, and Elizabeth M., Mar. 31, 1849.  
 Eunice, d. James, bp. July 27, 1777, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. June 20, 1742, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 17, 1773, C.R.I.  
 Henry Wilder, s. Samuel D. and Weathy S., Oct. 10, 1840.  
 Huldah, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 1, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Ira C., carpenter, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 20, 1837, in Middleboro, R.R.  
 Irene M. [? m.], —, 1847, G.R.8.  
 Isaac, s. Zacharias, bp. May 9, 1756, C.R.I.  
 Jerome, shoemaker, s. Reuben and Abigail (Josselyn), May 16, 1813, in Abington, R.R.  
 John Joseph, s. Samuel D. and Weathy S., Aug. 11, 1842.  
 Joseph, s. Zacharias, bp. May 8, 1737, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, ch. Zacharias Jr., bp. Sept. 26, 1784, C.R.I. [ch. Zechariah, P.R.5.]  
 Judith, d. Zacharias, bp. May 28, 1749, C.R.I.  
 Margaret, d. James, bp. Apr. 11, 1778, C.R.I. [Margaret, P.R.5.]  
 Martha, d. Zachariah, bp. Sept. 14, 1740, C.R.I.  
 Martin, Apr. 2, 1806, G.R.8.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 4, 1738, C.R.I.  
 Mary E. Whippen [—], w. Albert, Mar. 6, 1835, G.R.5.  
 Mehetabel, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 14, 1756, C.R.I. [Mehitabel, P.R.5.]  
 Minot C., ch. Samuel and Abigal, Mar. 5, 1823. [h. Orra Pierce, G.R.8.]  
 Nehemiah, s. Zacharias, bp. Apr. 8, 1753, C.R.I.  
 Olive, d. Joseph and Olive, bp. Mar. 20, 1831, C.R.2.  
 Orra Pierce [—], w. Minot C., Nov. 13, 1825, G.R.8.  
 Philip, ch. John and Silence, bp. Apr. 4, 1773, C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Zacharias, bp. Apr. 23, 1738, C.R.I.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Abigal, Aug. 20, 1827.  
 Sarah, d. Zacharias and Sarah, bp. Apr. 20, 1735, C.R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Zachariah Sr., bp. July 11, 1736, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Zacharias Jr., bp. Sept. 26, 1784, C.R.I. [ch. Zechariah, P.R.5.]

- SHAW, Susanna, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 29, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Tirzah B., ch. Samuel and Abigail, July 29, 1825.  
 Wealthy S. E. [———], w. Samuel D., June 5, 1818, G.R.6.  
 William M., boot and shoemaker, s. James and Elizabeth  
 Ager, ———, in Belfast, Ire., R.R.  
 Zacharias, s. Zacharias, bp. Dec. 15, 1751, C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. David, July 8, 1847.
- SHEARMAN** (see Sherman), Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 15,  
 1787, C.R.I. [Sherman, ch. Thomas and Betsy (Keith), b.  
 ———, 1787, P.R.5.]
- SHELDON**, Kimball E., h. Mary E. (Smith), ———, 1830, G.R.5.
- SHEPHERD**, Nathan Thomas, ch. Calvin, bp. Apr. 19, 1812,  
 C.R.I. [Shepard, P.R.5.]
- Silas Claveland, ch. Calvin, bp. Apr. 19, 1812, C.R.I. [Silas  
 Cleaveland Shepard, P.R.5.]
- SHERMAN** (see Shearman), Anthony, s. Thomas and Betsy  
 (Keith), ———, 1783, in Brookfield, P.R.5.  
 Betsy, d. Thomas and Betsy (Keith), ———, in Tamworth,  
 P.R.5.  
 Betty, d. Anthony, bp. Apr. 24, 1768, C.R.I.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. May 15, 1785, C.R.I. [ch. Thomas and  
 Betsy (Keith), b. ———, 1785, P.R.5.]  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Betsy (Keith), ——— [? in Tam-  
 worth], P.R.5.  
 Joseph Keith, s. Thomas, bp. May 2, 1790, C.R.I. [ch. Thomas  
 and Betsy (Keith), b. ———, 1790, P.R.5.]  
 Joshua Sturdevant, s. Deborah, bp. Mar. 12, 1780, C.R.I.  
 [Joshua Sturtevant Sherman, P.R.5.]  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Betsy (Keith), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.*  
 ———, 1794], in Tamworth, P.R.5.  
 Lydia L., w. Ellis W. Holmes, ———, 1825, G.R.7.  
 Martin, s. Thomas and Betsy (Keith), ——— [? in Tam-  
 worth], P.R.5.  
 Nabby, d. Lois, bp. Aug. 3, 1788, C.R.I.  
 Naomi, ch. Thomas and Betsy (Keith), ———, in Tamworth,  
 P.R.5.  
 Nathan, s. Thomas, bp. July 8, 1792, C.R.I. [ch. Thomas and  
 Betsy (Keith), b. ———, 1792, P.R.5.]  
 Nathan, s. Thomas, bp. July 6, 1794, C.R.I. [ch. Thomas and  
 Betsy (Keith), b. ———, 1794, P.R.5.]
- SIDDALL**, Benjamin S., carpenter, s. James and Mary, Dec.  
 16, 1835, R.R.



SIDDALL, Charles W., h. Lucy M. Loring, —, 1828, G.R.5.  
 James, h. Mary H. (Robinson), —, 1796, G.R.5.

James Jr., blacksmith, s. James and Mary, Dec. 25, 1829, R.R.  
 [ch. James and Mary H. (Robinson), G.R.5.]

Lucy M. Loring [—], w. Charles W., —, 1840, G.R.5.

Mary F., ch. James and Mary H. (Robinson), —, 1832, G.R.5.

Sarah J. [—], "Mother," w. —, July 1, 1844, G.R.5.

**SILVESTER** (see Sylvester), Abigail, w. Samuel Alden (brother of Col. Ichabod), d. Israel and Abigail (d. Josiah Snell), —, 1747 [in Duxbury], P.R.5.

Ephraim, ch. Joseph (b. Duxbury, s. Israel) and Lucy (d. Ephraim Sampson of Middleborough), —, 1774, P.R.5.

Israel, ch. Israel and Abigail (d. Josiah Snell), —, 1737 [in Duxbury], P.R.5.

Joseph, ch. Israel and Abigail (d. Josiah Snell), —, 1735 [in Duxbury], P.R.5.

Josiah, ch. Israel and Abigail (d. Josiah Snell), —, 1742 [in Duxbury], P.R.5.

Lucy, ch. Joseph (b. Duxbury, s. Israel,) and Lucy (d. Ephraim Sampson of Middleborough), —, 1772, P.R.5.

Seth, ch. Israel and Abigail (d. Josiah Snell), —, 1740 [in Duxbury], P.R.5.

Zechariah, ch. Israel and Abigail (d. Josiah Snell), —, 1744 [in Duxbury], P.R.5.

**SKILLINGS**, Ada A. Martindale [—], w. G. E., —, 1837, G.R.7.

**SMITH**, Alice G. Bates [—], w. Frank, May —, 1846, G.R.5.

Andrew Jackson, ch. William and Mary, July 19, 1838.

Augusta Adams [—], w. Richard M., Sept. 25, 1811, G.R.7.

Charles J., —, 1826, G.R.5.

Charlotte R., d. Christopher, shoemaker, Aug. 8, 1847.

Daniel, ch. John and Mary (Hanmer), —, 1761, P.R.5.

Dorcas, w. William Shaw, d. John and Mary (Hanmer), —, 1765, P.R.5.

Elizabeth, ch. John and Mary (Hanmer), —, 1750, P.R.5.

Ellen Webster, d. Nahum B., shoemaker, and Fanny Jane (b. Lyme, N. H.), Dec. 6, [18]49.

Frank, ch. William and Mary, Jan. 3, 1840. [h. Alice G. Bates, G.R.5.]

Georgie Skillings [—], w. Richard W., Sept. 12, 1843, G.R.7.

Hannah Jane, d. John R., nailor (b. Rochester), and Joanna R., Aug. 8, [18]49.

- SMITH, Henry Thornbury, ch. Joseph, bp. July 18, 1779, C.R.I. [bp. July 8, P.R.5.]
- Hosea, ch. John and Mary (Hanmer), —, 1768, P.R.5.
- John, ch. John and Mary (Hanmer), —, 1755, P.R.5.
- John, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 16, 1781, C.R.I.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. July 18, 1779, C.R.I. [bp. July 8, P.R.5.]
- Levina, d. Joseph Jr., bp. May 17, 1801, C.R.I.
- Mary, ch. John and Mary (Hanmer), —, 1757, P.R.5.
- Mary, ch. Joseph, bp. July 18, 1779, C.R.I. [bp. July 8, P.R.5.]
- Mary Elizabeth, ch. William and Mary, Jan. 16, 1837. [w. Kimball E. Sheldon, G.R.5.]
- Priscilla, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 31, 1779, C.R.I.
- Rachel, d. Joseph, bp. July 10, 1785, C.R.I.
- Rhoda, ch. Joseph, bp. July 18, 1779, C.R.I. [bp. July 8, P.R.5.]
- Richard M., Aug. 25, 1814, G.R.7.
- Sarah, ch. John and Mary (Hanmer), —, 1763, P.R.5.
- Sarah V. [? m.], —, 1832, G.R.5.
- Susan, w. Martin Shaw, Feb. 17, 1804, in Weymouth, G.R.8.
- William, ch. John and Mary (Hanmer), —, 1753, P.R.5.
- William B., shoemaker, s. William and Sarah, —, in Levrett, R.R.
- William W., shoe cutter, s. William and Mary, May 7, 1831, in Duxbury, R.R.
- SNELL**, Abigail, ch. Daniel and Abigail, —, 1754, P.R.5.
- Ann, w. Richard Thayer, Dec. 23, 1800, G.R.3.
- Augustus, ch. Stephen and Patty, bp. June 28, 1801, C.R.I.
- Barnabas, s. Thomas, bp. May 15, 1743, C.R.I.
- Cyrus, s. Polycarpus, bp. Sept. 18, 1774, C.R.I.
- Cyrus, ch. Stephen and Patty, bp. June 28, 1801, C.R.I.
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Abigail, —, 1771, P.R.5.
- Deliverance, ch. Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 21, 1732, C.R.I.
- Ebenezer, s. Polycarpus, bp. Oct. 6, 1776, C.R.I.
- Eleazar, ch. Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 21, 1732, C.R.I.
- Eleazar, s. William, bp. Apr. 11, 1784, C.R.I.
- Emeline, d. Stephen, bp. June 1, 1806, C.R.I.
- Emmeline, ch. Stephen and w., bp. Aug. 4, 1811, C.R.I.
- Hannah, d. Thom[as], bp. Nov. 30, 1735, C.R.I.
- Hannah, ch. Daniel and Abigail, —, 1769, P.R.5.
- Hannah, d. Polycarpus, bp. May 9, 1779, C.R.I.
- Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. June 9, 1734, C.R.I.
- Laura Ann, ch. Stephen and w., bp. Sept. 5, 1813, C.R.I.
- Lauren, ch. Stephen and w., bp. Sept. 27, 1818, C.R.I.
- Lewis, s. Thomas, bp. July 28, 1745, C.R.I.
- Lewis, s. Polycarpus, bp. July 31, 1768, C.R.I.

SNELL, Lucius, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 14, 1801, C.R.I.  
 Maria [———], w. Edward S., Nov. 4, 1812, G.R.8.  
 Polycarpus, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 11, 1737, C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Polycarpus, bp. July 22, 1781, C.R.I.  
 Seth, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 9, 1747, C.R.I.  
 Seth, s. William, bp. Aug. 30, 1778, C.R.I. [bp. Oct. 30, P.R.5.]  
 Smyrdus, s. William, bp. Dec. 17, 1780, C.R.I.  
 Stephen, s. Polycarpus, bp. Sept. 17, 1769, C.R.I.  
 Susanna Shaw, ch. Stephen and w., bp. July 23, 1809, C.R.I.  
 Susannah, d. Polycarpus, bp. Oct. 9, 1785, C.R.I.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 21, 1732, C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. Polycarpus, bp. Sept. 20, 1772, C.R.I.  
 Thomas Warren, s. Nathan T., pinmaker, Jan. 25, 1846.  
 William, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 22, 1740-1, C.R.I.  
 William, s. William, bp. June 22, 1777, C.R.I.

SNOW, Aaron, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 28, 1740, C.R.I.  
 Abigail, d. James, bp. June 25, 1727, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 8, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 17, 1726, C.R.I.  
 James, s. James, bp. June 2, 1734, C.R.I.  
 James, s. James, bp. July 4, 1742, C.R.I.  
 Jesse, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 25, 1731, C.R.I.  
 John, s. James, bp. May 9, 1736, C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 8, 1736, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac, bp. June 30, 1734, C.R.I.  
 Judah, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 13, 1736-7, C.R.I. [Judith, P.R.5.]  
 Martha, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 29, 1728, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Isaac, bp. July 16, 1749, C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan, bp. May 14, 1738, C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. James, bp. Aug. 29, 1725, C.R.I.  
 Peter, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 29, 1731, C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, d. Jonathan, bp. May 11, 1735, C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and w., bp. May 31, 1730, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. James, bp. Apr. 23, 1732, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 25, 1732-3, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. James, bp. Mar. 30, 1729, C.R.I.

SOPER, Amasa, ch. Amassa and Ruth, —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Huldah, ch. Amassa and Ruth, —, 1764, P.R.5.  
 Martin, ch. Amassa and Ruth, —, 1772, P.R.5.  
 Olive, ch. Amassa and Ruth, —, 1766, P.R.5.

SOREIN, John, s. John, bp. Nov. 30, 1735, C.R.I.

SOULE, Charlotte, d. William, yeoman, and Ann N., July 19, 1843.

SOULE, Elizabeth, ch. John and w., bp. May 31, 1818, C.R.1.  
[w. Lewis Delano, b. Apr. 9, 1809, G.R.7. ch. Dea. John  
and Sarah, b. —, 1809, P.R.5.]

Elizabeth Brown [———], w. James, Oct. —, 1818, G.R.9.

Elizabeth Watson, d. James W., cordwainer, and Desiah, Oct.  
8, 1843.

Harriet Ann, d. William N., laborer, and Ann M., July 5, 1848.

James Irving, s. James, shoe cutter, and Desire (b. Kingston),  
July 28, 1849.

Sarah Jane, d. William N., woodsawer, Dec. 28, 1845.

William Norman, ch. John and w., bp. May 31, 1818, C.R.1.  
[ch. Dea. John and Sarah, b. —, 1808, P.R.5.]

**SOUTHWORTH**, Hannah, d. Lemuel and Patience, —,  
176 [sic, ? 1760], P.R.5.

Mehitabel, d. Lemuel and Patience, —, 1758, P.R.5.

Patience, d. Lemuel and Patience, —, 1763, P.R.5.

**SPEAR**, Samuel, ch. Ebenezer and Jane (Harden), —, 1733,  
P.R.5.

**SPOONER**, Jacob P., mechanic, s. Michael and Hannah,  
May 10, 1825, in New Bedford, R.R.

**SPRAGUE**, George W., h. Olive F., —, 1828, in Claremont,  
N. H., G.R.8.

Jonathan, "Sprague *Alias* Bolton," s. Susanna Bolton, —,  
1738, P.R.5.

Olive F. [———], w. George W., —, 1833, in Scituate, G.R.8.

**STANDART**, ———, ch. Margaret G., wid., bp. —, 1840,  
C.R.2.

**STANDISH**, David, h. Julia A. [(Sharp)], —, 1814, G.R.5.

Edgar Augustine, s. David, shoecutter (b. Pembroke), and  
Julia A., Aug. 14, 1849.

Fredric Miles, s. David, shoemaker, July 18, 1847.

**STAPLES**, Jonathan Harriet [sic], ch. Mary, bp. Mar. 19,  
1737-8, C.R.1. [Jonathan Thait Staples, P.R.5.]

Molle, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 19, 1767, C.R.1. [Molly, P.R.5.]

**STEINGARD** (see Stinguard), Benjamin, shoemaker, s. John  
F. and Charity (Gurney), May 25, 1842, R.R.

John F., shoemaker, s. John F. and Charity (Gurney), Aug. 16,  
1829, in Abington, R.R.

Joseph A., shoemaker, s. John F. and Charity (Gurney), Jan.  
24, 1834, at sea, R.R.



- STETSON**, Abigail, w. Dyer Robinson, d. Abishai and Sarah, —, 1766, P.R.5.
- Abisha, s. Abisha and Sarah, —, 1764, P.R.5.
- Abisha, ch. Abisha, bp. Aug. 22, 1773, C.R.I. [h. Alice A., h. Mary J., b. June 10, G.R.5. Abishai, s. Abishai and Sarah (Crooker), b. —, 1773, P.R.5.]
- Adam [Adam *written in pencil*] Eustis, ch. Adam and Parna, Mar. 2, 1824.
- Alice (see Ellis).
- Alice A. [—], w. Abisha, May 12, 1776, G.R.5.
- Bethia, d. Abisha, bp. Aug. 25, 1776, C.R.I. [Bethia, w. Calvin Keith, d. Abishai and Sarah (Crooker), b. —, 1776, P.R.5.]
- Caleb Strong, ch. Abisha and w., bp. June 9, 1816, C.R.I. [b. Oct. 3, 1815, G.R.5.]
- Ellis, ch. Abisha and w., bp. July 10, 1814, C.R.I. [Alice, b. Oct. 2, 1813, G.R.5. Alice, P.R.5.]
- Ethan Allen, s. Abishai, bp. May 15, 1803, C.R.I. [h. Hannah L., b. Mar. 7, G.R.5.]
- Hannah L. [—], w. Ethan A., Nov. 20, 1800, G.R.5.
- Jason E., carpenter, s. Martin and Hulda, Jan. 30, 1842, in Pembroke, R.R.
- Jennit, d. Abisha, bp. Sept. 2, 1798, C.R.I. [Jennet, b. Apr. 16, 1797, G.R.5. Jennet, P.R.5.]
- John M., shoemaker, s. Martin and Hulda, Aug. 19, 1835, in Hanson, R.R.
- Jonathan, ch. Abishai and Sarah (Crooker), June 30, 1768, P.R.5.
- Maria Washburn, ch. Adam and Parna, Jan. 17, 1821.
- Mary A., w. Henry Edson, —, 1826, G.R.8.
- Mary J. [—], w. Abisha, Oct. 21, 1781, G.R.5.
- Molly, w. Benj[amin] Pincin, d. Abishai and Sarah, —, 1762, P.R.5.
- Nahum (see Naomi).
- Naomi, d. Abisha, bp. June 29, 1806, C.R.I. [Nahomi, b. Sept. 7, 1805, G.R.5. Naomi, P.R.5.]
- Naomi, ch. Capt. Stetson and w., bp. Oct. —, 1807, C.R.I. [Nahum, ch. Capt. Abishai, P.R.5.]
- Nathan, ch. Abisha and w., bp. Aug. 4, 1811, C.R.I.
- Nathan, s. Nathan, merchant, and Sarah C., Mar. 26, 1844.
- Sarah, ch. Abisha, bp. Aug. 22, 1773, C.R.I. [w. Harlow Har- den, d. Abishai and Sarah (Crooker), P.R.5.]
- Sarah, d. Abishai, bp. May 5, 1799, C.R.I. [b. Mar. 16, G.R.5.]
- Thomas Gurney, ch. Adam and Parna, Mar. 6, 1819.



- STEVENS**, Adrianna, w. Charles Boden, —, 1848, G.R.9.
- STEWART**, Julia T., d. James C., tailor, and Sophia T., Feb. 25, 1847.
- STILWELL**, Edwin Cushing, s. Elias C., harness maker, and Myra W., Feb. 24, 1849.  
Elias Henry, s. Elias C., harness maker, and Myra, June 15, 1845.
- STINGUARD** (see Steingard), Daniel Noyes, s. John, shoemaker, and Charity, Oct. 14, 1844. [Steingard, shoemaker, s. John F. and Charity (Gurney), Oct. 14, 1843, R.R.]
- STORY**, Minerva, ch. Molly Woodcock, —, 1795, P.R.5.
- STRAN**, Hugh, painter, s. John and Jane, May 1, 1824, in Eastport, Me., R.R.
- STURTEVANT**, Betsey J., w. ——— Aldrich, ch. Joshua and Margaret, —, 1837, G.R.9.  
Francis P., s. Joshua, blacksmith, and Lousia, Dec. 4, 1846.  
Frank, ch. Joshua and Margaret, —, 1847, G.R.9.  
Frederic Wilson, s. Joshua, blacksmith (b. Hingham), and Louisa (b. Bridgewater), May 6, 1849.  
Jane A. [———], w. Zenas, —, 1830, G.R.5.  
Joshua, h. Margaret, —, 1813, G.R.9.  
Margaret [———], w. Joshua, —, 1831 [*sic*, ? 1813, see Betsey J.], G.R.9.  
Sylvanus R., h. Almira L. (Brown), —, 1827, G.R.5.  
William Francis, s. Jabez, shoemaker (b. Plymton), and Susan W., June 18, 1849.  
Zenas W., shoemaker, s. Caleb and Mary, Jan. 17, 1824, in Plympton, R.R. [h. Jane A., G.R.5.]  
Zophar, ch. Samuel and Sarah (d. W[illia]m Packard), —, 1770, P.R.5.  
———, s. Caleb, shoemaker, and Mary, Dec. 7, 1846.  
———, s. Thomas, Nov. 17, 1847.
- SULLIVAN**, Daniel E., "Veteran of The Civil War," —, 1833, G.R.7.
- SUMNER**, Huldah B., ch. Martin and Susan, Feb. 24, 1849.  
[Huldah Barstow Sumner, G.R.5.]  
Martin, h. Susan, —, 1812, G.R.5.  
Newton, ch. Martin and Susan, Sept. 25, 1843.  
Susan [———], w. Martin, —, 1817, G.R.5.  
Susan Mercy, ch. Martin and Susan, Nov. 25, 1841.

**SWALLOW**, Everett C., s. Charles [Charles *crossed out*] Clark, mechanic, and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1845.

Mira Kendall, d. Clark, mechanic (b. Buckfield), and Sarah (b. Bridgewater), July 7, 1849.

**SWASEY** (see Swasey), James G., h. Sophia H. Blake, Nov. 26, 1821, G.R.5.

Sophia H. Blake [———], w. James G., Sept. 23, 1814, G.R.5.

**SWAZEY** (see Swasey), Sheriton, ch. James, Sept. 27, 1847. [Sharonton B. Swasey, G.R.5.]

**SWIFT**, Jireh, ch. Isaac and Susanna, —, 1749, P.R.5.

Mary, ch. Isaac and Susanna, —, 1759, P.R.5.

Susanna, ch. Isaac and Susanna, —, 1754, P.R.5.

William, ch. Isaac and Susanna, —, 1752, P.R.5.

**SYLVESTER** (see Silvester), John, teamster, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1830, in Plymouth, R.R.

**TALLANT**, Eliza A., d. Joshua and Mary Downing, Mar. 7, 1849, G.R.5.

Joshua, h. Mary Downing, Sept. 12, 1821, G.R.5.

Mary Downing [———], w. Joshua, Mar. 21, 1822, G.R.5.

**TAYLOR**, Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Martha, bp. June 25, 1797, C.R.1.

Harriot, d. Benjamin, bp. May 26, 1799, C.R.1. [Harriet, P.R.5.]

Susanna, ch. Benjamin and Martha, bp. June 25, 1797, C.R.1.

Walter, ch. Benjamin and Martha, bp. June 25, 1797, C.R.1.

**TERRILL** (see Tirrell, Tirril), Rhoda Smith, ch. William and Damaris, Mar. 23, 1835. [Tirrell, C.R.2.]

Williams, ch. William and Damaris, Apr. 10, 1833.

**THACHER**, Peter, ch. Rodolphus and Ruth, —, 1686 [? in Duxbury], P.R.5.

Rodolphus, ch. Rodolphus and Ruth, —, 1677 [? in Duxbury], P.R.5.

Thomas, ch. Rodolphus and Ruth, —, 1670 [? in Duxbury], P.R.5.

**THAYER**, Abigail, ch. Abijah and Betty, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Betty, ch. Abijah and Betty, —, 1780, P.R.5.

Earl, h. Orra, Aug. 13, 1787, G.R.3.

Elsie Jane, d. John B., farmer, and Sarah E., Jan. 27, 1849.

Enos, ch. Seth and Hannah, —, 1744, P.R.5.

Hannah, ch. Seth and Hannah, —, 1748, P.R.5.

THAYER, Huldah [? m.], Sept. 20, 1795, G.R.3.  
 Michael, ch. Seth and Hannah, —, 1753, P.R.5.  
 Molly, ch. Seth and Hannah, —, 1756, P.R.5.  
 Orra [—], w. Earl, June 15, 1785, G.R.3.  
 Richard, Mar. 7, 1759, G.R.3.  
 Richard, h. Ann (Snell), Aug. 11, 1798, G.R.3.  
 Salome P., w. Cornelius E. Hooper, —, 1820, G.R.6.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Hannah, —, 1760, P.R.5.  
 Susanna, ch. Seth and Hannah, —, 1749, P.R.5.

**THOMAS**, Abby F., d. Ebenezer, shoemaker, and Eliza Cobb,  
 Oct. 15, 1844.

Eliza, w. Willard Keith, —, 1798, G.R.5.  
 Emeline Cushman, ch. Nathan and w., June 25, 1840.  
 Emily, ch. Nathan and w., Oct. 15, 1837.  
 Isaac S., carpenter, s. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 28, 1834, in Marsh-  
 field, R.R.

**THOMPSON** (see Tomson), Abishai [dup. Abisha], ch. Thomas  
 and Jane (Washburn), —, 1747, P.R.5.

Amanda, ch. Peleg and Freelove, Jan. 18, 1828. [Amanda W.,  
 d. Peleg and Freelove W., G.R.8.]

Ann, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1760, P.R.5.

Bertha [—], w. Seth, —, 1793, G.R.5.

Bethiah [dup. Bethia], d. Thomas and Jane (Washburn), —,  
 1755, P.R.5.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1763, P.R.5.

James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, P.R.5.

Jane, ch. Thomas and Jane (Washburn), —, 1749, P.R.5.

John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1755, P.R.5.

M. Vernon, shoe maker, s. Jacob and Emeline, Mar. 16, 1837,  
 in Halifax, R.R.

Margaret, ch. Thomas and Jane (Washburn), —, 1751, P.R.5.

Margaret, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1769, P.R.5.

Mary, ch. Thomas and Jane (Washburn), —, 1746, P.R.5.

Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1758, P.R.5.

Mary Ellen, d. Charles, painter, and Mary Ann, Oct. 5, 1843.

Seth, h. Bertha, —, 1791, G.R.5.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, 1767, P.R.5.

William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, P.R.5.

**THRASHER**, Lucy Jane, d. Israel, shoemaker (b. Middlebor-  
 o[ugh]), and Lucy (b. Hanson), July 13, 1849.

**THURLOW**, Jeremiah D., shoemaker, s. Jeremiah and Mary  
 (Gross), Aug. 22, 1827, in Deer Isle, Me., R.R.

THURLOW, Mary Ella, d. Jeremiah D., boot maker, and Sarah W., Dec. 2, 1848.

THURSTON, Israel Clark, s. John R., cotton gin maker, and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1849.

John R., h. Elizabeth [(Sharp)], Jan. 1, 1824, G.R.5.

TILLSON, Caroline J. [dup. Caroline James Tilson], d. Josiah [dup. *adds* W.], farmer (b. Halifax), and Catharine (b. Bridgewater), July 23, 1842.

Catharine, d. Josiah, farmer (b. Halifax), and Catharine (b. Bridgewater), Apr. 4, 1840.

Catherine [—], w. Josiah, June 8, 1812, G.R.5.

Charles, s. Josiah, farmer (b. Halifax), and Catharine (b. Bridgewater), Aug. 20, 1836.

Fred M., s. Josiah and Catharine, Mar. 15, 1847.

Joseph, s. Josiah, farmer (b. Halifax), and Catharine (b. Bridgewater), Sept. 11, 1833.

Laura M., d. Josiah, farmer (b. Halifax), and Catharine (b. Bridgewater), —, 1831.

TINKHAM, Almira P., w. Henry M. Keever, —, 1843, G.R.6.  
Barnabas H., —, 1841, G.R.6.

David L., "Co C 60<sup>th</sup> Infy. M. V. M.," —, 1837, G.R.6.

David W., h. Eliza A. Higgins, —, 1814, G.R.6.

Eliza A. Higgins [—], w. David W., —, 1814, G.R.6.

Elizabeth C. [? m.], —, 1839, G.R.7.

Sylvanus, shoemaker, s. Sylvanus and Mary A. Smith, June 26, 1831, in Boston, R.R.

TIRRELL (see Terrill, Tirril), Damaris Adeline, d. William and Dam[ari]s, bp. —, 1841, C.R.2.

Nancy Jane, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 28, 1845, C.R.2.

Williams, s. Damaris, bp. July 6, 1834, C.R.2.

TIRRIL (see Terrill, Tirrell), Nancy, d. William, carpenter, and Damaris, Sept. 8, 1844.

TOLMAN, Elijah H., moulder, s. Elijah and Caroline, May 16, 1839, in Bridgewater, R.R.

Elizabeth Kingman, ch. Elijah and Caroline, Feb. 4, 1843.

William, s. Elijah, forgerman, and Catherine, Nov. 14, 1845.

TOMSON (see Thompson), Elizabeth, d. Robert and Margaret (Smith), —, 1757, P.R.5.

Jennet, d. Robert and Margaret (Smith), —, 1759, P.R.5.

Margaret, d. Robert and Margaret (Smith), —, 1761, P.R.5.

Rachel, d. Robert and Margaret (Smith), —, 1755, P.R.5.

**TRASK**, Abigail, ch. John, bp. —, 1736, [in] W. B[ridge-water], P.R.5.

Bathsheba, ch. John and Penelope, —, 1741, P.R.5.

Betty, w. Abel Edson Jr., d. W[illia]m and Bethiah, —, 1750, P.R.5.

Henry, s. Theodore and Lydia L., May 16, 1843.

John, ch. W[illia]m and Bethiah, —, 1757, P.R.5.

Lucy D., w. Calvin Wade, d. James and Ruth C., Feb. 23, 1829, G.R.5.

Molly, ch. W[illia]m and Bethiah, —, 1756, P.R.5.

Phebe, ch. John and Penelope, —, 1744, P.R.5.

Samuel, s. John, bp. May 14, 1732, C.R.I.

Samuel, ch. W[illia]m and Bethiah, —, 1753, P.R.5.

Sarah, d. John, bp. Dec. 30, 1733, C.R.I.

**TRIBOU**, Amasa, ch. Thomas and Margery (d. John Pratt), —, 1760, P.R.5.

Amelia, ch. Walter S. and Huldah, Nov. 21, 1838.

Ann, ch. Thomas and Margery (d. John Pratt), —, 1757, P.R.5.

Cynthia, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 14, 1787, C.R.I.

Daniel W., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Mary P., Apr. 29, 1832, R.R.

Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 20, 1789, C.R.I.

Huldah Copeland, ch. Walter S. and Huldah, July 22, 1834.

Isaac, ch. Thomas and Margery (d. John Pratt), —, 1748, P.R.5.

Isaac, ch. Isaac ("who is a member of y<sup>e</sup> Church in Dartmouth, N. H."), bp. June 18, 1786, C.R.I.

Jinne Pateshal, d. Isaac, bp. June 24, 1792, C.R.I. [Jenny Pateshal Tribou, P.R.5.]

Martin, ch. Isaac ("who is a member of y<sup>e</sup> Church in Dartmouth, N. H."), bp. June 18, 1786, C.R.I.

Melzar, ch. Thomas and Margery (d. John Pratt), —, 1766, P.R.5.

Molly, ch. Isaac ("who is a member of y<sup>e</sup> Church in Dartmouth, N. H."), bp. June 18, 1786, C.R.I.

Relief, ch. Thomas and Margery (d. John Pratt), —, 1747, P.R.5.

Rhoda, ch. Thomas and Margery (d. John Pratt), —, 1754, P.R.5.

Walter Scott, ch. Walter S. and Huldah, Dec. 21, 1830.

William, ch. Thomas and Margery (d. John Pratt), —, 1752, P.R.5.



**TROW**, Adeline Frances, d. George A., blacksmith, and Thankful O., Feb. 9, 1849.

Geo[rge] Henry, s. Geo[rge] A. and Thankfull O., Sept. 14, 1840, in N. Bridg[ewate]r. [blacksmith, R.R.]

Lucia Rogers, d. George A., blacksmith, and Thankful O., June 10, 1845.

Mary Eliza, d. Geo[rge] A. and Thankfull O., June 29, 1842.

**TURNER**, Lucy, d. David, bp. Dec. 13, 1772, C.R.I.

**UNDERWOOD**, Benj[amin], Mar. 27, 1833, G.R.5.

James O., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Almira, Jan. 16, 1829, in Sterling, R.R.

**VALLA** (see Vella, Velley), Henry W., shoemaker, s. Nicholas and Bethia, —, 1843, R.R.

**VAUGHN**, George Barrell, ch. Nath[anie]l and Martha, Jan. 4, 1846.

Martha Warren [Warren *written after Jane crossed out*], d. Nathaniel, carpenter, and Martha, Oct. 5, 1843.

——, s. Nathaniel, boxmaker, and Martha, Sept. 20, 1848.

**VELLA** (see Valla, Velley), Joseph Franklin, ch. Nicholas and Bethiah, July 30, 1835.

Samuel, s. Nicholas, shoemaker, Oct. 11, 1847.

William Wallace, ch. Nicholas and Bethiah, Mar. 19, 1837.

**VELLEY** (see Valla, Vella), Levi Churchill, s. Nicholas, shoemaker, and Bethiah, July 10, 1845.

**VICKERE** (see Vickery, Vicory), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 4, 1749-50, C.R.I. [Vickery, s. Benjamin and Mary (Kingman), b. —, 1749, P.R.5.]

Eliab, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 27, 1745, C.R.I. [Vickery, s. Benjamin and Mary (Kingman), b. —, 1745, P.R.5.]

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 4, 1743, C.R.I. [Elizabeth Vickery, d. Benjamin and Mary (Kingman), b. —, 1743, P.R.5.]

Huldah, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 11, 1759, C.R.I. [Vickery, d. Benjamin and Mary (Kingman), b. —, 1759, P.R.5.]

**VICKERY** (see Vickere, Vicory), Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 19, 1740, C.R.I. [d. Benjamin and Mary (Kingman), b. —, 1740, P.R.5.]

Olive, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 7, 1753, C.R.I. [d. Benjamin and Mary (Kingman), b. —, 1753, P.R.5.]

**VICORY** (see Vickere, Vickery), Augustus B., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Cena, June —, 1836, in Plympton, R.R.

**VINTON**, Alice Bass, ch. William, bp. June 30, 1822, C.R.I. [w. Alexis C. Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1821, G.R.5. ch. Capt. William, P.R.5.]

Clarissa Otis, ch. William, bp. June 30, 1822, C.R.I. [w. Bailey Allen, b. —, 1807, G.R.5. ch. Capt. William, P.R.5.]

Elisabeth, ch. William, bp. June 30, 1822, C.R.I. [Elizabeth, ch. Capt. William, P.R.5.]

Josiah, ch. William, bp. June 30, 1822, C.R.I. [ch. Capt. William, P.R.5.]

Lucia, ch. Edward and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1822.

Lydia Loring, ch. Edward and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1821.

Susannah, ch. William, bp. June 30, 1822, C.R.I. [Susanna, ch. Capt. William, P.R.5.]

William, ch. William, bp. June 30, 1822, C.R.I. [ch. Capt. William, P.R.5.]

**VOSMUS**, Horace, shoemaker, s. Luke and Harriet, Apr. 2, 1837, in Poland, Me., R.R.

**WADE**, Allen W., d. John, farmer, May 22, 1847.

Betty, d. Nicholas dec'd and Betty, bp. Dec. 12, 1784, C.R.I.

Calvin, s. Robert, bp. Nov. 30, 1800, C.R.I.

Celia, ch. Robert and Molly, bp. Aug. 4, 1782, C.R.I.

Elbridge, s. Thomas and Maria, Sept. 14, 1842.

Hannah, d. Nicholas dec'd and Betty, bp. Dec. 12, 1784, C.R.I.

John, s. John, bp. May 17, 1795, C.R.I.

Mary A. Pratt [—], w. Oliver H., —, 1840, G.R.5.

Molle, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 1, 1754, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]

Molly, d. John, bp. July 23, 1797, C.R.I.

Naomi, d. Robert, bp. Mar. 11, 1787, C.R.I.

Nicholas, s. John, bp. Mar. 31, 1793, C.R.I.

Oliver H., h. Mary A. Pratt, —, 1835, G.R.5.

Robert, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 9, 1750, C.R.I.

Ruth, d. Nicholas dec'd and Betty, bp. Dec. 12, 1784, C.R.I.

Sally, d. Robert, bp. Apr. 11, 1784, C.R.I.

Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. July 3, 1748, C.R.I.

Thomas, s. Robert, bp. Oct. 28, 1792, C.R.I.

William Doyle, ch. Arnold and Ann Lenthel, Oct. 19, 1823.

**WALES**, Rusha, d. Lt. Samuel, bp. Sept. 30, 1799, C.R.I.

Shubel, s. Shubel, pedlar, and Philenda of Weymouth, Feb. 25, 1846.

**WALSH**, John, painter, s. Ardis and Sarah S., ———, R.R.  
[John Samuel, "Co. E 17<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. V. M.," s. Ardis and  
Sarah Turner Munn, May 19, 1841, G.R.5.]

**WARD**, Benjamin, ———, 1820, G.R.5.

Delia S. [? m.], ———, 1828, G.R.5.

Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Bebee, ———, 1753, P.R.5.

**WARREN**, Benjamin, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), ———,  
1764, P.R.5.

Benjamin, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), ———, 1769, P.R.5.

Clara, d. Simeon, box maker, and Joanna of Maine, Nov. —,  
1845.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ———, 1757, P.R.5.

Eunice, ch. Ezra and Mary (Phillips), ———, 1754, P.R.5.

Ezra, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), ———, 1758, P.R.5.

Hannah, ch. Ezra and Mary (Phillips), ———, 1753, P.R.5.

Jane, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ———, 1750, P.R.5.

Jemima, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ———, 1761, P.R.5.

John, ch. Joshua Jr. and Rebecca, ———, 1766, P.R.5.

Joshua, ch. Joshua and Jane, Sept. 26, 1738, P.R.5.

Joshua, ch. Joshua Jr. and Rebecca, ———, 1761, P.R.5.

Joshua, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ———, 1766, P.R.5.

Lydia, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ———, 1763, P.R.5.

Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ———, 1748, P.R.5.

Mercy, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), ———, 1771, P.R.5.

Molly, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), ———, 1773, P.R.5.

Nathan, ch. Ezra and Mary (Phillips), ———, 1756, P.R.5.

Nathan, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), ———, 1762, P.R.5.

Phillips, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), ———, 1760, P.R.5.

Sarah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ———, 1754, P.R.5.

Sarah, ch. Ezra and Mercy (second w.), ———, 1767, P.R.5.

Simeon, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ———, 1759, P.R.5.

Susanna, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, ———, 1752, P.R.5.

**WASHBORN** (see Washburn), Abigail, w. John Freeloove, d.  
William, ———, 1739, P.R.5.

**WASHBURN** (see Washborn), Abbie K. [———], w. Hiram,  
Apr. 13, 1832, G.R.7.

Abiel, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6, C.R.1.

Abigail K. (see Abbie K.).

Alden, s. Eleazar, bp. Mar. 11, 1759, C.R.1.

Alden, h. Susan (Jones), ———, 1815, G.R.5.

Angelia Sophia, d. Allen, farmer, and Sophia, Nov. 9, 1844.

Angelina, ch. Zenas and w., bp. Apr. 18, 1813, C.R.1.

Anna, d. Eleazar, bp. Oct. 23, 1743, C.R.1.

- WASHBURN, Anna, ch. Solomon and Ann, bp. Sept. 26, 1784, C.R.I. [ch. Solomon and Anna, P.R.5.]
- Asa, s. Eleazar, bp. May 7, 1749, C.R.I.
- Bethia, twin ch. Eleazar, bp. Feb. 3, 1788, C.R.I.
- Ebenezer, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 1, 1734, C.R.I.
- Eleazar, s. Eleazar, bp. Apr. 20, 1746, C.R.I.
- Eleazer Allen, s. Alden, cotton gin maker, and Susan [(Jones) G.R.5.], July 17, 1848.
- Eliphalet, ch. Eleazar and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1779, C.R.I.
- Elmer, ch. Isaac and Chloe, Dec. 25, 1834.
- Francis, h. Almera W. (Pratt), —, 1834, G.R.5.
- Freelove Whitman, ch. Zenas and Lydia, bp. Oct. —, 1808, C.R.I.
- George, s. Alden, millwright, and Susan, Nov. 4, 1846. [George A., s. Alden and Susan (Jones), G.R.5.]
- George Brancroft, s. Alden, mill wright, and Susan [(Jones) G.R.5.], Jan. 10, 1845.
- Harriet Francis, ch. Herman and Harriet, Mar. 7, 1824.
- Herman, s. Capt. Levi, bp. Sept. 14, 1794, C.R.I. [Hermon, P.R.5.]
- Hermon Alden, ch. Herman and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1829.
- Hiram (see Hyram).
- Horace (see Orace).
- Huldah, d. Noah, bp. July 8, 1750, C.R.I.
- Hyram, ch. Eleazar and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1779, C.R.I.
- Isaac, s. Eleazar, bp. June 1, 1760, C.R.I.
- John Addison, ch. Alden and Susan [(Jones) G.R.5.], Jan. 23, 1841.
- Josiah, twin ch. Eleazar, bp. Feb. 3, 1788, C.R.I.
- Laura [———], w. Selden, —, 1818, G.R.5.
- Levi, s. Eleazar, bp. Nov. 17, 1751, C.R.I.
- Levi, ch. Levi and Mollee, bp. July 5, 1778, C.R.I. [ch. Levi and Molly, P.R.5.]
- Levi, s. Levi, bp. July 21, 1782, C.R.I.
- Levi Jacobs, s. Levi Jr., millwright, and Susan, Mar. 27, 1849.
- Lewis, s. Solomon, bp. Feb. 5, 1797, C.R.I.
- Lydia, ch. Zenas and w., bp. May 11, 1817, C.R.I.
- Lysander, ch. Zenas and w., bp. May 13, 1810, C.R.I.
- Marcia, ch. Isaac and Chloe, Sept. 7, 1825.
- Maria (see Meria).
- Mary V., ch. Herman and Harriet, Jan. 7, 1828.
- Meria, d. Capt. Levi, bp. Oct. 30, 1796, C.R.I. [Maria, P.R.5.]
- Molle, d. Levi, bp. Nov. 8, 1778, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]
- Nehemiah, s. Noah, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4, C.R.I.



- WASHBURN, Noah, s. Noah, bp. Nov. 1, 1741, C.R.I.  
 Noah Alden, ch. Alden and Susan, Feb. 20, 1839.  
 Olive, d. Levi, bp. Mar. 6, 1785, C.R.I.  
 Oliver, s. Eleazar, bp. Nov. 3, 1754, C.R.I.  
 Oliver Alden, s. Capt. Levi, bp. Sept. 28, 1788, C.R.I. [h.  
     Jane (Keith), b. Sept. 24, G.R.5.]  
 Orace, ch. Herman and Harriet, May 4, 1836.  
 Osier, s. Solomon, bp. May 10, 1795, C.R.I.  
 Parnee, d. Capt. Levi, bp. Mar. 6, 1791, C.R.I. [Parny, P.R.5.]  
 Rebecca S. [———], w. Sampson, Feb. 15, 1784, G.R.7.  
 Reuben, ch. Solomon and Ann, bp. Sept. 26, 1784, C.R.I. [ch.  
     Solomon and Anna, P.R.5.]  
 Sally, d. Eleazar, bp. Dec. 3, 1780, C.R.I.  
 Sampson, s. Eleazar, bp. Mar. 30, 1783, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 26, 1729, C.R.I.  
 Sarah Allen, d. Allen and Sophia, Oct. 1, 1842.  
 Sarah Whitman, ch. Zenas and Lydia, bp. Oct. —, 1808, C.R.I.  
 Selden, h. Laura, —, 1799, G.R.5.  
 Selden, ch. Zenas and Lydia, bp. Oct. —, 1808, C.R.I.  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon and Ann, bp. Sept. 26, 1784, C.R.I. [ch.  
     Solomon and Anna, P.R.5.]  
 Sophia, ch. Isaac and Chloe, Dec. 22, 1827.  
 Southworth, ch. Eleazar and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1779, C.R.I.  
 Stephen, s. Noah, bp. July 3, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. June 9, 1728, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, ch. Eleazar and w., bp. Sept. 21, 1740, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, ch. Levi and Mollee, bp. July 5, 1778, C.R.I. [ch.  
     Levi and Molly, P.R.5.]  
 Susannah, ch. Alden and Susan, Apr. 25, 1842.  
 Theodore, ch. Isaac and Chloe, Mar. 27, 1829.  
 Thomas, s. Solomon, bp. Oct. 7, 1787, C.R.I.  
 Walter Williams, s. Allen, farmer, and Sophia M. (b. Liver-  
     more, Me.), June 5, 1849.  
 Zenas, s. Eleazar, bp. Aug. 2, 1741, C.R.I.  
 Zenas, ch. Eleazar and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1779, C.R.I.  
 Zenas, ch. Solomon and Ann, bp. Sept. 26, 1784, C.R.I. [ch.  
     Solomon and Anna, P.R.5.]  
 Zilpah, d. Levi, bp. Aug. 6, 1780, C.R.I. [Zilphah, P.R.5.]  
 Zilpha, ch. Herman and Harriet, Apr. 19, 1826.  
**WATERMAN**, Barabas, ch. Perez (s. Perez) and Abigail, —, 1776, P.R.5.  
 Bethah, ch. Perez (s. Perez) and Abigail, —, 1772, P.R.5.  
 Calvin, ch. Perez (s. Perez) and Abigail, —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Emily F. Packard [———], w. John, May 12, 1832, G.R.5.



**WATERMAN**, John, h. Judith B., —, 1819, G.R.5.

John E., s. John and Judith B., —, 1847, G.R.5.

Judith B. [—], w. John, —, 1825, G.R.5.

Lydia, ch. Perez (s. Perez) and Abigail, —, 1774, P.R.5.

Ruth, ch. Perez (s. Perez) and Abigail, —, 1770, P.R.5.

Stephen, ch. Perez (s. Perez) and Abigail, —, 1766, P.R.5.

**WATSON**, Albert Baxter, July 10, 1843, G.R.8.

James Edward, twin ch. James W. and Harmony, Dec. 29, 1821.

Jane Elizabeth, twin ch. James W. and Harmony, Dec. 29, 1821.

Wales Rogers, ch. James W. and Harmony, Jan. 6, 1825.

**WEBBER**, Elizabeth J. Colson [—], w. Capt. Miles, June 29, 1819, G.R.5.

Melvin L., h. Mary Ella Newhall, Apr. 24, 1843, G.R.5.

Miles, Capt., h. Elizabeth J. Colson, Nov. 24, 1817, G.R.5.

**WESLEY** (see Wesly), Isaac, s. Joseph and Jane (Gilmore), —, 1740, P.R.5.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane (Gilmore), —, 1742, P.R.5.

**WESLY** (see Wesley), Jennit, ch. Margaret, wid., bp. Aug. 17, 1777, C.R.1. [Jennet Wesley, P.R.5.]

John, s. Joseph, bp. June 9, 1745, C.R.1. [Wesley, s. Joseph and Jane (Gilmore), b. —, 1745, P.R.5.]

**WEST**, Dolly Ames [—], w. Alden, Oct. 5, 1796, G.R.8.

Ezra, ch. Samuel and Lydia (Washburn), —, 1739, P.R.5.

George Alden, ch. Obadiah and Mary, Oct. 7, 1838.

John, ch. Samuel and Lydia (Washburn), —, 1743, P.R.5.

Lucy M., d. Obadiah, shoe manufacturer, Oct. 11, 1847.

Mary Elizabeth, ch. Obadiah and Mary, Oct. 22, 1836.

Mary Gassett [—], w. Obadiah, June 23, 1817, G.R.8.

Mehitabel, ch. Samuel and Lydia (Washburn), —, 1741, P.R.5.

Obadiah, h. Mary Gassett, Dec. 20, 1811, G.R.8.

**WHEELER**, Albert D., h. Rachel S., Sept. 1, 1815, G.R.5.

George A., teacher, s. Albert D. and Rachel S., June 6, 1842, in Abington, R.R.

Rachel S. [—], w. Albert D., Sept. 14, 1815, G.R.5.

**WHITCOMB**, John Davis, ch. John Adams, cotton mill agent (b. Princeton), and Caroline (Pierce) (b. W. Boylston), Jan. 15, 1834.

**WHITE**, Benjamin, —, 1816, G.R.5.

Benjamin M., —, 1838, G.R.5.

Cushing, shoemaker, s. Thomas and Isabel (Hayden), July 20, 1822, R.R.

Francis Davis, s. Cushing and Betsey, Oct. —, 1842.

Harrison W., July 12, 1813, G.R.8.

Henry Moreton, s. John, shoemaker, Oct. 1, 1847.

Julia E., d. Nehemiah, currier, and Chloe, Aug. 4, 1843.

Mary Rebecca, d. Benjamin, shoemaker, June 8, 1847.

Micah, s. Thomas of Abington, —, 1732 [in Abington], P.R.5.

Micah, s. Micah (s. Thomas of Abington), —, P.R.5.

Nehemiah, currier, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 1, 1814, in Braine-tree, R.R.

Rebecca H. [—], w. Benjamin, —, 1817, G.R.5.

Samuel C., shoemaker, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Brown), Jan. 30, 1841, R.R.

Thomas, s. Micah (s. Thomas of Abington), —, P.R.5.

**WHITEFIELD**, Chartolle [*sic*] A., ch. George and Charlotte Barrell, Feb. 5, 1829.

Daniel S., ch. George and Charlotte Barrell, Mar. 5, 1831.

Hannah Sawin, ch. George and Charlotte Barrell, Nov. 7, 1837.

James S., ch. George and Charlotte Barrell, Sept. 10, 1825.

James S., ch. George and Charlotte Barrell, Sept. 12, 1826.

Morton Davis, ch. George and Charlotte Barrell, Sept. 12, 1832.

William Alden, ch. George and Charlotte Barrell, Mar. 15, 1835.

**WHITING**, Abby, d. John A. and Celeista, Aug. 13, 1835.

Alice, d. John, farmer, Sept. 15, 1847.

Betsy [—], w. Martin, —, 1797, G.R.5.

Celeista [—], w. John A., —, 1801, G.R.5.

Ephraim Howard, ch. Marlboro[ugh] and w., bp. Nov. 24, 1816, C.R.1. [s. Marlborough and Nabby, b. —, 1805, G.R.5.]

George B. M., s. Charles H., farmer, Apr. 19, 1848.

Helen M. [—], w. John M., —, 1838, G.R.5.

John Adams, ch. Marlboro[ugh] and w., bp. Nov. 24, 1816, C.R.1. [h. Celeista, b. —, 1800, G.R.5.]

John Martin, s. John A. and Celeista, Oct. 27, 1842. [h. Helen M., G.R.5.]

Marlborough, h. Nabby, —, 1755, G.R.5.

Martin, ch. Marlboro[ugh] and w., bp. Nov. 24, 1816, C.R.1. [h. Betsy, b. —, 1797, G.R.5.]

WHITING, Nabby [———], w. Marlborough, —, 1767, G.R.5.  
 Sidney, s. John A. and Celeista, Aug. 4, 1832.  
 Sumner, ch. Marlboro[ugh] and w., bp. Nov. 24, 1816, C.R.I.  
 —, s. Charles, shoemaker, and Bathsheba, Apr. 4, 1847.

WHITMAN, Abby, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Nabby, Feb. 12, 1823.  
 [w. Jacob H. Crossman, G.R.7.]

Abel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 7, 1766, C.R.I.

Abigail, d. Nicholas, bp. Dec. 29, 1728, C.R.I.

Abigail, twin ch. Eleazar, bp. June 21, 1747, C.R.I.

Abigail, d. Josiah, bp. Dec. 8, 1751, C.R.I.

Abigail, d. Eleazar, bp. May 29, 1763, C.R.I.

Abigail, d. Dea. John, bp. May 12, 1793, C.R.I.

Abigail (see Abby).

Abigal Russel, ch. Nathan and Semantha, Mar. 23, 1827, [in]  
 Boston. [Abigail R., w. Rufus A. Littlefield, G.R.6.]

Albina [———], w. Asa T., Oct. 16, 1827, G.R.4.

Alfred, s. Dea. John, bp. Apr. 1, 1781, C.R.I.

Allen, s. Capt. Isaac, bp. May 13, 1792, C.R.I.

Amos, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 26, 1737-8, C.R.I.

Amos, s. Amos, bp. Dec. 11, 1768, C.R.I.

Anna Washburn, d. Amos, bp. Nov. 22, 1772, C.R.I.

Asa, s. Eleazar, bp. July 12, 1761, C.R.I.

Asa, s. Nathan, bp. July 12, 1771, C.R.I.

Asa, s. Lt. Peter, bp. Mar. 31, 1782, C.R.I.

Asa T., h. Albina, Nov. 19, 1820, G.R.4.

Asa Washburn, ch. Marcena A. and Lucia Ann, July 3, 1839.

[carpenter, s. Mercena and Lucia Ann, Jan. 3, R.R.]

Barnard, s. Dea. John, bp. June 19, 1796, C.R.I.

Barzee, s. Amos, bp. Sept. 2, 1770, C.R.I. [Barza, P.R.5.]

Bathsheba, d. John, bp. June 15, 1777, C.R.I.

Bathsheba, d. Capt. Isaac, bp. Mar. 19, 1797, C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 5, 1731-2, C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 17, 1771, C.R.I.

Bethuel, ch. Stephen and w., bp. Nov. 4, 1770, C.R.I.

Betsey, d. Amos, bp. July 23, 1786, C.R.I.

Bettee, ch. Josiah dec'd and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1778, C.R.I.

[Betsy, P.R.5.]

Betty, d. Nathan, bp. June 8, 1777, C.R.I.

Beza, s. Samuel, bp. July 25, 1773, C.R.I.

Calvin, s. Ezra, bp. Oct. 12, 1777, C.R.I. [ch. Ezra and Rhoda,  
 b. —, 1777, P.R.5.]

Calvin, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 26, 1798, C.R.I.

Calvin Snow, ch. Martin and w., Apr. 5, 1823.

Carrie B. [———], w. Eleazer, —, 1823, G.R.5.

- WHITMAN, Catharine, d. John Jr., bp. July 9, 1775, C.R.I.  
 Celia, d. Nathan, bp. July 3, 1768, C.R.I.  
 Celia, d. Nathan, bp. Dec. 5, 1790, C.R.I.  
 Charles C., shoe cutter, s. Freedom and Sarah B. (Allen),  
 July 4, 1839, R.R. [Charles Cushing Whitman, G.R.5.]  
 Chloe (see Cloe).  
 Chloe, d. Isaiah, bp. Oct. 27, 1793, C.R.I.  
 Christiana, d. Lt. Peter, bp. Jan. 1, 1786, C.R.I. [Christina,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Clarence Merton, s. Asa Thomas, farmer, and Albina, Dec. 28,  
 1848. [Dec. 23, 1847, G.R.4.]  
 Cloe, d. William, bp. Nov. 28, 1773, C.R.I. [Chloe, P.R.5.]  
 Daniel, s. John, bp. May 20, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Daniel A., s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1829, G.R.4.  
 David, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 4, 1762, C.R.I.  
 David Snow, s. Ezra, bp. May 15, 1774, C.R.I. [ch. Ezra and  
 Rhoda, b. —, 1774, P.R.5.]  
 Dolle, d. Peter, bp. Nov. 10, 1776, C.R.I. [Dolly, P.R.5.]  
 Eben Francis, Jan. 30, 1848, G.R.5.  
 Ebenezer, s. Nicholas, bp. Feb. 6, 1736-7, C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 23, 1765, C.R.I.  
 Elah, s. Ezra Jr., bp. June 5, 1796, C.R.I.  
 Eleazar, s. Eleazar, bp. Sept. 7, 1755, C.R.I.  
 Eleazer, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Nabby, May 17, 1819. [h. Carrie  
 B., G.R.5.]  
 Eliab, s. Eleazar, bp. June 23, 1745, C.R.I.  
 Eliab, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 9, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Eliab, —, 1845, G.R.9.  
 Elijah, s. Nicholas, bp. Oct. 31, 1762, C.R.I.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 10, 1732, C.R.I. [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 5, 1752, C.R.I. [Elizabeth,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Elisabeth, d. John Jr., bp. Apr. 26, 1767, C.R.I. [Elizabeth,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Emily, d. Ezra Jr., bp. Mar. 8, 1807, C.R.I.  
 Enos, s. Seth, bp. May 14, 1749, C.R.I.  
 Enos, s. Seth, bp. May 23, 1756, C.R.I.  
 Ephraim, s. Eleazar, bp. Oct. 29, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Eunice, d. Nicholas, bp. July 16, 1769, C.R.I.  
 Ezekiel, ch. Josiah dec'd and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1778, C.R.I.  
 Ezekiel, ch. Freedom and Sarah B., Oct. 2, 1844.  
 Ezra, s. John, bp. May 10, 1747, C.R.I.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. Oct. 8, 1769, C.R.I. [ch. Ezra and Rhoda,  
 b. —, 1769, P.R.5.]

- WHITMAN, Ezra, ch. Ezra and w., bp. Aug. —, 1812, C.R.I.  
[ch. Ezra Jr., P.R.5.]
- Ford, ch. Thomas and Lydia, bp. May 4, 1783, C.R.I. [ch. Thomas Jr. and Lydia, P.R.5.]
- Francina Pratt, ch. Marcena A. and Lucia Ann, July 17, 1837.
- Freedom, s. Samuel, bp. May 19, 1782, C.R.I.
- Freedom, s. Nathan, bp. Jan. 6, 1793, C.R.I.
- Freedom, farmer, s. Willard and Sophronia M., May 26, 1836, R.R.
- Freeman (see Freeman Allen).
- Gilbert, ch. Nathan and Mercy, bp. July 19, 1789, C.R.I.
- Hannah, twin ch. Eleazer, bp. June 21, 1747, C.R.I.
- Hannah, d. Seth, bp. Apr. 4, 1762, C.R.I.
- Hannah, d. Ezra, bp. Oct. 6, 1771, C.R.I. [ch. Ezra and Rhoda, b. —, 1771, P.R.5.]
- Hannah Hudson, ch. Martin and w., Feb. 13, 1818.
- Harriet, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Nabby, Dec. 17, 1817.
- Harrison, s. Hon. Ezekiel, Feb. 16, 1804, in Portland, Me., G.R.5.
- Hosea, s. Dea. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1788, C.R.I.
- Huldah, d. Simeon, bp. June 11, 1769, C.R.I.
- Independence, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 1, 1776, C.R.I.
- Isaac, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 4, 1742, C.R.I.
- Isaac, ch. Simeon and Martha, bp. July 11, 1756, C.R.I.
- Isaac Snow, s. Capt. Isaac, bp. May 26, 1805, C.R.I.
- Isaiah, s. David, bp. Nov. 22, 1741, C.R.I.
- Isaiah, s. Nicolas, bp. Nov. 16, 1760, C.R.I. [ch. Nicholas, P.R.5.]
- Isaiah, s. Isaiah, bp. Aug. 29, 1790, C.R.I.
- James, s. John, bp. Mar. 25, 1738-9, C.R.I.
- James, s. Samuel, bp. May 31, 1761, C.R.I.
- James, s. John Jr., bp. Mar. 26, 1769, C.R.I.
- James, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 17, 1796, C.R.I.
- Jane, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 30, 1775, C.R.I.
- Jason, s. Dea. John, bp. Aug. 25, 1799, C.R.I.
- Jemima, d. Thomas, bp. June 30, 1734, C.R.I. [w. David Keith, b. June 27, G.R.I.]
- Jemima, d. Peter, bp. Oct. 29, 1758, C.R.I.
- Jennit, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 13, 1777, C.R.I. [Jennet, P.R.5.]
- Jennit, d. Amos, bp. May 12, 1782, C.R.I. [Jennet, P.R.5.]
- Jephthae, s. Eleazar, bp. Dec. 25, 1748, C.R.I. [Jepthae, P.R.5.]
- Jephthae, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 26, 1767, C.R.I. [Jepthah, P.R.5.]
- Joanna, d. Freedom and Clara, Mar. 17, 1847, G.R.5.
- Johee, d. Thomas Jr., bp. Dec. 3, 1786, C.R.I. [Joe, P.R.5.]



- WHITMAN, John, s. John, bp. May 4, 1735, C.R.I.  
 John, s. David, bp. June 3, 1739, C.R.I.  
 John, s. Dea. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1790, C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 7, 1751, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Simeon, bp. Feb. 26, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 3, 1794, C.R.I.  
 Josephine (see Johee).  
 Joshua, s. Eleazar, bp. May 13, 1753, C.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Dec. 23, 1753, C.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. Dea. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1779, C.R.I.  
 Leah, d. Ruth, wid., bp. Apr. 12, 1778, C.R.I.  
 Lemuel, s. Josiah, bp. May 27, 1750, C.R.I.  
 Levi, s. Josiah, bp. July 10, 1748, C.R.I.  
 Lois, d. Seth, bp. Mar. 1, 1746-7, C.R.I.  
 Louisa Parker, d. Marcena, farmer, Nov. 29, 1847.  
 Lucia Ann, d. Marcena A. and Lucia Ann, Jan. 12, 1842.  
 Lucy, d. William, bp. Oct. 11, 1767, C.R.I.  
 Luther, s. William, bp. Feb. 23, 1777, C.R.I.  
 Luther, s. Ezra Jr., bp. Mar. 20, 1803, C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. John Jr., bp. May 11, 1766, C.R.I.  
 Marcena Allen, twin d. [sic] Nathan, bp. Sept. 14, 1805, C.R.I.  
 Margaret Wales, ch. Marcena A. and Lucia Ann, Feb. 2, 1841.  
 Martha, d. Simeon, bp. Jan. 25, 1761, C.R.I.  
 Martin, s. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1785, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Eleazar, bp. Sept. 25, 1744, C.R.I. [bp. Sept. 25, 1743, P.R.5.]  
 Mary, d. Eleazar, bp. Apr. 21, 1751, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Stephen dec'd and Mary dec'd, bp. Aug. 16, 1778, C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. Martin and w., Dec. 18, 1815.  
 Mary, d. Russell J., shoemaker, and Harriet, Dec. 9, 1844.  
 Mary Shepherd, ch. Nathan and Semantha, Feb. 5, 1838.  
 Matilda, d. Stephen, bp. July 19, 1771, C.R.I.  
 Mehetabel, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 25, 1779, C.R.I. [Mehitabel, P.R.5.]  
 Mehitabel, d. Capt. Isaac and Bathsheba, bp. Oct. 31, 1790, C.R.I.  
 Melinda, ch. Ezra Jr. and w., bp. July 2, 1809, C.R.I.  
 Mercy Lewis, twin d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 14, 1805, C.R.I. [w. A. S. Churchill, b. Jan. 17, G.R.5.]  
 Molle, d. Peter, bp. Dec. 1, 1754, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]  
 Molle, d. Peter, bp. May 23, 1756, C.R.I.  
 Molle, d. Nicholas, bp. Nov. 24, 1765, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]  
 Molle, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 9, 1766, C.R.I. [Molly, P.R.5.]

WHITMAN, Moses Noyes, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Nabby, Aug. 26, 1815.

Nabby, d. Amos, bp. Aug. 15, 1779, C.R.I.

Nansee, d. Peter, bp. May 24, 1778, C.R.I. [Nancy, P.R.5.]

Nathan, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 14, 1735-6, C.R.I.

Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. May 25, 1766, C.R.I.

Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. July 31, 1796, C.R.I. [Dea., h. Semantha [(Keith)], b. —, 1796, G.R.6.]

Nathan D., mason, s. Willard and Sophronia M., Apr. 18, 1831, R.R.

Nathaniel, s. Dea. John, bp. Feb. 12, 1786, C.R.I.

Nicholas, s. Nicholas, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2, C.R.I.

Obadiah, s. Dea. John, bp. Mar. 30, 1783, C.R.I.

Olive, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 9, 1766, C.R.I.

Oliver, s. Amos, bp. Oct. 23, 1774, C.R.I.

Orinda, ch. Eleazer Jr. and Nabby, Nov. 16, 1813.

Patty, d. Thomas Jr., bp. Oct. 3, 1784, C.R.I.

Peter, s. Thomas, bp. May 10, 1730, C.R.I.

Philee, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 5, 1767, C.R.I. [Phile, P.R.5.]

Polle, d. William and Mary, bp. June 27, 1762, C.R.I. [Polly, P.R.5.]

Priscilla, d. Benjamin, bp. May 1, 1768, C.R.I.

Rebekah, ch. Nathan, bp. Nov. 3, 1765, C.R.I. [Rebecah, P.R.5.]

Rhoda, d. Ezra, bp. Nov. 14, 1779, C.R.I. [ch. Ezra and Rhoda, b. —, 1779, P.R.5.]

Robert, ch. Stephen and w., bp. Nov. 4, 1770, C.R.I.

Ruth, d. Seth, bp. June 27, 1742, C.R.I.

Ruth, d. Seth, bp. Feb. 11, 1759, C.R.I.

Sally, d. Peter, bp. Aug. 29, 1779, C.R.I.

Samuel, s. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1730, C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 8, 1764, C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Nicholas, bp. June 5, 1726, C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Seth, bp. July 28, 1751, C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 4, 1773, C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Sam[uel], bp. Oct. 5, 1777, C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, July 17, 1778, G.R.I.

Sarah, d. Isaiah, bp. May 20, 1787, C.R.I.

Sarah [—], w. Daniel, July 8, 1792, G.R.4.

Seth, s. Seth, bp. Mar. 3, 1754, C.R.I.

Seth, s. Eunice, wid., bp. Nov. 30, 1783, C.R.I. [s. Seth dec'd and Eunice, P.R.5.]

Seth Allen, ch. Nathan, bp. Nov. 3, 1765, C.R.I.

Simeon, s. Thom[as], bp. Oct. 13, 1728, C.R.I.

Simeon, ch. Simeon and Martha, bp. July 11, 1756, C.R.I.

WHITMAN, Snow, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 11, 1781, C.R.I.

Snow, s. Joseph, bp. May 31, 1789, C.R.I.

Sophia, d. Capt. Isaac and Bathsheba, bp. Oct. 31, 1790, C.R.I.

Sophia Byran, d. Marcena A., mason, and Lucia A., June 6, 1846.

Stephen, s. Seth, bp. Mar. 10, 1744-5, C.R.I.

Stephen Reed, s. Stephen, bp. Aug. 14, 1774, C.R.I.

Susan Mercy, ch. Marcena A. and Lucia Ann, Aug. 24, 1835.

Susanna, d. Nicholas, bp. June 16, 1734, C.R.I.

Susanna, ch. Peter and w., bp. Nov. 11, 1753, C.R.I.

Susanna, d. Peter, bp. Mar. 15, 1761, C.R.I.

Susannah, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 11, 1784, C.R.I.

Susannah, ch. Martin and w., Apr. 20, 1820.

Sylvia, d. Simeon, bp. Apr. 14, 1765, C.R.I.

Sylvia, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 14, 1800, C.R.I.

Thomas, ch. Simeon and Martha, bp. July 11, 1756, C.R.I.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 13, 1790, C.R.I.

Willard, s. Nathan, bp. July 17, 1803, C.R.I.

William, s. Thomas, bp. May 25, 1740, C.R.I.

William, s. William, bp. Oct. 30, 1763, C.R.I.

William Elbridge, ch. Nathan and Semantha, May 31, 1834.

Winslow, ch. Marcena A. and Lucia Ann, Dec. 24, 1832.

Zelpha [—], w. Winslow, Apr. 10, 1826, G.R.5.

Zenas, s. Amos, bp. May 17, 1767, C.R.I.

——, s. Willard, bp. Aug. 31, 1834, C.R.2.

——, ch. Willard, bp. —, 1840, C.R.2.

——, s. Asa T., farmer, Dec. 22, 1847.

——, s. Freedom, farmer, Jan. 30, 1848.

**WHITMARSH**, Albert Cushing, s. Simeon G., shoemaker, and Mary B., Nov. 2, 1845.

Charlotte [—], w. Levi, —, 1798, G.R.6.

Diantha [—], w. Ebenezer, Jan. 25, 1820, G.R.9.

Ebenezer, h. Diantha, Jan. 7, 1817, G.R.9.

Ebenezer D., s. Eleazer [*sic*, Ebenezer], shoemaker, and Diantha, Apr. 8, 1847. [ch. Ebenezer and Diantha, Apr. 8, 1846, G.R.9.]

Ezra, h. Lurana (Poole), —, 1808, G.R.5.

Ezra S., —, 1832, G.R.5.

Frederic Pool, s. Ebenezer, shoemaker, and Diantha, Nov. 15, 1849.

Hannah [? m.], —, 1766, G.R.6.

Henry Francis, s. Simeon G., shoemaker, and Mary B., Mar. 12, 1849.

- WHITMARSH, Jacob, —, 1797, G.R.6.  
 James R., ch. Lot Jr. and Merrill, Jan. 15, 1823.  
 John F. L., ch. John and Sarah N., Feb. 3, 1826.  
 Levi, h. Charlotte, —, 1794, G.R.6.  
 Lot, twin ch. Lot Jr. and Merrill, May 2, 1825.  
 Lydia Attwood, twin ch. Lot Jr. and Merrill, May 2, 1825.  
 Merrill C., ch. Lot Jr. and Merrill, July 24, 1821.  
 Thomas [h. Charlotte (Gannett)], Dec. 27, 1788, G.R.9.  
 William Francis, ch. Lot Jr. and Merrill, Aug. 27, 1833.
- WILBORE** (see Wilbur), Amos, ch. Lemuel and Sarah (second w.), —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Asa, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, —, 1760, P.R.5.  
 Barak, ch. George and Lydia, —, 1773, P.R.5.  
 Bethana, ch. George and Lydia, —, 1771, P.R.5.  
 Caleb, ch. Lemuel and Sarah (second w.), —, 1777, P.R.5.  
 Chloe, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, —, 1758, in Raynham, P.R.5.  
 George, ch. George and Lydia, —, 1757, in Raynham, P.R.5.  
 Gideon, ch. George and Lydia, —, 1763, P.R.5.  
 Holden, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, —, 1762, P.R.5.  
 Isaac, ch. George and Lydia, —, 1759, in Raynham, P.R.5.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Lemuel and Sarah (second w.), —, 1772, P.R.5.  
 Lemuel, ch. Lemuel and Sarah (second w.), —, 1775, P.R.5.  
 Levina, ch. George and Lydia, —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Nicoles, ch. George and Lydia, —, P.R.5.  
 Sarah, ch. Lemuel and Sarah (second w.), —, 1779, P.R.5.  
 Seabury, ch. George and Lydia, —, 1771 [*sic*, 1767, see Bridgewater Vital Records], P.R.5.  
 Tryphena [see Bridgewater Vital Records], ch. Lemuel and Sarah, —, 1764, P.R.5.
- WILBUR** (see Wilbore), Charles Everett, s. Gideon, carpenter, Sept. 15, 1847.  
 David H., s. David H., Nov. 9, 1847.
- WILDER**, Eliza [—], w. Thomas, —, 1817, G.R.9.  
 James, bootmaker, s. Thomas and Eliza (Coughlan) [Coughlan *crossed out*], Apr. 12, 1843, in Liverpool, Eng., R.R.  
 Letitia [? m.], —, 1847, G.R.9.  
 Thomas, h. Eliza, —, 1810, G.R.9.  
 William, bootmaker, s. Thomas and Eliza (Coughlan), Sept. 26, 1844, in Liverpool, Eng., R.R. [—, 1843, G.R.9.]
- WILLIAMS**, George, ch. George and Anna, —, 1775, P.R.5.  
 Goram Dean, ch. Rev. George A. and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1842.  
 John Adams, July 18, 1800, G.R.5.



**WILLIS**, Daniel, h. Zilpha, —, 1759, G.R.6.  
Zilpha [———], w. Daniel, —, 1760, G.R.6.

**WILMARTH**, Jotham, ch. David and Susanna, —, 1759,  
P.R.5.  
Molly, ch. David and Susanna, —, 1757, P.R.5.

**WINDSOR** (see Winsor), —, d. Elbridge, shoemaker, and  
Abigail, Apr. 25, 1847.

**WINSLOW**, Joseph, h. Susannah, Nov. 12, 1760, G.R.8.  
Kenelm, h. Orra, Sept. 8, 1799, G.R.8.  
Mary, d. Kenelm and Orra, Mar. 29, 1831, G.R.8.  
Orra [———], w. Kenelm, Aug. 13, 1802, G.R.8.  
Susannah [———], w. Joseph, Oct. 15, 1768, G.R.8.

**WINSOR** (see Windsor), Abigail K. [———], w. Elbridge,  
——, 1824, G.R.5.  
Elbridge, soapmaker, s. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1827, in  
Duxbury, R.R. [h. Abigail K., —, 1824, G.R.5.]  
George H., shoemaker, s. Ja[me]s H. and Jane Thomas, Apr. 11,  
1843, in Duxbury, R.R.

**WIXSON**, Charles W., h. Sylvie D. Monroe, —, 1842, G.R.6.  
James, —, 1814, G.R.6.  
Sylvie D. Monroe [———], w. Charles W., —, 1845, G.R.6.

**WOOD** (see Woods, Woodwiss), Ellen Sprage, d. Greenough,  
shoe cutter, and Nancy, Dec. 28, 1843. [Ellen Sprague  
Wood, C.R.3.]  
Susan, d. Thomas S. and Eliza, July 3, 1842.

**WOODCOCK**, Minerva Story (see Minerva Story).

**WOODS** (see Wood, Woodwiss), Abigail, ch. John and Priscilla,  
——, 1747, P.R.5.  
Anna, ch. John and Priscilla, —, 1734, P.R.5.  
Betty, ch. Jonathan and Betty, —, 1738, P.R.5.  
Eunice, ch. Jonathan and Betty, —, 1754, P.R.5.  
Francis, ch. Jonathan and Betty, —, 1742, P.R.5.  
Francis, ch. John and Priscilla, —, 1750, P.R.5.  
Huldah, ch. Jonathan and Betty, —, 1749, P.R.5.  
John, ch. John and Priscilla, —, 1740, P.R.5.  
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Betty, —, 1740, P.R.5.  
Joseph, ch. John and Priscilla, —, 1756, P.R.5.  
Mary, w. Eleazar Snow, d. John and Priscilla, — [1735],  
P.R.5.



WOODS, Patience [see Bridgewater Vital Records], ch. John and Priscilla, —, 1745, P.R.5.

Priscilla, ch. John and Priscilla, —, 1738, P.R.5.

Salome, ch. Jonathan and Betty, —, 1752, P.R.5.

Sarah, ch. John and Priscilla, —, 1742, P.R.5.

Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Betty, —, 1744, P.R.5.

Silas, ch. John and Priscilla, —, 1752, P.R.5.

William, ch. John and Priscilla, —, 1737, P.R.5.

**WOODWISS** (see Wood, Woods), John, ch. James C. and Hannah (Washburn), —, 1772, P.R.5.

Mary, ch. James C. and Hannah (Washburn), —, 1773, P.R.5.

Sarah, ch. James C. and Hannah (Washburn), —, 1770, P.R.5.

**WORCESTER**, Ellen, d. Frank, clerk, — [rec. June 12, 1848].

Harriet J. [—], w. Horace, —, 1843, G.R.5.

Horace, ch. Luke and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1837.

Jane Dunlap, d. Luke, shoe maker, and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1844.

Luke, h. Lydia, —, 1811, G.R.5.

Lydia [—], w. Luke, —, 1810, G.R.5.

Lydia Ann, ch. Luke and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1841.

**WORTHINGTON**, Alfred, farrier, s. Charles and Eliza, May 15, 1839, in Norwich, Conn., R.R.

**WRIGHT**, Deborah L. [? m.], —, 1818, G.R.5.

George A., h. Hannah Litchfield, —, 1823, G.R.5.

Hannah Litchfield [—], w. George A., —, 1821, G.R.5.

L., —, 1799, G.R.8.

Levi, nailor, s. Levi C. and Alice V. (Berry) [*sic*, Alice B. (Perry), see Pembroke Vital Records], Oct. 12, 1834, R.R.

Margaret Murray [—], w. Thatcher P., May 8, 1847, G.R.7.

Thatcher P., nailor, s. Levi C. and Alice V. [*sic*], May 4, 1840, R.R. [h. Margaret Murray, G.R.7.]

**YOUNG**, Abby J. [—], w. Samuel A., Dec. 31, 1822, G.R.5.

Ada Maria, twin d. Samuel A., trader, and Abby or Abigail [Abby J., G.R.5.] (b. Harison), Dec. 25, 1849.

Agnes, d. John, bp. Jan. 30, 1757, C.R.1.

Agnes, d. Robert, bp. Apr. 4, 1779, C.R.1.

Bethuel, s. John, bp. May 29, 1763, C.R.1.

Betsey, July 3, 1790, G.R.5.

Bushrod Washington, twin ch. Thomas, bp. May 18, 1800, C.R.1.

- YOUNG, Charles Andrew, s. Charles P., carpenter, and Sarah,  
Feb. 15, 1847.  
Charlotte Agnes [? ch. Welcome and Rolinda S.], Dec. 18, 1835,  
G.R.5.  
Elizabeth Cushing [? ch. Welcome and Rolinda S.], —, 1828,  
G.R.5.  
Eunice, d. John, bp. Apr. 2, 1775, C.R.I.  
Fanny, d. Thomas, bp. July 30, 1797, C.R.I.  
Hannah Cushing, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 14, 1794, C.R.I.  
Jennit, d. John, bp. Dec. 1, 1765, C.R.I. [Jennet, P.R.5.]  
John, "in May 1745 he came to America and settled in this  
town," May 2, 1729, in Lochwinioch, Scot., G.R.I.  
John, s. John, bp. May 26, 1771, C.R.I.  
John, s. Thomas, bp. July 7, 1793, C.R.I.  
Josiah, Oct. 22, 1832, G.R.5.  
Lucy, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 19, 1802, C.R.I.  
Mary, ch. William [*sic*] and Jennett, bp. Dec. 8, 1817, C.R.I.  
[w. Josiah S. Eastman, b. Sept. 8, G.R.5. ch. Welcome and  
Jennett, P.R.5.]  
Mary Baldwin, d. Capt. Thomas, bp. July 7, 1805, C.R.I.  
Molly, d. Robert, bp. June 13, 1784, C.R.I.  
Parnee, d. Robert, bp. Feb. 11, 1781, C.R.I. [Parny, P.R.5.]  
Robert, s. John, bp. Nov. 24, 1754, C.R.I.  
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Dec. 15, 1782, C.R.I.  
Rolinda S. [——], w. Welcome, —, 1806, G.R.5.  
Samuel, s. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1760, C.R.I.  
Samuel, s. Robert, bp. Oct. 26, 1777, C.R.I.  
Samuel A., h. Abby J., July 17, 1826, G.R.5.  
Thomas, s. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1768, C.R.I.  
Welcome, h. Jennett Orr [(Harris)], h. Rolinda S., Oct. 31, 1792,  
G.R.5.  
William Bonney, s. Charles P., carpenter (b. Minot, Me.), and  
Sarah (b. Concord, Vt.), Nov. 6, 1849.  
William Cushing, twin ch. Thomas, bp. May 18, 1800, C.R.I.  
——, twin s. Samuel A., trader, and Abby or Abigail [Abby  
J., G.R.5.] (b. Harison), Dec. 25, 1849.

## UNIDENTIFIED

- , Amelia [? Radcliff], Oct. 15, 1840, G.R.5.

## NEGROES, ETC.

Abel, s. Boston and Dinah, "Mr. Orr's Negro Servants," bp.

Aug. 9, 1761, C.R.1.

Caesar, "Negro of Samuel Beale," bp. Aug. 26, 1739, C.R.1.

Cesar [dup. Caesar], s. Boston, "Mr. Orrs Negro," bp. July 10,  
1763, C.R.1.

Hagar, ch. Sarah, "the Negro Woman which belongeth to Mr.  
Moor", bp. Aug. 29, 1731, C.R.1.

——, ch. Pat, negro, July 5, 1795, P.R.5.

# EAST BRIDGEWATER MARRIAGES





# EAST BRIDGEWATER MARRIAGES

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

**ADAMS**, Lydia of K[ingston] and Dr. Jona[than] Crane, int.

——, 1783, P.R.5.

Molly and Caleb Leach, int. ——, 1780, P.R.5.

William Henry and Maria Baker of Duxborough, int. Sept. 4,  
1830.

**ALCOCK**, Sarah of Roxbury and Zechariah Whitman of Hull,

——, 1670,\* P.R.5.

**ALDEN**, Abiah and Seth Harris, ——, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Abigail and Ebenazer Byram, Nov. 22, 1738,\* C.R.1. [Ebenezer,  
P.R.5.]

Abigail and Eleazar Whitman, Nov. 9, 1742,\* C.R.1.

Abigail and W[illia]m Snell, ——, 1774, P.R.5.

Abigail and George Vining, July 27, 1778,\* C.R.1.

Abig[ail] of Duxbury and Beza Hayward, int. ——, 1784, P.R.5.

Abigail V., 23, d. Isaac and Betsey, and Alanson Estes, 28,  
shoe maker, s. James and Joanna B., Sept. 25, 1845.

Abner L. of N. Bridgewater and Betsey A. Sanford of N.  
Bridgewater, June 21, 1835,\* C.R.2.

Anna and Eleazar Washburn, Nov. 22, 1738,\* C.R.1.

Bartlett R. and Clara S. Curtis of Dumbarton, N. H., int.  
Apr. 11 [1835].

Betsey, Mrs., and Phineas Hayward, int. Jan. 37 [*sic*], 1839.  
[Betsey, wid., m. Feb. 28, C.R.2.]

Cromwell of Br[idgewater] and Mary H. Hall of Bridg[ewate]r,  
May —, 1832.\*

Daniel Jr. and Jane Turner, Jan. 5, 1746-7,\* C.R.1.

David of M[iddleborough] and Rhoda Leach, ——, 1755,\*  
P.R.5.

Ebenezer of M[iddleborough] and Ruth Fobes, ——, 1763,\*  
P.R.5.

Eleaz[er] Jr. and Sarah Whitman, ——, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Elijah and Rebecckah [int. Rebecca] Fuller, ——, 1783, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ALDEN, Elizabeth and Benjamin Snow, Dec. 12, 1693,\* P.R.5.  
 Ezra and Rebecca Keith, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
 Ezra and Abigail Vinton, Oct. 24, 1798,\* C.R.I.  
 Francis [*sic*] A. of Abington and William H. Dyke, int. Sept. 8, 1844.  
 Hannah and Levi Latham, —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Harriet C., wid. [int. Mrs., *omits* wid.], 27, b. W. Bridgewater, d. Charles Churchill and Dorcas of W. Bridgewater, and Sidney Allen, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 41, farmer, s. David and Rachel, July 2, 1848.  
 Henry and Charlotte Dunbar, int. Oct. 14, 1838. [m. Nov. 4, C.R.2.]  
 Henry [and] Abigail C. Smith [of] Hanson, int. Jan. 14, 1849.  
 Isaac Jr. (see John Jr.).  
 Isaac and Mary Russel, May 14, 1781,\* C.R.I. [Russell, P.R.5.]  
 Isaac 2d and Ruth Byram, Nov. 6, 1794,\* C.R.I.  
 Isaac 3d of Bridgewater and Clarissa Whitman of Abington, Nov. 21, 1811.\*  
 James S. and Ann E. Washburn of Bridgewater, Oct. 7, 1830.  
 Jemima and Thomas Whitman, Nov. 22, 1727,\* C.R.I.  
 John and Hannah Kingman, Nov. 22, 1727,\* C.R.I.  
 John and Rebecca Nightingale, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.  
 Jo[h]n [Isaac *written above* Jn<sup>o</sup>] Jr. and Martha Packard, —, 1755,\* P.R.5.  
 John and Debby Robinson, Apr. 16, 1798,\* C.R.I. [Deborah, P.R.5.]  
 Jonathan and Hannah White, Dec. 4, 1777, C.R.I.  
 Joseph (see Joseph Allen).  
 Joshua and Mary Alden, —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Lucius of Bridgewater and Harriet Churchell of W. Bridgewater, Dec. 15, 1841,\* C.R.2.  
 Lydia and David Keith Jr., July 1, 1801,\* C.R.I.  
 Martha, wid., and Israel Bailey, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Isaac Fuller Jr., —, 1764, P.R.5.  
 Mary and Joshua Alden, —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Mary and William Vinton, Nov. 30, 1797,\* C.R.I.  
 Matilda C. and Joseph C. Norton of Boston, Apr. —, 1844,\* C.R.3.  
 Mehitabel and Henry Jackson, Aug. 24, 1786,\* C.R.I. [Mehitable, P.R.5.]  
 Mehit[ab]l[e] and Josh[ua] Packard, —, 1755,\* P.R.5.  
 Mercy and Zaccheus Packard, —, 1725,\* P.R.5.  
 Nabby and Joseph Whitten, Sept. 17, 1778,\* C.R.I.  
 Nathan and Mary Hudson, Jan. 16, 1749-50,\* C.R.I.

ALDEN, Nathan Jr. and Sarah Barrel, Jan. 24, 1776,\* C.R.1.  
[Barrell, P.R.5.]

Nathan Esq. and Joanna Soule, wid., —, 1818,\* P.R.5.

Rebeca K. and Samuel F. White, int. June 6, 1841.

Rebecca and John Sprague, Oct. 12, 1767,\* C.R.1. [Rebeckah,  
P.R.5.]

Rebecca and John Bisbee, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

Rosanda of M[iddleborough] and Joseph Fobes 2d, int. —  
[1782], P.R.5.

Russell and Drusilla Vaughn, Oct. 18, 1843.

Ruth and Daniel Faunce of P[lympton], int. —, 1777, P.R.5.

Samuel G. and Harriet L. Keith, int. Apr. 22, 1838. [m. May  
20, C.R.2.]

Seth and Mehitabel Carver, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Sim[e]o[n] and Mary Packard, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.

Solo[mon] and Sarah Hall, — [1755],\* P.R.5.

Susanna and Ephraim Cary, Nov. 22, 1738,\* C.R.1.

Susanna and Jacob Allen, Nov. 25, 1784, C.R.1.

Thomas R. and Polly Hersey [int. Dolly Hearsey], May 7,  
1828.

Zebina and Lydia Dunlap, int. Sept. 19, 1835.

Zephaniah and Hopestill Wade, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

**ALDRICH** (see Aldridge), Jo[seph] and Eliz[abeth] Andros of  
T[aunton], int. —, 1754, P.R.5.

Josiah and Sarah Baker, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Jo[seph] Newcomb, —, 1768,\* P.R.5.

**ALDRIDGE** (see Aldrich), Joseph and Patience Osbourn of  
Weymouth, —, 1661,\* P.R.5.

**ALGER**, Abiel and Eben[ezer] Pratt, —, 1758,\* P.R.5.

Abiezer and Hepz[iba]h Keith, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Abihail and Jona[than] Bozworth, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Alice and Peter Dunbar, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Benj[amin] and Hannah Snow, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

Bethiah and Jo[seph] Johnson, —, 1771, P.R.5.

Cordelia F. [and] Lysander Richmond [of] Middleboro, int.  
May 31, 1846.

Cyrus of Easton and Assenith Howard of W. Bridgewater,  
Nov. 17, 1832,\* C.R.2.

Cyrus [of] W. Bridgewater and Sarah Hayward, int. May 2,  
1847. [m. May 25, C.R.2.]

Daniel Jr. and Sarah Howard, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Daniel 2d and Salome Keith, —, 1806,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

ALGER, Ebenezer Jr. [and] Rebecca Edson of N. Bridgewater, int. Oct. 25, 1840.

Edm[un]d and Ruth Willis, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Jacob Hewins of St[oughton], —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

Israel Jr. and Abiel Lathrop, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Israel and Rachel Howard, —, 1785, P.R.5.

James 2d and Olive Snell [dup. of E[aston]], int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

John and Abihail Johnson, int. —, 1754, P.R.5.

Joseph Jr. and Naomi Hayward, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Joseph [int. Jr., dup. int. *omits* Jr.] and Olive Ames, —, 1785, P.R.5.

Martha and Calvin Keith, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.

Mary and Nath[anie]l Perkins, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

Nanny and Jesse Fuller Sturtevant, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

Patience and Isaac Lathrop, —, 1743, P.R.5.

Phebe and Thaxter Dunbar, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.

Silence and Barna Dunbar, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

Susan[na] and Eph[raim] Burr, —, 1755,\* P.R.5.

ALLEN (see Allian), Abby [and] Otis Kingman, int. Aug. 26, 1849.

Abigail and Jona[than] Randall, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Abigail and James Thompson, Nov. 14, 1765, C.R.I. [int. Tomson, P.R.5.]

Alice and Arthur Latham, Feb. 1, 1732-3,\* C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]

Alice and Abishai Stetson, July 18, 1796,\* C.R.I.

Asahel and Rhoda Tilson, Aug. 11, 1794,\* C.R.I.

Bailey and Clarisa O. Vinton, July 23, 1827.

Barza and Johanna Bonney, Sept. 8, 1796,\* C.R.I. [Barzillai and Joanna Bonney, P.R.5.]

Barza and Lucy Baldwin, Feb. 17, 1802,\* C.R.I. [Barzillai, P.R.5.]

Bathsheba and Capt. Isaac Whitman, June 2, 1785,\* C.R.I.

Benjamin and Mehitabel Cary, Jan. 1, 1729,\* C.R.I. [Mehitable, Jan. 10, 1730, P.R.5.]

Bethiah (see Bithiah).

Betsey of W. Bridgewater and Timothy W. Fisher of W. Bridgewater, May 14, 1837,\* C.R.2.

Betty and Nathan Whitman, Mar. 19, 1761,\* C.R.I.

Betty and Nathan Bates, Sept. 10, 1789,\* C.R.I.

Betty and Samuel Rogers, Aug. 9, 1790,\* C.R.I.

Bezaliel [and] Mary Standish, Sept. 30, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.



- ALLEN, Bithiah and Thomas Snell Jr., Oct. 30, 1755,\* C.R.I.  
[Bethiah, P.R.5.]
- Byram and Elisabeth Child of Roxbury, Feb. 7, 1786,\* C.R.I.  
[Elizabeth Childs, P.R.5.]
- Clarissa and Freedom Whitman of Boston, Dec. 26, 1825.
- David and Rachel Dunbar, Jan. 26, 1796,\* C.R.I.
- Diana, Mrs., and Thomas Whitmarsh, Dec. 25, 1838.
- Elisha and Rebecca Pratt, Oct. 24, 1745,\* C.R.I. [Rebeckah,  
P.R.5.]
- Eph[rai]m and Bethiah Woods, —, 1758,\* P.R.5.
- Esther and James Edson, May 11, 1749,\* C.R.I.
- Esther and Seth Hobart, Aug. 7, 1782,\* C.R.I.
- Eunice and Josiah Johnson Jr., Nov. 23, 1784,\* C.R.I.
- Eunice and James Ramsdel, Nov. 17, 1785,\* C.R.I. [Ramsdell,  
P.R.5.]
- Eunice and Ezra Whitman Jr., Mar. 5, 1795,\* C.R.I.
- Eveline [int. Everline] A. and James Hall of N. Br[idgewater],  
Nov. — [int. Oct. 27], 1833.
- Ezra and Phebe Cary, Apr. 23, 1761,\* C.R.I.
- Gennet and John Tomson, Mar. 12, 1778,\* C.R.I. [Jennet,  
P.R.5.]
- Hannah, wid., and Thomas Phillips, Dec. 25, 1747,\* C.R.I.
- Hannah and John Edson, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.
- Hannah and Eben[ezer] Keith, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.
- Hannah and John Ramsdel of Pembroke, Sept. 30, 1784,\* C.R.I.  
[Ramsdell, P.R.5.]
- Hannah and Nehemiah Latham, Oct. 6, 1801,\* C.R.I. [Han-  
nah, wid., P.R.5.]
- Harriet A. and Joseph A. Rainsford of Boston, Dec. — [int.  
Nov. 25], 1832.
- Huldah and Isaac Washburn, Feb. 6, 1781,\* C.R.I.
- Isaac and Joanna Packard, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.
- Isaac Jr. and Sylvia Brett, May 21, 1776,\* C.R.I. [Silvia,  
P.R.5.]
- Isaac and Susanna Allen, wid., of Brookfield, July 10, 1788,\*  
C.R.I.
- Isaac and Metilda Pratt, Mar. 30, 1796,\* C.R.I. [Matilda,  
P.R.5.]
- Jacob and Abigail Kingman, —, 1730,\* P.R.5.
- Jacob and Abigail Bailly, Dec. 7, 1762,\* C.R.I. [Bailey, P.R.5.]
- Jacob and Susanna Alden, Nov. 25, 1784, C.R.I.
- James and Ann Pryor, wid., Nov. 10, 1742, C.R.I. [Prior [int.  
Pryer], P.R.5.]
- James and Polly Whitman, Nov. 23, 1778,\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.



ALLEN, Janet (see Gennet).

Jared B. [and] Angeline Halloway of Taunton, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

Jesse and Abigail Willis, —, 1768, P.R.5.

John and Lydia Kingman, July 5, 1733,\* C.R.I.

John and Sarah Campbell, —, 1753, P.R.5.

Jonathan of Braintree and Alice Latham, wid., Mar. 27, 1739,\* C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]

Jona[than] of B[raintre]e and Mary Latham, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.

Jonathan and Sarah Bass, Mar. 18, 1755,\* C.R.I.

Joseph [Allen *sic*, Alden] and Susannah Packard, Dec. 16, 1742,\* C.R.I. [Alden and Susanna Packard, P.R.5.]

Joseph and Mehetabel Cary, Feb. 5, 1771,\* C.R.I. [Mehitable, P.R.5.]

Josiah and Mary Read, —, 1707,\* P.R.5.

Josiah and Sarah Orcutt, Apr. 28, 1741,\* C.R.I.

Lucy and Martin Vining [int. of Weymouth], Dec. 16, 1835.

Martha and Benaih Niles, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Henry Kingman Jr., Nov. 29, 1726,\* C.R.I. [Nov. 24, P.R.5.]

Mary and Benjamin Vickery, Feb. 3, 1736-7,\* C.R.I.

Mary and John Hubbard of Abington, Dec. 5, 1765,\* C.R.I. [John Hobart, P.R.5.]

Mary and Matthew Ramsdel, Dec. 20, 1779,\* C.R.I. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

Mary and Isaac Mehuren, Jan. 18, 1781, C.R.I. [dup. and int. Mehurin, P.R.5.]

Matthew and Sarah Harden, Dec. 18, 1734,\* C.R.I.

Matthew Jr. and Sarah Brett, Nov. 11, 1735,\* C.R.I.

Matthew 2d and Jane Keen, Dec. 21, 1786,\* C.R.I.

Mehit[ab][e] and Caleb Washburn, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Mehit[able] and Ezra Phillips of P[embroke], —, 1809,\* P.R.5.

Mercy and Moses Orcutt, —, 1739,\* P.R.5.

Micah and Hannah Edson, Feb. 23, 1736-7,\* C.R.I.

Molly and Levi Washburn, Nov. 22, 1774,\* C.R.I.

Molly and William Brett, Dec. 5, 1782,\* C.R.I.

Molly and Nathaniel Dammon of Marshfield, May 25, 1786,\* C.R.I. [Damon, P.R.5.]

Nathan and Rebecca Read, Nov. 30, 1743, C.R.I. [Rebeckah [int. Rebecca Reed], P.R.5.]

Phebe and William Bonney, Apr. 14, 1766,\* C.R.I.

Rebecca, wid., and Dea. Thomas Whitman, Jan. 29, 1767,\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Sally and Zenas Whitman, Nov. 17, 1791,\* C.R.I.  
 Samuel and Susanna Perkins, Apr. 24, 1733,\* C.R.I.  
 Samuel and Hannah Pratt, Nov. 16, 1758,\* C.R.I.  
 Samuel B. [and] Elizabeth M. Little of Pembroke, int. Sept. 25, 1842.  
 Sarah and Nathaniel Pratt, Jan. 15, 1733-4,\* C.R.I.  
 Sarah and Japhet Byram, Dec. 13, 1742,\* C.R.I.  
 Sarah and Lot Dwellee of Hanover, Dec. 8, 1763, C.R.I. [int. Dwelly, P.R.5.]  
 Sarah B. and Freedom Whitman of Boston, Oct. — [int. Sept. 13], 1829.  
 Seth and Rebecca Rickard of Plympton, Nov. 19, 1735,\* C.R.I. [Rebeckah, P.R.5.]  
 Sidney and Mehitabel D. [int. Dyer] Bates, Sept. 30, 1830.  
 Sidney, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 41, farmer, s. David and Rachel, and [int. Mrs.] Harriet C. Alden, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], 27, b. W. Bridgewater, d. Charles Churchill and Dorcas of W. Bridgewater, July 2, 1848.  
 Sidney [and] Elizabeth B. Hayward [of] Plymton, int. Apr. 15, 1849.  
 Simeon and Huldah Cary, May 26, 1785, C.R.I.  
 Susanna and John Cary, Aug. 5, 1733,\* C.R.I.  
 Susanna and Seth Gannet, Nov. 7, 1754,\* C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]  
 Susanna and Jona[than] Willis, ———, 1764,\* P.R.5.  
 Susanna and Nathan Edson, ———, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Susanna, wid., of Brookfield, and Isaac Allen, July 10, 1788,\* C.R.I.  
 Susanna and Thomas Snell, May 3, 1792,\* C.R.I.  
 Timothy and Celia Whitman, Apr. 3, 1788,\* C.R.I.  
 Timothy and Betty Keith, wid., Nov. 14, 1791,\* C.R.I.  
 William of S. [*sic*] and Priscilla Brown, Mar. 21, 1649,\* P.R.5.  
 William and Susanna Packard, ———, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 William and Katharine Demseh [*sic*, Demsell], Aug. 19, 1756,\* C.R.I. [Catharine Demsel, P.R.5.]  
 W[illia]m and Hannah Copeland, ———, 1758,\* P.R.5.  
 Zebulon and Priscilla Attwood, Mar. 17, 1795,\* C.R.I. [Attwood, P.R.5.]  
 ALLIAN (see Allen), Galen [int. Allen] and Maria Bates, Sept. 13, 1829. [Allen, C.R.2.]  
 AMES (see Eames), Bethia, wid., and W[illia]m Tolman, ———, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
 Betty and James Ames, ———, 1748,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- AMES, Damaris of N. Bridgewater and William Terrill, Feb. 14, 1832. [Tirill, C.R.2.]
- Daniel and Hannah Keith, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.
- Daniel and Mehit[able] Perkins, —, 1780,\* P.R.5.
- Daniel French and Sally Packard Eames of N. Bridgewater, Dec. 11, 1831,\* C.R.2.
- David and Rebecca Johnson, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.
- David Jr. [of] Springfield [and] Mary O. Mitchell, Dec. — [int. Dec. 8], 1826.
- Dorcas and James Ames, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.
- Eben[ezer] and Jane Howard, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.
- Elijah and Betty Johnson, int. —, 1769, P.R.5.
- Elizabeth and Joseph Bassett, —, 1724, in Boston,\* P.R.5.
- Hannah and Samuel Keith, —, 1734,\* P.R.5.
- Hannah and Israel Burr, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.
- Harriet [of] Easton [and] Asa Mitchell, int. Mar. 14, 1840.
- Huldah, wid., and John Willis 2d, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.
- James and Betty Ames, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.
- James and Dorcas Ames, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.
- John and Elizabeth Haward, Oct. 20, 1645,\* P.R.5.
- Jona[than] and Kiziah Tinkham, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.
- Jona[than] and Deborah Pratt [dup. of E[aston]], int. —, 1780, P.R.5.
- Jona[than] and Patience Sturtevant, —, 1783, P.R.5.
- Joseph and Ruth Packard, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.
- Joseph and Abihail Bozworth, wid. Jonathan, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.
- Joseph Jr. and Martha Williams, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.
- Jotham and Keziah Howard, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.
- Kezia and David Howard Jr., —, 1751,\* P.R.5.
- Kezia, Mrs. [int. Keziah, *omits* Mrs.], and James Howard, —, 1776, P.R.5.
- Kezia and Thaddeus Howard, —, 1785, P.R.5.
- Keziah [int. Kezia] and Elijah Packard, —, 1783, P.R.5.
- Lucretia of N. Bridgewater and William Rider of N. Bridgewater, Feb. 20, 1842,\* C.R.2.
- Mary and David Boyce of Norton, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.
- Mary and Zech[ariah] Gurney, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.
- Mary and Jo[h]n Snow Jr., —, 1784, P.R.5.
- Mehitabel and Samuel West, —, 1727,\* P.R.5.
- Mehitabel and Daniel Harvey, —, 1795,\* P.R.5.
- Nathan and Eliz[abeth] Snow, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.
- Nathaniel and Mary Lindsay, —, 1734,\* P.R.5.
- Nath[anie]l and Mary Hill, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

- AMES, Noah and Ruhamah French, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Olive and Joseph [int. Jr., dup. int. *omits* Jr.] Alger, —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Parnel and Geo[rge] Howard Jr., —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Phebe and Jonathan Howard Jr., —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Josiah Packard, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Benjamin Fuller, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Josiah Williams, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Seth and Elizabeth Prince, —, 1734,\* P.R.5.  
 Sim[eon] and Exp[erience] Standish, —, 1765, P.R.5.  
 Solomon and Susanna Keith, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.  
 Solo[mon] and Eunice Sprague, wid., int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Susanna and Thomas Willis, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.  
 Susan[na] and Isaac Swift, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 Susanna and Josiah Snell Jr., —, 1752,\* P.R.5.  
 Sus[anna] and Dan[iel] Copeland, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.  
 Susanna and Joseph Fobes, —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Tho[ma]s Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Deborah Brett, —, 1758,\* P.R.5.  
 Timo[thy] and Abigail Howard, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.
- ANDREWS** (see Andros), George and Rebecca H. Holmes of Bridgewater, Oct. 30, 1831.  
 George and Fanny B. Thurston [int. Mrs. Fanny B. Bessey], Nov. 24, 1842. [Fanny B. Bessy, C.R.2.]  
 William W. [int. of Ware] and Emeline Snell, June 18, 1835.
- ANDROS** (see Andrews), Eliz[abeth] of T[aunton] and Jo[seph] Aldrich, int. —, 1754, P.R.5.
- ANGER** (see Angier), Ames and Margaret McCarty [dup. Maccarty], —, 1708, in Boston,\* P.R.5.  
 Tho[ma]s of Taunton and Eliza[be]th Packer of B[ridgewater], Nov. 14, 1665,\* P.R.5.
- ANGIER** (see Anger), Harriet L. [of] Belfast, Me., and James Henry Mitchell, int. Sept. 2, 1832.  
 Mary and Ephraim Hyde of Rehoboth, Oct. 15, 1767,\* C.R.1.  
 Oakes and Sus[anna] Howard, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.  
 Samuel, Rev., s. Rev. John and Mary (Bourne), and Judith Smith, d. Rev. Thomas of Pembroke, Nov. 29, 1796,\* C.R.1.
- ASHPOT**, Cuph, "Nathan Mitchel's Negro man," and Elisabeth Quay, "a Molatto girl brought up by Anthony Winslow," Feb. 6, 1772,\* C.R.1. [Cuff Ashport and Elisabeth Quay, Jan. 2, P.R.5.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**ASKINS** (see Erskine, Erskins), Christopher and Susanna Robinson, Oct. 15, 1729,\* C.R.I. [Christopher Erskin of Ireland, "settled in Abington," and Susanna Robinson, d. Gain, P.R.5.]

**ATKINS**, Hartwell, 30, shoemaker, s. Nath[anie]l, and Martha H. Fletcher, 27, d. Henry, June 7, 1845.

**ATTWOOD** (see Atwood), Priscilla and Zebulon Allen, Mar. 17, 1795,\* C.R.I. [Atwood, P.R.5.]

**ATWOOD** (see Attwood), Joanna and Eben[eze]r Willis, —, 1785, P.R.5.

John and Martha B. Thompson [of] Hallifax, int. Dec. 7, 1828. Mary [int. of East[ham]] and Isaac Packard, s. Capt. Isaac and Abigail (Porter), — [int. 1776], P.R.5.

Phebe and David Pratt, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

Sarah and Samuel Darby, Sept. 13, 1764,\* C.R.I.

**AUSTIN**, John [and] Emeline Gassett, int. Jan. 7, 1849.

**AVERY**, Thankfull and Jacob Wood, int. July 11, 1830.

**AYER**, Thomas of Boston and Lydia Whitcomb, Sept. — [int. Sept. 15], 1833.

**BABBITT**, Eliza[beth], wid., and James Howard, int. —, 1765, P.R.5.

**BAILEY** (see Baily, Bayley), Adams and Cath[er]line Nichols, int. —, 1775, P.R.5.

Adams and Ruth Reed of A[bington], int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Catharine and Jona[than] Bailey, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Desire and Seth Howard, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Eben[eze]r and Silvia Howard, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Elizabeth and James Harris, Feb. 14, 1693,\* P.R.5.

George and Sarah Stetson of Pembroke, int. Sept. 29, 1827.

Israel and Martha Alden, wid., —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Israel and Lucy Whitman, Dec. 31, 1789,\* C.R.I.

Jona[than] and Catharine Bailey, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Jo[seph] and Abigail Packard, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

Kezia and John Richards, Nov. 27, 1751,\* C.R.I.

Levi P., 22, shoemaker, of W. Bridgewater, b. W. Bridg[ewate]r, s. Melden and Maria of W. Bridg[ewate]r, and Melora A. Litchfield, 19, seamstress, d. Hannah, May 7, 1844.

Sarah and Isaac Lathrop, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

Seth and Deb[orah] Packard, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



BAILEY, Thankful and Thomas Lindsay Jr., —, 1786,\* P.R.5.  
Timothy and Anna Whitman, Mar. 24, 1796,\* C.R.I. [Anna  
W., P.R.5.]

Ward and Mary Sargeant, int. —, 1765, P.R.5.

BAILY (see Bailey, Bayley), Abigail and Jacob Allen, Dec. 7,  
1762,\* C.R.I. [Bailey, P.R.5.]

Eliphalet and Martha Robinson, Jan. 29, 1782,\* C.R.I. [Bailey,  
P.R.5.]

Hannah and Solomon Packard Jr., Nov. 20, 1760,\* C.R.I.  
[Bailey, P.R.5.]

Kezia (see ——— Bailey).

Rachel and Benjamin Byram, Apr. 10, 1760,\* C.R.I. [Bailey,  
P.R.5.]

——, wid., and Joseph Keith, Oct. 26, 1763,\* C.R.I. [Kezia  
Bailey, P.R.5.]

BAKER, Abigail of Marshfield and Robert Orr, int. Apr. 2,  
1826.

Francis J., 24, tackmaker, s. Oliver, and Lucy R. Edson, 17, d.  
Pliny and Mehitable, Aug. 31, 1845.

James of Marshfield and Lydia Reed of Marshfield, Mar. 30,  
1836,\* C.R.2.

Maria of Duxborough and William Henry Adams, int. Sept. 4,  
1830.

Mercy and Zechariah Eddy Jr., Feb. 13, 1683, in Swansey,\*  
P.R.5.

Molly and David Snell, July 17, 1783, C.R.I. [Bowcker, P.R.5.]

Sarah and Josiah Aldrich, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.

BALDWIN, Bethiah Cushing and Thomas Young, —,\*  
P.R.5.

Lucy and Barza Allen, Feb. 17, 1802,\* C.R.I. [Barzillai, P.R.5.]

BALLS, Margaret and James Radsford, Dec. 26, 1738,\* C.R.I.  
[Ball [dup. Margaret Balls] and James Ratchford, P.R.5.]

BANCROFT (see Brancoft).

BARBER, Patience and John Cole of P[lympton], int. —,  
1709, P.R.5.

BARDEN, John and Mary Parlow of Middleboro[ugh], —,  
1703,\* P.R.5.

BARNES, Levonzo of Plymouth [and] Lucy R. Bonney, int.  
Apr. 21, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

BARNES, Nancy of Abington [and] Eli Blanchard Jr., int. Apr. 15, 1849.

**BAROW** (see Barrow), Eleazar of Rochester and Jane Sherman, Feb. 27, 1773,\* C.R.I. [Barrows, P.R.5.]

**BARREL** (see Barrell), John and Judith Snow, Apr. 20, 1756,\* C.R.I. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

Joshua Jr. and Olive Bass, Nov. 23, 1769,\* C.R.I. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

Ruth and Robert Packard, Nov. 28, 1782,\* C.R.I. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

Sarah and Nathan Alden Jr., Jan. 24, 1776,\* C.R.I. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

Thomas W. [and] Ann E. Ryder of W. Bridgewater, int. Aug. 19, 1849.

William and Sarah Cary, Dec. 19, 1751,\* C.R.I. [Barrell, P.R.5.]

William Jr. and Huldah Bisbee, June 4, 1801,\* C.R.I. [Barrell Jr., P.R.5.]

**BARRELL** (see Barrel), Hannah G. and John Reed, Nov. 28, 1830.

James and Betsey Russell, Sept. 15, 1785,\* C.R.I.

Jennett and John Loring of Turner, Sept. 30, 1794,\* C.R.I. [Jennet, P.R.5.]

Lydia and Eliphalet Packard, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.

Marianne and Benjamin S. Studley of Hingham, int. Oct. 11, 1835. [Mary Ann and Benjamin G. Studley of Hingham, m. Nov. 30, C.R.2.]

Martha and Nathaniel Vaughn, Nov. 20, 1842.

Mary Ann (see Marianne).

Susanna and Oakes Whitman, June 16, 1790,\* C.R.I.

**BARROW** (see Barow), Rachel and John Wood Jr. of E[aston], —, 1766,\* P.R.5.

**BARSTOW**, Caroline of Pembroke and John O. Hudson, int. Jan. 7, 1833.

Charles [int. Barstowe] of Pembroke and Sarah A. [int. Ann] Hudson, Apr. — [int. Mar. 31], 1833.

Lydia L. of Hanson and Levi Washburn, int. Mar. 18, 1827.

**BARTLETT**, Betsy M. and Nathaniel Reed of Abington, int. Mar. 6, 1831.

Elisha of Brookfield and Rebecca Waterman, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Eliza of Plymouth and Michael Howland, int. Nov. 4, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.

BARTLETT, Lucy and Waldo Hayward, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Lydia and Eben[ezer] Hinds, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Phillis and Edw[ar]d Power, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 Polly and Benjamin Richards, Sept. 25, 1782,\* C.R.I.  
 Relief and Eben[ezer] Hooper, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.  
 Richard and Mary Robinson, Nov. 17, 1757,\* C.R.I.  
 Sam[uel] and Susan[na] Dunbar, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
 Sam[ue]l Jr. and Lucy Jenkins, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Isaiah Hayward, int. —, 1777, P.R.5.

BARTON, Geor[ge] W. of Bath and Chris[tiana] Whitman,  
 —, 1809,\* P.R.5.

BASS, Bathsheba and Ignatius Loring, Aug. 22, 1750,\* C.R.I.  
 Eunice and John Young, Nov. 22, 1752,\* C.R.I.  
 Eunice and John Dyer, int. —, 1780, "not married," P.R.5.  
 Eunice and Seth Whitman, Nov. 26, 1781,\* C.R.I.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Susanna Byram, Nov. 11, 1741,\* C.R.I.  
 Mary and Hugh Orr, Aug. 4, 1742,\* C.R.I.  
 Mehetabel and Dr. ——— Otis, June 30, 1746,\* C.R.I. [Mehitable and Dr. Isaac Otis, P.R.5.]  
 Olive and Joshua Barrel Jr., Nov. 23, 1769,\* C.R.I. [Barrell, P.R.5.]  
 Sarah and Jonathan Allen, Mar. 18, 1755,\* C.R.I.  
 Sarah and Joseph Chamberlain, Dec. 22, 1784, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]  
 Susanna and Zachariah Cary, Nov. 11, 1742,\* C.R.I. [Zachariah, P.R.5.]  
 Susanna and Elijah Dean, Apr. 28, 1768,\* C.R.I.

BASSETT, Abigail, wid., and Benj[amin] Leach, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.

Abig[ail] and Seth Lathrop Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

Benjamin and Hannah Macomber, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.  
 Caleb [int. of Gloucester] and Bethiah Keith, —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth Ames, —, 1724, in Boston,\* P.R.5.  
 Joseph and Hannah Lathrop, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
 Lydia and Samuel Phillips, —, 1726,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Samuel Beale, Mar. 4, 1725,\* C.R.I.  
 Phebe and Barna Leonard, —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Ruth and John Whittemore ["or Whitman" *written above* Whittemore], Dec. 22, 1692,\* P.R.5.  
 Ruth and Joseph Davis, —, 1730,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Christopher Dyer, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BATES**, Barton B. [and] Harriet M. Gannett, int. Nov. 17, 1845.

Daniel [int. of Abington] and Elizabeth Brown, Jan. 28, 1839.  
Deborah and Warren Howland, int. Oct. 25, 1840.

Elbridge G. [and] Clara W. Bourne of Hanson, int. Sept. 7, 1845.

Eliza [int. *adds* S.] and Thomas T. Rogers, Aug. 14, 1844.

Emily and Washington Peterson of Abington, int. Apr. 7, 1833.

Fanny and John H. Carey, int. Aug. 7, 1842.

George H. and Deborah Gurney, Oct. 23, 1828.

Harriet A. [and] Samuel G. Capen, int. June 7, 1846.

Horatio G. and Ann Maria Clift [int. Cleft], Sept. — [int. Aug. 30], 1829.

Jacob Jr. [and] Eliza W. [*W. written in pencil*] French, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

James and Betsey Jane Gurney, int. Sept. 25, 1842.

Jame[s] A., 18, shoemaker, of Abington, s. Asa and Clarissa, and Olive Shaw, 18, d. Josep and Olive, Apr. 12, 1849.

Jane G. of Abington [and] George S. Chandler, int. Dec. 17, 1837.

Laura Ann and Edwin Lincoln, Nov. 17, 1839.

Lucy C. of Hanover [and] David W. Brown, int. Apr. 2, 1848.

Lurana H. [and] Horace Reed of Abington, int. Aug. 22, 1840.

Maria and Galen Allian [int. Allen], Sept. 13, 1829. [Allen, C.R.2.]

Mary H. and Richmond Nash [int. of Abington], Oct. 1, 1835.

Mary S. of Abington [and] Calvin Reed, int. June 16, 1844.

Mehitable D. [int. Dyer] and Sidney Allen, Sept. 30, 1830.

Moses Jr. and Eliza Johnson, Jan. 6, 1836.

Nathan and Betty Allen, Sept. 10, 1789,\* C.R.I.

Obadiah and Ruth Pratt, May 27, 1762,\* C.R.I.

Rachel of H[ingham] and Increase Robinson, int. —, 1755, P.R.5.

Samuel [and] Sarah J. Pratt [of] S. Abington, int. Sept. 30, 1849.

William H. and Margaret M. Lytchfield [int. Margaret M. Litchfield], Aug. 29, 1839. [Margaret M. Litchfield; C.R.2.]

**BATTLES**, Samuel and Dorothy Dyer, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), —, \* P.R.5.

**BAXTER**, Freeman and Nancy Sprout Perkins [of] Bridgewater, int. May 17, 1834.

**BAYLEY** (see Bailey, Baily), Adams and Sarah Howard, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

**BEAL** (see Beale, Beals), Abigail and Josiah Hill, Sept. 16, 1779,\* C.R.I.

Azariah and Bathsheba Bisbe, Aug. 8, 1776, C.R.I. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]

Hannah and Noah Hill, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

Japhet and Patience Keith, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Jona[than] and Abigail Harlow, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Jonathan and Abigail Egerton, wid., Nov. 7, 1780,\* C.R.I.

Josh[ua] and Sus[anna] Edson, —, 1768, P.R.5.

Levi of Hing[ham] and Ruth Whiting, —, 1810,\* P.R.5.

Lucy [and] Marsden [int. Marden] Drake, Nov. 28, 1839.

Nathaniel and Mary H. Gurney, int. Aug. 16 [1835]. [m. Sept. 17, C.R.2.]

Polly and Bela Read, Aug. 27, 1793,\* C.R.I.

Samuel of Abington [and] Hannah Herrick, int. Aug. 13, 1842.

**BEALE** (see Beal, Beals), Daniel and Mehetabel Byram, Apr. 3, 1750,\* C.R.I. [Beal and Mehitabel Byram, P.R.5.]

Elisabeth and Theophilus Byram, Apr. 27, 1749,\* C.R.I. [Eliz[abe]th, P.R.5.]

Samuel and Mary Bassett, Mar. 4, 1725,\* C.R.I.

Samuel and Elisabeth Blackman, Oct. 17, 1745,\* C.R.I. [Beal Jr. and Elizabeth Blackman, P.R.5.]

**BEALS** (see Beal, Beale), Blaney P. [and] Susan F. Bourne, May 27, 1841.

Martin and Priscilla [int. Prissilla] Turner, May 26, 1842.

Mehitable and Ira Drake, int. Mar. 7, 1841.

Seth of Pembroke and Thirza Hatch, July 16, 1799,\* C.R.I.

Sophia M. and Allen Washburn, May 27, 1841.

Susan and Gridley G. Gurney of Abington, Jan. — [int. Jan. 12], 1834.

**BEAMAM**, Edmond A. of Boston [and] Lusanna Keen, int. Mar. 1, 1840.

**BEARCE** (see Bearse), Andrew of Halifax and Margaret Dawes, July 15, 1736,\* C.R.I.

Consider of Hallifax and Elizabeth Perkins, Sept. 17, 1761,\* C.R.I.

Hannah D. [and] Florentius Wilbur [of] Bridgewater, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

Jacob [int. Esq. of Hanson] [and] Dolly Whitman, Oct. 24, 1841.

Job and Sarah Keith, Nov. 2, 1780,\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BEARSE** (see Bearce), Experience and Zadok Hayward of Plymouth, May 12, 1768, C.R.1. [Bearce and Zadock Hayward, P.R.5.]

Margaret and Arthur Latham, Oct. 17, 1765,\* C.R.1. [Bearce and Arthur Latham, P.R.5.]

Susannah K. [int. Susannah Keith Bearce] and Silvanus [int. Sylvanus] Rogers, Nov. 3, 1824.

**BELCHER**, Amie and W[illia]m Tribou, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.  
Ann and John Keith of Hardwick, Apr. 21, 1774,\* C.R.1.  
[Anne, d. Eunice, sister of Mayhew, P.R.5.]

Clifford and Betty Copeland, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Capt. [dup. *omits* Capt.] Moses Curtis, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

Jere[miah] and Amy Howard, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Rebeckah and Jesse Edson, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.

**BELL**, Rosannah and Fredrick Johnson, int. Sept. 23, 1832.

**BENNET** (see Bennett), Arthur of M[iddleborough] and Keziah Keith, —, 1744, P.R.5.

Caroline [int. Clarissa Bennett] and Lucius Bonney, Nov. 27, 1834. [Clarissa Bennet, C.R.2.]

Peter and Priscilla Howland, —, 1700,\* P.R.5.

Sam[ue]l of M[iddleborough] and Ruth Perry of M[iddleborough], int. —, 1708, P.R.5.

**BENNETT** (see Bennet), Hannah G. and Judath [int. Judah] B. Keen, Dec. 21, 1835.

Joshua and Cynthia Churchill, int. Mar. 26, 1826.

Leah [int. Mrs.] of Abington [and] David French, Aug. 7, 1826.

Mehitable [and] Samuel Leonard [int. Jr.] of Bridgewater, Sept. 4, 1823.

Rachell G. [int. Rachel G. Bennet] and Albert Whiting of Abington, Mar. — [int. Feb. 22], 1835.

Urilla and Noah Gurney Jr. of Abington, int. Aug. 29, 1824.

William W. [int. Bennet] and Rowena [int. *adds* W.] Latham, Jan. 30, 1836. [Bennett and Rowena W. Latham, Jan. 3, P.R.3.]

**BENSON**, Benjamin and Keziah Snell, —, 1745, P.R.5.

Benj[amin] and Abigail Pratt, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

David and Charity Hayward, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

Eben[ezer] and Silence Leonard, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and James Dunbar Jr., —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

John and Sarah Williams, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BENSON**, Jonah and Martha Tomson of H[alifax], int. —, 1782, P.R.5.

Jonathan and Martha Snell, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Martha and Elisha Waterman of H[alifax], —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Benj[amin] Hayward Jr., int. —, 1767, P.R.5.

**BENT**, Eliza Cobb and Lysander Washburn, int. Sept. 13 [1835]. [m. Oct. 11, C.R.2.]

**BESSE** (see Bessee, Bessey), Abisha and Sally Conant, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.

Charity and Eben[eze]r Pratt, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

Jonah and Eunice Washburn, Sept. 20, 1787,\* C.R.1.

Marcia A., 18, of Dorchester, d. Curtis and Marcia, and Horace W. Newhall, 30, carpenter, s. W[illia]m and Nabby, July 3, 1848.

Thankful of W[areham] and Nathan Leonard, int. —, 1744, P.R.5.

**BESSEE** (see Besse, Bessey), Lucy [int. Besse] and David Conant, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Mary and Sim[eon] Hayward, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

**BESSEY** (see Besse, Bessee), Fanny B. (see Fanny B. Thurston).

Keziah and Luther French, int. Dec. 9, 1832. [Bessy, m. Jan. 6, 1833, C.R.2.]

**BIBBY**, Tho[mas] and Abig[ail] Robinson, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

**BICKFORD**, Elizabeth of Canton and Thomas Craig of Canton, Sept. 9, 1849,\* C.R.2.

**BICKNEL**, Jacob Jr. of Abington and Hitty White, Aug. 3, 1803,\* C.R.1. [Bicknell Jr., P.R.5.]

**BILLING** (see Billings), Samuel of Stoughton and Reliance Hudson, Nov. 23, 1756,\* C.R.1. [Billings, P.R.5.]

**BILLINGS** (see Billing), Nathan and Sarah Warren, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

**BIRD**, Joan, d. W[illia]m and Joan, and James Mullen, shoemaker, Feb. 3, 1845.

Mary E. [and] Charles Gardner Jr., int. Apr. 15, 1849.

Sarah F., 21, d. Elijah and Sarah, and John Holmes, 22, shoemaker, of Bridgewater, b. Bridgewater, s. Howland and Hannah of Bridgewater, Apr. 8, 1847.

- BIRD, Susan W., 27, d. W[illia]m and Joan, and Jabez H. [int. *omits* H.] Sturtevant, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 26, shoemaker, s. Caleb and Mary, June 1, 1848. [Jabez H., C.R.2.]
- William H. [and] Cordelia A. Gove of Canton, int. July 2, 1848.
- BISBE** (see Bisbee, Bisby), Bathsheba and Azariah Beal, Aug. 8, 1776, C.R.I. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]
- Samuel of Pembroke and Martha Snell, May 2, 1751,\* C.R.I. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]
- BISBEE** (see Bisbe, Bisby), Adoniram and Ann Porter Bisbee, int. July 19 [1835].
- Almira and Charles Simmons, Dec. 23, 1828.
- Ann Porter and Adoniram Bisbee, int. July 19 [1835].
- Ebenezer and Mehitabel Shaw, Mar. 12, 1778,\* C.R.I.
- Elisha and Martha Keith, —, 1779, P.R.5.
- Hannah and Zacharias Shaw, Oct. 7, 1777,\* C.R.I. [Zachariah, P.R.5.]
- Huldah and William Barrel Jr., June 4, 1801,\* C.R.I. [Barrell Jr., P.R.5.]
- Ira and Betsey L. [L. *written in pencil*, int. *omits* L.] Eames, June 10, 1839.
- John and Rebecca Alden, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.
- John and Huldah Shaw, Mar. 11, 1779, C.R.I.
- Judith and Levi Osbourn Jr., Jan. 21, 1827.
- Otis B. of Canton [and] Eliza Ramsdell, int. July 22, 1844.
- Rebecca and Southworth Washburn, July 17, 1794,\* C.R.I. [July 7, P.R.5.]
- Rebecca and Seth Gurney, Nov. 8, 1824.
- Sylvia and Samuel Hollis 2d of Randolph, int. June 20, 1824.
- BISBY** (see Bisbe, Bisbee), Joanna and John Churchill of Plympton, Feb. 12, 1756,\* C.R.I. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]
- BLACKMAN**, Elisabeth and Samuel Beale, Oct. 17, 1745,\* C.R.I. [Elizabeth and Samuel Beal Jr., P.R.5.]
- Hannah of St[oughton] and Timo[thy] Conant, int. —, 1754, P.R.5.
- Hannah and John Field, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.
- BLAKE**, Sarah and David Dunbar, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.
- BLAKELY**, W[illia]m and Mary Burr, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.
- BLANCHARD**, Almira and Warren Wilkes [int. of Abington], Nov. 20, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

BLANCHARD, Avalinan and Luther Churchill, int. Aug. 18, 1827.  
Cementtha [int. Samantha] and David B. Gurney [int. of Abington], Sept. 6, 1837.

Daniel T. [and] Lois C. Stetson of Scituate, int. Oct. 13, 1844.

Eli of Abington and Deborah Harden, Aug. 30, 1798,\* C.R.1.

Eli Jr. [and] Nancy Barnes of Abington, int. Apr. 15, 1849.

Eli [and] Elizabeth B. Thompson [of] Abington, int. June 10, 1849.

Eliza [and] Davis Gurney [int. of Abington], Apr. 22, 1835.

Eliza L. of Abington and Thomas S. Wood, int. Nov. 25, 1832.

Elvira [and] Samuel Gurney of Abington, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

Emeline of Abington [and] Isaac Brown Jr., int. Dec. 31, 1837.

Evelina (see Avalinan).

Ge[o]rge W. and Nancy [int. *adds* H.] White, June 3, 1832.  
[Nancy H., C.R.2.]

Horatio W[illia]m, 26, shoe and boot maker, b. Plymton, s. Jonathan and Saba of Plymton, and Maria Elizabeth Harlow, 22, dressmaker, of Plympton, b. Plymouth, d. Jabez and Betsey, Apr. 13, 1848.\*

Mary Ann [and] David [int. Daniel] Gloyed of Abington, Oct. 24, 1833.

Molly [int. of St[oughton]] and Elisha Hayward [int. Jr.], —, 1778, P.R.5.

Samantha (see Cementtha).

Thomas Jr. of Abington and Susanna Latham, Feb. 9, 1786,\* C.R.1.

**BLEEN**, Silence and Samuel Nickels of Norton, Aug. 18, 1766,\* C.R.1.

**BLOSSOM**, Barna[bas] and Sarah Pratt, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

**BOLTON**, Ann and Jerem[iah] Pratt, —, 1777, P.R.5.

Dan[ie]l and Alice Lea[c]h, — [int. 1772], P.R.5.

Jabez and Bethia Ripley of E[aston], int. —, 1765, P.R.5.

Jo[h]n Jr. and Eliz[abeth] Hayward, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Joseph and Deliverance Washburn, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Joseph and Mary Bolton, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Martha and Joab Willis, —, 1745, P.R.5.

Mary and Joseph Bolton, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Nath[anie]l and Deborah Ripley, wid., —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Nath[anie]l and Jane Tomson, int. —, 1777, P.R.5.

Rhoda and Abijah Dyer, —, 1764, P.R.5.

Samuel and Rebecca Simmons [dup. Simons], —, 1742,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BOLTON**, Susanna and Jabez Cowing, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

**BONNE** (see Bonney), Lydia and Eleazar Hamblen, June 30, 1752,\* C.R.1. [Bonney and Eleazar Hamlin, P.R.5.]

**BONNEY** (see Bonne), Abigail and Jacob Hill, int. —, 1754, P.R.5.

Cynthia Sylvester, Mrs., and Lt. Ebenezer Cutler of Western, Worcester Co., July 3, 1797,\* C.R.1. [Cynthia Sylvester Bonney, P.R.5.]

Eliza and Lemuel Dunbar, int. July 18, 1830.

Gladden [int. Gladen Boney] and Mary D. N. Dyer [int. of Abington], Nov. 27, 1834.

Joanna and Galen Willis, int. Dec. 10, 1824.

Johanna and Barza Allen, Sept. 8, 1796,\* C.R.1. [Joanna and Barzillai Allen, P.R.5.]

Leah [int. of P[embroke]] and John Young, ——— [int. 1783], P.R.5.

Lucius and Caroline Bennet [int. Clarissa Bennett], Nov. 27, 1834. [Clarissa Bennet, C.R.2.]

Lucy R. [and] Levonzo Barnes of Plymouth, int. Apr. 21, 1844.

Mary B. and Tho[ma]s J. Bonney, Oct. 27, 1825.

Sarah and Nathan Hartwell, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.

Tho[ma]s J. and Mary B. Bonney, Oct. 27, 1825.

William and Phebe Allen, Apr. 14, 1766,\* C.R.1.

William and Molly Dunbar, Jan. 26, 1796,\* C.R.1.

**BONUM**, Patience and Richard Willis, Dec. 28, 1670, in P[lymouth],\* P.R.5.

**BORDEN**, Adolphus K. [int. Kinsman, Dr.] of N. Bridgewater and Lucy Ann Lazell Brown, Dec. 22, 1825.

Consider of M[iddleborough] and Bethiah Edson, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Rodol[phu]s of M[iddleborough] and Eliz[abeth] Edson, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

**BOTMORE**, Alfred [int. Botmer], 30, shoemaker, and Eliza Ann Chamberlain, 18, d. Nathan and Eliza, May 5, 1845.

**BOUDITCH** (see Bowditch), Elizabeth and Isaac Snow, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

**BOURN** (see Bourne), Thomas [int. Bourne] and Mary B. French, Dec. 3, 1835.

**BOURNE** (see Bourn), Clara W. of Hanson [and] Elbridge G. Bates, int. Sept. 7, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



BOURNE, Susan F. [and] Blaney P. Beals, May 27, 1841.  
William and Sylvia Whitman, June 24 [int. July 6 *sic*], 1823.

**BOWCKER** (see Bowker), Israel and Bathsheba Carver, —, 1784, P.R.5.  
Molly (see Molly Baker).

**BOWDEN**, Mary and James Washburn, Dec. 20, 1693,\* P.R.5.

**BOWDITCH** (see Bouditch), Abigail and David Pratt Jr., —, 1753,\* P.R.5.

Bathsheba and Ephraim Groves, Feb. 17, 1762,\* C.R.1. [Bowdage, P.R.5.]

Mary of Braintree and Joseph Byram, Dec. 17, 1745,\* C.R.1. [Mary, b. Braintree, P.R.5.]

Sam[ue]l and Rebecca Byram, Mar. 18, 1755, C.R.1. [Rebeckah [int. Rebecca], P.R.5.]

**BOWDOIN** (see Bowden).

**BOWEN**, Joshua of Roxbury and Abigail Smith, Mar. 26, 1782,\* C.R.1.

William and Mary Maxim, June — [int. June 14], 1829.

William, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 44, laborer, and Charity May, 38, Apr. 25, 1847.

**BOWKER** (see Bowcker), Abigail J., 24, d. Richard and M. A., and Samuel A. Young, 22, trader, s. Welcome and Rolinda, Dec. 31, 1848.

**BOYCE**, David of Norton and Mary Ames, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.

**BOYD**, John of New York and Jane Orr, Oct. 22, 1792,\* C.R.1.

**BOYDEN**, Lois of Wal[pole] and Seth Dunbar Jr., int. —, 1767, P.R.5.

**BOYLSTON**, Nancy of Pembroke [and] Arunah T. Ford, int. July 4, 1841.

**BOZWORTH**, Abihail, wid. Jonathan, and Joseph Ames, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.

Chloe and Dan[ie]l Tolman, —, 1784,\* P.R.5.

Jonathan and Mary Pain, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.

Jona[than] and Abihail Alger, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Jonathan and Abigail Williams, —, 1780,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Barnabas Lathrop, — [int. 1777], P.R.5.

**BRACKETT**, Mary R. of W. Bridgewater and Galen Pratt of N. Bridgewater, Aug. 15, 1843,\* C.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BRADLEY** (see Bradly), George and Susanna Pierce, Oct. 31, 1753,\* C.R.I.

**BRADLY** (see Bradley), James and Catharine Moore, Feb. 21, 1759,\* C.R.I. [Bradley, P.R.5.]

**BRAINARD**, John Martin, 22, shoe maker, of Boston, s. Martin and Margaret of Boston, and Nancy Sampson, 21, d. Ephraim and Susan of W. Bridgewater, Nov. 7, 1845.

**BRANCOFT**, Edwin M. [dup. Bancroft], 24, shoemaker, and Jane Richards, 24, d. Ziba and Polly, int. Nov. 17 [dup. Oct. 14], 1849.

**BRAND**, Caleb and Damaris James, Indians, Nov. 13, 1729,\* C.R.I.

**BRETT**, Charity and Nathan Soule, —, 1815,\* P.R.5.

Daniel and Huldah Snell, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Deborah and Tho[ma]s Ames Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], —, 1758,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Eph[raim] Howard Jr., —, 1753,\* P.R.5.

Jenny and Nath[anie]l Southworth, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

John of Pom[fret] and Alice Cady, int. —, 1744, P.R.5.

Mary P., 19, of W. Bridgewater, d. Charles and Rachel of W. Bridgewater, and Charles F. Shaw, 24, shoemaker, of Wareham, s. Nathan and Sophronia of Wareham, Aug. 26, 1849.\* [Rachel Brett of W. Bridgewater, C.R.2.]

Mehitabel and Jonas Packard, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Mehit[able] and Daniel Cary, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Nath[anie]l and Mary Dyer, wid., of P[lymouth], int. —, 1774, P.R.5.

Rachel (see Mary P.).

Royal and Susan Williamson of Marshfield, int. Oct. 9, 1831.

Rufus and Susan[na] Cary, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

Samuel and Hannah Packard, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.

Sam[ue]l and Molly Packard, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Dea. Recompense Cary, Jan. 17, 1726-7,\* C.R.I. [Sarah, wid., and Recompense Cary, P.R.5.]

Sarah and Matthew Allen Jr., Nov. 11, 1735,\* C.R.I.

Sarah and Benj[amin] Ford, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Seth and Patience Curtis, int. —, 1744, P.R.5.

Seth Jr. and Susanna Lathum, Nov. 15, 1769,\* C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]

Silence and Tho[ma]s Buck, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Sim[eon] and Mehitabel Packard, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

BRETT, Simeon and Susanna Perkins, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Susan[na] and Nath[anie]l Tilden, —, 1755,\* P.R.5.  
 Sylvia and Isaac Allen Jr., May 21, 1776,\* C.R.1. [Silvia,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Uriah and Nanny Robinson, May 2, 1799,\* C.R.1.  
 William and Molly Allen, Dec. 5, 1782,\* C.R.1.  
 Zibia and John Noyes, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

BRIDGE, Elizabeth ("Bridge or Bridget") and Miles Greenwood, —, 1707, in Boston, P.R.5.  
 Matthew and Ann Perkins, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

BRIGGS, Daniel of Pem[broke] and Jane Lathrop, —, 1782,  
 P.R.5.  
 George and Molly Keith, —, 1768,\* P.R.5.  
 George of Norton and Elisabeth Whitman, Oct. 26, 1791,\*  
 C.R.1. [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]  
 Henry C. of W. Bridgewater and Abigail Shaw of W. Bridge-  
 water, Mar. 9, 1843,\* C.R.2.  
 Keturah and Benj[amin] Leonard, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
 Miriam and Solomon Ripley, —, 1758,\* P.R.5.  
 Sylvester of Norton and Leah Whitman, Sept. 28, 1797,\* C.R.1.  
 [Silvester, P.R.5.]  
 William, Rev., and Betsy Hudson, Nov. 14, 1799,\* C.R.1.

BRITTON, William of Raynham and Mary Latham, June 5,  
 1766,\* C.R.1.

BROAD, William and Rube Sampson of Pembroke, int. Sept.  
 19, 1835. [Ruby A. of Pembroke, m. Oct. 25, C.R.2.]

BROWN, Adeline A. and John P. Reed Jr., int. May 7, 1843.  
 Alfred and Polly [int. *adds* R.] Keith, Nov. 30, 1826.  
 Almira L., 19, d. James and Mehitable, and Sylvanus R.  
 Sturtevant, 23, laborer, b. Plymton, s. Caleb and Polly,  
 Sept. 11, 1849.

Bartholomew and Betsey Lazell, Nov. 26, 1801,\* C.R.1. [Betsy,  
 P.R.5.]

Betsey [and] Cushing White of Abington, int. Nov. 15, 1840.  
 Charles and Asenath Chamberline, —, 1819,\* P.R.4.

Charles H. [int. Henry] and Francis [*sic*] K. [int. Kingman]  
 Parris, Aug. 26, 1841. [Frances K., C.R.2. Charles  
 Henry, s. Charles and Asenath (Chamberline), and  
 Francis K. Parris, P.R.4.]

David 2d and Mehitable Brown, Mar. 27, 1834. [Mrs. Me-  
 hitable, C.R.2.]

- BROWN, David W. [and] Lucy C. Bates of Hanover, int. Apr. 2, 1848.
- Diantha and Ebenezer [int. *adds* T.] Whitmarsh, Apr. 28, 1839. [Ebenezer, C.R.2.]
- Edwin [and] Mary L. Reed of Abington, int. Nov. 5, 1837.
- Eliphalett H. and Elizabeth Stowell, int. Oct. 1, 1843.
- Eliza, 21, d. Charles and Asenath, and Joseph T. Ludden [int. Luddon], 26, miller, of Braintree, s. Joseph and Thankfull, Jan. 1, 1846. [Eliza, d. Charles and Asenath (Chamberline), and Joseph T. Ludden, P.R.4.]
- Eliz[abe]th and Jona[than] Holloway [dup. Hollaway], —, 1746,\* P.R.5.
- Elizabeth and Daniel Bates [int. of Abington], Jan. 28, 1839.
- Eunice and Samuel Whitman, —, 1746, in Boston,\* P.R.5.
- George H. and Harriet Porter of Sterling, int. June 15, 1834.
- Harriet [int. Harriett] Mitchell, d. Barth[olome]w and Betsey, and Michah [int. Micah] Everett Francis, farmer, of [int. *adds* Garrettsville] Ohio, Jan. 1, 1845.
- Isaac and Eunice Thayer, — [1813],\* P.R.5.
- Isaac Jr. [and] Emeline Blanchard of Abington, int. Dec. 31, 1837.
- James L. of Scituate and Mehitable Brown, Dec. — [int. Nov. 15], 1829.
- John and Phebe Harding, Mar. 26, 1633,\* P.R.5.
- John B. and Sarah P. Whitmarsh, Nov. 22, 1840.
- Lidia [int. Lydia] and Phillip Pratt Jr. [int. of Abington], Nov. 27, 1828.
- Lucy Ann Lazell and [int. Dr.] Adolphus K. [int. Kinsman] Borden of N. Bridgewater, Dec. 22, 1825.
- Lydia (see Lidia).
- Mary and Eleazar Whitman, int. —, 1778, P.R.5.
- Mehitable and Ward Richards [int. of W. Bridgewater], Dec. 2, 1824.
- Mehitable and James L. Brown of Scituate, Dec. — [int. Nov. 15], 1829.
- Mehitable and David Brown 2d, Mar. 27, 1834. [Mrs. Mehitable, C.R.2.]
- Polly and Jacob Harden, Mar. 22, 1825.\*
- Priscilla and William Allen of S. [*sic*], Mar. 21, 1649,\* P.R.5.
- Priscilla and Henry Thornberry Smith, Mar. 12, 1792,\* C.R.1. [Henry Thornbury Smith, P.R.5.]
- Prisilla [int. Priscilla] B. and Benja[min] Shurtliff [int. Benjamin Shurtleff], May 29, 1832. [Priscilla B. and Benjamin Shurtliff, May 27, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



BROWN, Rebecca H. [and] Benjamin White of Abington, int.  
Apr. 23, 1837.

Susanna and John Winnet of Abington, Sept. 24, 1800,\* C.R.I.  
[Winnett, P.R.5.]

Warren [and] Laura Ann Munroe, int. Dec. 18, 1842.

William H. [and] Mrs. Sally W. Dyer, int. Sept. 16, 1849.

BRUCE, Sarah and Paul Packard, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

BRYANT, Abby L. and Robert Curtis, Mar. 21, 1832.

Agatha of M[iddleborough] and Jerem[iah] Keith, ——— [int.  
1772], P.R.5.

Alice [and] Simeon H. [int. *omits* H.] Edson of W. Bridgewater,  
Jan. 1, 1833.

Barnabas H. of Chelmsford and Sarah S. Hatch, int. Sept. 9,  
1826.

Daniel and Sarah Washburn, —, 1767, P.R.5.

Daniel of Watertown and Jennit Mitchell, Sept. 24, 1789,\*  
C.R.I. [Jennet, P.R.5.]

Dan[ie]l and Charity Chamberlin, wid., —, 1809,\* P.R.5.

Dorcas P. and James B. Fellows, Aug. 30, 1831.

Elizabeth and Calvin Dyer, Oct. 11, 1835.

George and Elizabeth [int. *adds* J.] Deblois, Sept. — [int.  
Aug. 24], 1834.

Harison of W. Bridgewater and Abigail P. Reynolds of W.  
Bridgewater, Nov. 12, 1837,\* C.R.2.

Jerusha of Pl[ymouth] and Solomon Leach, —, 1738 [8  
*written over* 9],\* P.R.5.

Job and Mary Turner, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.

Laura and Isaac Packard, Sept. 30, 1830.

Lucy [and] Loyd W. Reed, int. Mar. 11, 1849.

Lydia and Alexander Terril, Mar. 17, 1788,\* C.R.I. [Tirrell,  
P.R.5.]

Mary and John Wormel, —, 1729,\* P.R.5.

Nehemiah and Bethiah Washburn, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Philip and Silence Howard, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

Philip and Hannah Richards, —, 1779, P.R.5.

Ruth and Edward Hayford, int. —, 1709, P.R.5.

Sarah and Francis Cook, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.

Seth and Elizabeth French [int. of S[toughton]], d. Dependence,  
—, 1766, P.R.5.

Seth and Maria Keen, Oct. 11, 1824.

Zebulun of M[iddleborough] and Mary Conant, int. —,  
1767, P.R.5.



BRYANT, ———, Mr., of N. Bridgewater, and Miss ———  
Edson of N. Bridgewater, Aug. —, 1835,\* C.R.2.

BUCK, Elizabeth and Elias Monk, ———, 1744,\* P.R.5.

Isaac and Sarah Hayward, ———, 1773,\* P.R.5.

John and Mary Eames of Norton, Dec. 25, 1739,\* C.R.1.  
[Mary Ames, P.R.5.]

Mary and David Hill, Dec. 11, 1733,\* C.R.1.

Tho[ma]s and Silence Brett, ———, 1774,\* P.R.5.

BUCKLEY, William of Hallifax and Orinda H. Osborn, int.  
Sept. 7, 1834.

BUMP, Elizabeth and Ephraim Dunham, ———, 1729,\* P.R.5.

BUMPAS, Mary [dup. Bumpus] and Sam[ue]l Rickard, ———,  
1749,\* P.R.5.

BUNTON, Mary and Thomas Kiff, July 22, 1735,\* C.R.1.

BURGESS, Job and Patience Thomas, Indians, Mar. 23,  
1747-8,\* C.R.1.

Mary [and] Benjamin R. Robinson, int. Nov. 15, 1840.

BURNHAM, Judith A. [and] Samuel V. Chandler, int. Dec. 5,  
1847.

BURNS, Thomas and Mary C. Sherman [of] Marshfield, int.  
Nov. 23, 1828.

BURR, Eph[raim] and Susan[na] Alger, ———, 1755,\* P.R.5.

Israel and Hannah Ames, int. ———, 1779, P.R.5.

John and Mary Power, ———, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Jona[than] and Martha Cudworth, ———, 1754, P.R.5.

Joseph and Hannah Richardson of Leicester, ———, 1792,\*  
P.R.5.

Luther and Jane Howard, ———, 1785, P.R.5.

Mary and W[illia]m Blakely, ———, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Thomas Wales of N. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 8, 1835.

Phebe and John Foster, int. ———, 1780, P.R.5.

Sarah and Isaiah Keith, ———, 1767, P.R.5.

Seth and Charity Packard, ———, 1753, P.R.5.

Seth and Susan[na] Mehurin of E[aston], int. ——— [1782],  
P.R.5.

Silence and John Howard Jr., ———, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Susan[na] of Nor[ton] and Sam[ue]l Hartwell, int. ——— [1782],  
P.R.5.

**BURT**, Abby of Berkley and Rev. Baalis Sanford, int. Feb. 6, 1831.

**BYRAM**, Abigail and Nathaniel Clift, July 25, 1799,\* C.R.I.  
Anna and John Mitchel, Sept. 24, 1781,\* C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Benjamin and Ann Holman, Apr. 6, 1757,\* C.R.I.

Benjamin and Rachel Baily, Apr. 10, 1760,\* C.R.I. [Bailey, P.R.5.]

Bethiah and Samuel Pratt, Dec. 31, 1729,\* C.R.I.

Branch L. and Lucy C. Harlowe, Oct. 30, 1831.

Content and David Harvey, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

David and Lucy Randal, Sept. 29, 1791,\* C.R.I. [Randall, P.R.5.]

Ebenazer and Abigail Alden, Nov. 22, 1738,\* C.R.I. [Ebenezer, P.R.5.]

Eliab and Phebe Leonard, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Elisabeth and Winslow Richardson, Apr. 27, 1768,\* C.R.I.  
[Elizabeth, P.R.5.]

Eliz[abeth] and Tho[ma]s Hayward, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

George and Phebe Randal, Oct. 16, 1788,\* C.R.I. [Randall, P.R.5.]

Huldah [and] Asa Millett, M.D., of Mattapoisett, int. Aug. 20, 1843.

Japhet and Sarah Allen, Dec. 13, 1742,\* C.R.I.

Jenny and Isaac Lazell, June 10, 1779,\* C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]

Jepthae of Mendham, N. J., and Susannah Washburn, Feb. 19, 1761,\* C.R.I. [Jepthah of N. J., P.R.5.]

Jesse and Abigail Thurston, June 30, 1742,\* C.R.I.

Joseph and Martha Perkins, —, 1724,\* P.R.5.

Joseph and Mary Bowditch of Braintree, Dec. 17, 1745,\* C.R.I.  
[Mary, b. Braintree, P.R.5.]

Josiah and Sarah Hall, —, 1766,\* P.R.5.

Lucia Ann and Marcena A. Whitman, Mar. 7, 1832.

Martha and Henry Cary, May 3, 1749,\* C.R.I.

Martha and Matthew Gannet, Apr. 9, 1750,\* C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Mary and John Lazell, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Calvin Shepard, —, 1807,\* P.R.5.

Mehetabel and Daniel Beale, Apr. 3, 1750,\* C.R.I. [Mehitable and Daniel Beal, P.R.5.]

Mercy and Nathan Whitman, Mar. 27, 1788,\* C.R.I.

Naphtali and Hannah Pratt, Sept. 27, 1744,\* C.R.I. [Naphthali, P.R.5.]

- BYRAM, Rebecca and Sam[ue]l Bowditch, Mar. 18, 1755, C.R.I.  
 [Rebeckah [int. Rebecca], P.R.5.]  
 Ruth and Isaac Alden 2d, Nov. 6, 1794,\* C.R.I.  
 Sarah, wid., and Capt. Simeon Whitman, Nov. 6, 1783,\* C.R.I.  
 Sarah of W. Bridgewater and Morris Gould of W. Bridgewater,  
 Dec. 9, 1833,\* C.R.2.  
 Seth and Matilda Whitman, Aug. 1, 1791,\* C.R.I.  
 Susanna and Jonathan Bass Jr., Nov. 11, 1741,\* C.R.I.  
 Theophilus and Elisabeth Beale, Apr. 27, 1749,\* C.R.I. [Eliz-  
 [abe]th, P.R.5.]
- CADY**, Alice of Pom[fret] and John Brett, int. —, 1744,  
 P.R.5.
- CAESAR** (see Cesar).
- CAMPBELL**, Eben[ezer] and Hannah Pratt [dup. wid.], —,  
 1764,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and John Allen, —, 1753, P.R.5.
- CAPEN**, Hannah of Dor[chester] and Job Howard, int. —,  
 1781, P.R.5.  
 Priscilla of St[oughton] and Joshua Howard, int. —, 1776,  
 P.R.5.  
 Samuel G. [and] Harriet A. Bates, int. June 7, 1846.
- CAREY** (see Cary), Harriet [int. *adds* F.] and Nathan T. Snell,  
 Oct. 18, 1835.  
 John H. and Fanny Bates, int. Aug. 7, 1842.
- CARLETON**, George Harvey and Mary West McLauthlin,  
 —,\* G.R.7.
- CARNEY**, Alice [of] S. Weymouth [and] James Hickay, int.  
 Aug. 26, 1849.
- CARPENTER**, James and Harriet Drake, int. Oct. 20, 1833.  
 [Charles, m. Nov. 28, C.R.2.]
- CARR**, Dan[ie]l and Martha Edson, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.  
 Eliz[abeth] and Nathan Pettingill, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Eliz[abe]th and Asa Pettingill, s. Daniel and Hannah, —,  
 1789,\* P.R.5.
- CARTER**, Charles M., shoemaker, and Harriet [int. *adds* F.]  
 Washburn, d. Hermon and Harriet, Nov. 4, 1844.
- CARVER**, Bathsheba and Israel Bowcker, —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Eleazar Jr. and Hepzibah Perkins, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

CARVER, Eleaz[er] Jr. and Sarah Keith, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
 Eliz[abe]th and Sam[ue]l Packard 4th, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
 Eunice and Joseph Knapp of E[aston], —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Hepzibah and Eben[ezer] Keith, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.  
 Jabez and Sarah Perkins, int. —, 1742, P.R.5.  
 Jo[h]n and Bathsheba Edson, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.  
 Jonathan and Sarah Holmes, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth Snow, —, 1725,\* P.R.5.  
 Joseph Jr. and Sarah Hartwell, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 Mehitabel and Seth Alden, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.  
 Oliver and Mary Perkins, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.  
 Ruth and Bezar Harvey, —, 1795,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah, wid., and Joseph Clapp, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Hez[ekia]h Porter of Windsor, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

**CARY** (see Carey), Caleb and Mary Perkins, —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Caroline [int. Caroline A. Carey], 23, d. Francis (Carey) and  
 Harriet, and Samuel Luzarder Jr., 23, shoemaker, s.  
 Sam[ue]l and Lucy A. of Boston, Sept. 29, 1846.

Cyrus of Claremont and Nabby Keith, Nov. 13, 1802,\* C.R.I.  
 Daniel and Martha Cary, Jan. 28, 1741-2,\* C.R.1.  
 Dan[ie]l and Hannah Thayer, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.  
 Daniel and Mehit[able] Brett, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Eleaz[er] and Mary Washburn, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 Eliphalet and Hannah Edson, —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Elizabeth and John Whitman, Nov. 10, 1729,\* C.R.I. [Elisa-  
 beth, P.R.5.]

Eliz[abeth] and W[illia]m Perkins, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Ephraim and Hannah Waldo, Feb. 3, 1709,\* P.R.5.  
 Ephraim and Susanna Alden, Nov. 22, 1738,\* C.R.I.  
 Ephraim Jr. and Jane Holman, Dec. 25, 1771,\* C.R.I.  
 Ephraim and Mary Kingman, wid., —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Eph[rai]m Jr. and Anna Hill, —, 1809,\* P.R.5.  
 Eunice and W[illia]m Snell, —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Ezra and Mary Holman, Feb. 8, 1736-7,\* C.R.I.  
 Ezra and Cynthia Tolman of St[oughton], int. —, 1770,  
 P.R.5.

Henry and Martha Byram, May 3, 1749,\* C.R.I.  
 Huldah and Simeon Allen, May 26, 1785, C.R.I.  
 Ichabod and Hannah Gannett, Dec. 3, 1741,\* C.R.I.  
 Jane and Zenas Keith, Nov. 1, 1792,\* C.R.I.  
 John and Elizabeth Godfrey, June —, 1644,\* P.R.5.  
 John and Susanna Allen, Aug. 5, 1733,\* C.R.I.  
 John and Sarah Drake, Oct. 8, 1734,\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.



- CARY, John and Mary Harden, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.  
 Jonathan and Mercy [*ercy written above ary crossed out*] Curtis,  
 —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Lois and Solomon Keith, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Martha and Daniel Cary, Jan. 28, 1741-2,\* C.R.I.  
 Martha, wid., and Abner Pratt, Aug. 28, 1764,\* C.R.I.  
 Mary and Joseph Crosman, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Nath[anie]l Morton, —, 1782,\* P.R.5.  
 Mehetabel and Joseph Allen, Feb. 5, 1771,\* C.R.I. [Mehitable,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Mehitabel and Benjamin Allen, Jan. 1, 1729,\* C.R.I. [Mehit-  
 able, Jan. 10, 1730, P.R.5.]  
 Melatiah and Joseph Lucas, —, 1727,\* P.R.5.  
 Molly and Simeon Keith, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.  
 Moses and Susan[na] Field, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.  
 Phebe and Ezra Allen, Apr. 23, 1761,\* C.R.I.  
 Recompense, Dea., and Sarah Brett, Jan. 17, 1726-7,\* C.R.I.  
 [Recompence and Sarah Brett, wid., P.R.5.]  
 Salome and Rodolphus Kinsley of Stoughton, Aug. 11, 1794,\*  
 C.R.I.  
 Sam[ue]l and Mary Pool, —, 1704,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Benjamin Hayward, Jan. 6, 1741-2,\* C.R.I.  
 Sarah and William Barrel, Dec. 19, 1751,\* C.R.I. [Barrell,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Susanna and Asa Keith, Apr. 21, 1774,\* C.R.I.  
 Susan[na] and Rufus Brett, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.  
 Susan[na] and John Eaton of Dor[chester], —, 1812,\* P.R.5.  
 Thankfull and Jonathan Orcutt, Sept. 23, 1766,\* C.R.I.  
 [Thankful, P.R.5.]  
 Zachariah and Susanna Bass, Nov. 11, 1742,\* C.R.I. [Zech-  
 ariah, P.R.5.]  
 Zebulun and Lydia Phillips, Nov. 28, 1749,\* C.R.I.
- CASWELL**, Jona[than] and Tabitha Keith, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.
- CESAR**, Elisabeth, "a free Negro Woman," and Scipio  
 Ponus, "David Keith's Negro Man," Apr. 29, 1773,\* C.R.I.
- CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlane, Chamberlin, Chamber-  
 line), Celia and Mark Phillips Jr., Apr. 23, 1789,\* C.R.I.  
 [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]  
 Elisabeth and Joseph Symmonds of Pembroke, Dec. 4, 1770,\*  
 C.R.I. [Elizabeth Chamberlin, P.R.5.]  
 Eliza Ann, 18, d. Nathan and Eliza, and Alfred Botmore [int.  
 Botmer], 30, shoemaker, May 5, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



CHAMBERLAIN, Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Hannah and James Lamberton of Ware, Hamshire Co., Oct. 20, 1794,\* C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

Isaac, s. Nathan[ie], and Lydia Ann Osbourn [int. of Bridgewater], d. Absalom and L. dec'd, Dec. 5, 1844.

Joseph and Sarah Bass, Dec. 22, 1784, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

Joseph and Mrs. Susannah W. Whitman, Dec. 13, 1838. [Mrs. Lusannah W., C.R.3.]

Mary and Benjamin White Jr. of Hanover, Dec. 12, 1780, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

Nathan and Eliza Freeman of Abington, Nov. 11, 1823.\*

Nathan W. of Bridgewater, s. Nathan, and Elizabeth F. Harden of Bridgewater, d. ——— of Bridge[water], Nov. 5, 1844.\*

Nathaniel and Deliverance Snell, Mar. 19, 1767,\* C.R.I. [Chamberlin, Mar. 9, P.R.5.]

Rachel and Ichabod Packard of Lebanon, Grafton Co., N. H., Oct. 17, 1780, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

Ruth and Elisha Records of Pembroke, Feb. 2, 1775,\* C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

Stephen and Belinda Greer, June 30, 1838.

Thomas and Molly Whitman, Feb. 3, 1785,\* C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

Zeruiah and Daniel Cushing, Nov. 22, 1787,\* C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

**CHAMBERLANE** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlin, Chamberline), Benjamin of Pembroke and Hannah Snell, Sept. 23, 1756,\* C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlane, Chamberline), Charity, wid., and Dan[ie]l Bryant, ———, 1809,\* P.R.5.

Henry and Susan[na] Hinds, ———, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Isaac and Charity Tomson, ———,\* P.R.5.

Jennett [int. Chamberlain] and Daniel Whitman, Nov. 30 [int. Dec. 4 *sic*], 1836.

John of West[moreland] and Eunice Edson, int. ———, 1766, P.R.5.

Jo[seph] and Mary Withrell, ———, 1767,\* P.R.5.

Nath[aniel] Jr. and Eleanor Whitman, int. ———, 1767, P.R.5.

Susan[na] and Thaxter Norton, ———, 1808,\* P.R.5.

**CHAMBERLINE** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlane, Chamberlin), Asenath and Charles Brown, ———, 1819,\* P.R.4.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHAMPNEY**, John S. and Sally Hobart of Abington, Aug. 21, 1823.

John S., Dr. [int. *omits* Dr.], and Abigail [int. Abigal] A. Hobart of Abington, June 14, 1827.

**CHANDLER**, Betty and Israel Keith, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

George S. [and] Jane G. Bates of Abington, int. Dec. 17, 1837.

Harvey [and] Harriet N. Hall, int. Jan. 10, 1847.

Jona[than] and Abthiah Wade, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

Judah of Duxbury and Charles Snell of W. Bridg[ewate]r, Sept. —, 1830.\*

Marcia of Pembroke and Isaac Hatch, int. June 28, 1829.

Mary and Joseph Perry, —, 1729,\* P.R.5.

Samuel V. [and] Judith A. Burnham, int. Dec. 5, 1847.

**CHAPIN**, Betsy of Boston and Joel Parker, int. Oct. 7, 1826.

**CHARD**, Caleb, s. William, and Elleanor Waters, —, 1700, in Br[idgewate]r,\* P.R.5.

**CHASE**, Levi of S[andwich] and Silence Fobes, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

**CHEDEL**, Esther of Pomfret, Vt., and Thomas Conant, Sept. 12, 1836.

Lydia [and] Simeon H. Edson of W. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 10, 1842.

**CHENEY**, Oliver of Pomfret and Hannah Hayward, —, 1744, P.R.5.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Elisabeth of Roxbury and Byram Allen, Feb. 7, 1786,\* C.R.1. [Elizabeth Childs, P.R.5.]

**CHILDS** (see Child), Martha and Benjamin Tayler, Apr. 5, 1787,\* C.R.1. [Taylor, P.R.5.]

Thomas D. and Rhoby S. Washburn, int. Nov. 8, 1829.

**CHUBBUCK**, Julia [int. Julian Nicolson Chbubarch] and Isaac L. [int. *omits* L.] Lincoln [int. of Abington], Nov. 9, 1829. [Julia Ann Chubbuck and Isaac S. Lincoln, Nov. 29, C.R.2.]

**CHURCHELL** (see Churchill), Charles E. of W. Bridgewater and Lucy T. Howard of W. Bridgewater, June 16, 1844,\* C.R.2.

David Jr. and Molly Hearsey, June 1, 1797,\* C.R.1. [Churchill Jr., P.R.5.]

CHURCHELL, Harriet of W. Bridgewater and Lucius Alden of Bridgewater, Dec. 15, 1841,\* C.R.2.

Lydia of W. Bridgewater and Joshua T. Rider of W. Bridgewater, Sept. 21, 1837,\* C.R.2.

**CHURCHILL** (see Churchell), Abishah S. and Mercy L. Whitman, Aug. — [int. May 16], 1829.

Adaline C., Mrs., [and] Rufus Curtis of Randolph, int. Dec. 28, 1845.

Bethiah and Nicholas Veller, Oct. 20, 1833.

Cynthia and Joshua Bennett, int. Mar. 26, 1826.

Elizabeth, 18, of W. Bridgewater, d. Charles and Dorcas P. of W. Bridgewater, and Peter Dalton, 22, shoemaker, of W. Bridgewater, b. W. Bridgewater, s. John and Mary, Oct. 5, 1845.\* [Churchell, C.R.2.]

Jemima and James Packard, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

John of Plympton and Joanna Bisby, Feb. 12, 1756,\* C.R.1. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]

Josiah and Sarah Rogers, —, 1781,\* P.R.5.

Levi of Plympton and Cynthia Packard, Sept. 19, 1799,\* C.R.1.

Levi Jr. and Lucretia Keen, Sept. 10, 1828.

Levi and Adeline C. Wright of Plympton, int. Oct. 6, 1833.

Lucy of W. Br[idgewater] and Franklin Keith, Sept. 21, 1837. [Churchell of W. Bridgewater, C.R.2.]

Luther and Avalinan Blanchard, int. Aug. 18, 1827.

Mercy, wid., of P[lympton], and Joshua Fobes, int. —, 1754, P.R.5.

Rachel and Thaddeus Pratt, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Rhoda V. [of] W. Bridgewater and Samuel Keen Jr., Feb. 5, 1827.

Spencer of Plympton and [int. Mrs.] Lavonia Wade, wid. [int. omits wid.], Feb. 26, 1838.

William M. and Mary P. Tribou, int. Apr. 1, 1838. [m. Apr. 9, C.R.2.]

**CLAPP**, Joseph and Sarah Carver, wid., —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

**CLARK**, Benj[amin] and Mehit[able] Edson, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

David and Desire Packard, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.

Elijah L., 25, forgerman, s. Moses and Hannah, and Jane M. [int. N.] Mitchell, 18, d. W[illia]m and Susan, Oct. 16, 1845.

Susanna and John Lowden, Aug. 22, 1793,\* C.R.1.

Thomas G. of W. Bridgewater and Sally Howard of W. Bridgewater, Sept. 12, 1824.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CLEAVELAND**, Eph[raim] and Hannah Hayward, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

**CLEFT** (see Cliff, Clift), Deborah and George Keith, Sept. 29, 1768,\* C.R.I. [Clift, P.R.5.]

**CLEVELAND** (see Cleaveland).

**CLIFF** (see Cleft, Clift), Adna Winslow and Bethia Orr, Jan. 13, 1777,\* C.R.I. [Anna [*sic*] W. Clift and Bethiah Orr, P.R.5.]

**CLIFT** (see Cleft, Cliff), Ann Maria [int. Cleft] and Horatio G. Bates, Sept. — [int. Aug. 30], 1829.

Bethiah Orr and Charles Mitchell, — [1813],\* P.R.5.

Margaret and Samuel Keen, —,\* P.R.5.

Nathaniel and Abigail Byram, July 25, 1799,\* C.R.I.

**CLOUGH**, Susanna and Davis Whitman, —, 1721, in Boston,\* P.R.5.

**COBB**, Jeremiah of M[iddleborough] and Abigail Whitman, int. —, 1773, P.R.5.

Lydia and William Pettingill, s. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), —, 1784,\* P.R.5.

Penelope and Ichabod Leach, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Stephen of Walpole and Abigail Hinds, —, 1735,\* P.R.5.

**COBURN**, Lewis G. [int. Cobourn], 24, merch[an]ts clerk, s. George and Elizabeth, and Adeline Heath, 21, of Abington [int. S. Abington], d. Tim[oth]y and Susan, June 17, 1847.

**COHOON** (see Cohoone), Frances and Jona[than] Leach, —,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Joseph Hayward of R[aynham], —, 1744,\* P.R.5.

**COHOONE** (see Cohoon), Mary and William Leach, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

**COLE**, Amaziah and Rebecca Cole, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

Content and William Whitman, int. —, 1778, P.R.5.

Desire and Noah Pratt, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Eleaz[e]r and Lucy Shurtliff, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

Eliza L. [int. Letson] and Lemuel Dunbar [unbar *crossed out*] Freeman of Abington, Aug. 13, 1843. [Eliza L., C.R.2.]

Ephraim and Silence Webb, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Isaac Keith, int. —, 1775, P.R.5.



COLE, James of Wareham and Lucy P. Davis of Wareham,  
June 3, 1832,\* C.R.2.

John of P[lympton] and Patience Barber, int. —, 1709, P.R.5.

Molly of M[iddleborough] and Rufus Edson, int. —, 1783,  
P.R.5.

Patty and Stephen Snell, Feb. 9, 1796,\* C.R.1.

Phebe and Sam[ue]l Snell, —, 1810,\* P.R.5.

Polly and Winslow Thomas, Nov. 23, 1790,\* C.R.1.

Rebecca and Amaziah Cole, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

Sam[uel] and Sarah Packard, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.

W[illia]m and Molly Lazell, —, 1774, P.R.5.

COLLINS, Jeremiah of R. I. and Sarah Snell, int. —, 1771,  
P.R.5.

COLONY, Eliz[abeth] of E[aston] and Daniel Packard, —,  
1773,\* P.R.5.

COLSON, Deb[orah] and Akerman Pettingill, —, 1749,\*  
P.R.5.

COLWELL, Eben[ezer] and Sarah Price [dup. d. Benj[amin]],  
—, 1769,\* P.R.5.

CONANT, Abihail and John Willis 2d, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

Azubah and Jesse Dunbar, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.

Ben[jamin] and Betty Hooper, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Betty and Noah Phinney, —, 1769, P.R.5.

Betty and Zenas Conant, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Dan[ie]l and Joanna Washburn, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.

David Jr. and Rhoda Latham, Jan. 29, 1747,\* C.R.1. [Latham,  
P.R.5.]

David and Lucy Bessee [int. Besse], —, 1782, P.R.5.

David and Silvia Whitman, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Deb[orah] and N[athan] Lazell, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Elias and Joan[na] Conant, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Elizabeth [int. Eliza] and Daniel Keith, —, 1744, P.R.5.

Eunice and Barna[bas] Snell, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Ezra and Mary Conant, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Jona[than] Washburn of M[iddleborough], —,  
1778,\* P.R.5.

Hannah of Bridgewater and Lewis W. Hayden, int. Dec. 24,  
1836.

Jedidah and Roland Sears of Ash[field], —, 1777, P.R.5.

Jenny and Peter Conant, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Jeremiah and Martha Packard, —, 1739,\* P.R.5.



CONANT, Jeremiah and Mary Leonard, int. —, 1782,  
P.R.5.

Joan[na] and Elias Conant, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

John and Abiel Pratt, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

John and Deb[orah] Perkins, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

Jonathan and Jane Lathum, June 12, 1759, C.R.1. [Latham,  
P.R.5.]

Keturah and Barna[bas] Washburn, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Lois and Solomon Conant, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Lot and Betty Holmes of M[iddleborough], —, 1744, P.R.5.

Lot and Rhoda Perry, wid., of Rochester, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

Lucy and Ziba Hayward, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Lydia and Calvin Edson, —, 1766, P.R.5.

Lydia and Zeph[aniah] Smith, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Martha and Seth Lathrop [int. of E[aston]], —, 1755, P.R.5.

Martha, wid., and James Dunbar, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

Martha and Josiah Mehurin, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.

Mary and Zebulun Bryant of M[iddleborough], int. —, 1767,  
P.R.5.

Mary and Ezra Conant, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Isaac Smith of Bra[intree], — [1785], P.R.5.

Nath[aniel] and Silence Fobes, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

Patty and Theod[ore] Perkins, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Peter and Jenny Conant, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Phineas and Joanna Pratt, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Phineas and Joan[na] Washburn, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

Rebec[ka]h [int. Rebecca] and Ben[jamin] Snell, —, 1782,  
P.R.5.

Rufus and Thankful Leonard, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Sally and Abisha Besse, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.

Sarah and John Heiford, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

Sarah Ann [and] Benjamin H. Horton of Coventry, R. I.,  
Nov. 4, 1841.

Silvanus and Silvia Conant, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Silvia and Silvanus Conant, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Solomon and Lois Conant, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Sylvia (see Silvia).

Tho[mas] and Mary Wood, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

Thomas and Esther Chedel of Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 12, 1836.

Thomas [and] Sarah Hoyt, int. Mar. 7, 1847.

Timo[thy] and Hannah Blackman of St[oughton], int. —,  
1754, P.R.5.

Zenas and Betty Conant, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Zilpah and Sam[uel] Keith Jr., int. —, 1766, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CONDON**, Samuel P. and Margeret [int. Margaret] W. Robinson, May — [int. May 26], 1833.

**CONEY** (see Cony).

**CONGDON** (see Condon).

**CONKEY**, Isaac G. and Eliza Kelly of Warren, R. I., int. Dec. 27, 1835.

**CONNELLY**, Margaret [and] William Shannan, 22, int. Jan. 7, 1849.

**CONVERSE**, Marquis D. [and] Martha A. Smith, int. Dec. 26, 1847.

**CONY**, Sam[ue]l Jr. of E[aston] and Sus[anna] Johnson, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

**COOK**, Asa Jr. of Abington and Mary Jane Lewis, Apr. 20, 1843.

Eliza Ann G. and Caleb S. Stetson, int. July 30, 1837.

Francis and Sarah Bryant, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Joseph Snell Jr., int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

Jacob Sr. and Eliz[abe]th Shurtliff, Nov. 18, 1669,\* P.R.5.

Josias and Elizabeth Dean, wid., —, 1635,\* P.R.5.

Mary and John Tomson, Dec. 26, 1645,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and John Lathrop, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

William G. [and] Jane Harden, Mar. 4, 1840.

**COOLEY**, Chester and Azubah Johnson, — [1813],\* P.R.5.

**COOPER**, John and Sarah Edson, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

**COPELAND**, Abigail and Henry Kingman, —, 1743,\* P.R.5.

Abigail and George Howard, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

Betty and Clifford Belcher, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Cyrus, Dea., and Abigail Dyer, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), —,\* P.R.5.

Dan[ie]l and Sus[anna] Ames, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.

Deborah O. and Leonard Jones, Sept. 1, 1844,\* C.R.3.

Ebenezer and Abby Godfrey, int. — [1770], P.R.5.

Elijah and Rhoda Snell, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and W[illia]m Allen, —, 1758,\* P.R.5.

Jona[than] Jr. and Mehit[ab]l[e] Dunbar, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

Jona[than] and Deborah Otis, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

Jo[seph] and Rebecca Hooper, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- COPELAND, Jo[seph] J[r.] and Sarah S. Huxford of Chelsea,  
—, 1808,\* P.R.5.
- Mary and Benjamin Gannet, Dec. 20, 1750,\* C.R.I. [Gannett,  
P.R.5.]
- Mehita[be]l and Dan[ie]l Hartwell, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.
- Rebecca and Ebenezer Dunbar, —, 1785, P.R.5.
- Sarah and David Keith of E[aston], —, 1769,\* P.R.5.
- CORBETT**, Agnis and Hugh Orr of the Nine Partners, N. Y.,  
Oct. 16, 1771,\* C.R.I.
- CORNISH**, Ruth and John Smith, July 1, 1779,\* C.R.I.
- CORTHELL** (see Corthrell), Gilbert W. of Abington [and]  
Elizabeth A. Waterhouse, int. Oct. 22, 1848.
- CORTHRELL** (see Corthell), John of A[bington] and Joe [*sic*,  
Joah] W. Phillips, —, 1811,\* P.R.5.
- COWET**, Mary and John Thomas of Pembroke, Indians, Nov.  
1, 1727,\* C.R.I.
- COWING**, Hannah and Jo[h]n Hooper, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.
- Israel of Scituate and Rebecca Wade, Nov. 25, 1788,\* C.R.I.
- Jabez and Susanna Bolton, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.
- Joseph of S[cituate] and Jane Keith, —, 1744, P.R.5.
- Joseph and Abigail Fobes, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.
- COX**, Harriet A. [of] Brunswick, Me., [and] Benjamin R  
Robinson, int. July 1, 1849.
- CRAFTS**, Eliphalet Porter, Rev., and Augusta Porter of Ster-  
ling, int. May 20, 1832.
- CRAIG**, Thomas of Canton and Elizabeth Bickford of Canton,  
Sept. 9, 1849,\* C.R.2.
- CRANE**, Benj[amin] and Eunice Washburn, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.
- Jona[than] and Mary Edson, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.
- Jona[than], Dr., and Lydia Adams of K[ingston], int. —,  
1783, P.R.5.
- Lydia of Berkley and Rodolphus Edson, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.
- Samuel and Sarah Washburn, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.
- Spencer [of] Canton and Sally Pratt, —, 1809,\* P.R.5.
- CROADE**, Richard and Frances Hearsey, —, 1656, in  
Hingham, P.R.5.

**CROCKER**, Betsey [dup. Crooker] and Jacob Whitmarsh,  
Jan. 29 [dup. Oct. 19], 1818.\*

Hannah and William Vining of Abington, int. Dec. 1, 1833.

**CROMWELL**, Calvin J. and Harriet N. Wood, "coloured  
persons," Mar. 22, 1832. [Hannah N., C.R.2.]

**CROOKER**, Betsey (see Betsey Crocker).

John of Pembroke and Polly Smith, Dec. 20, 1798,\* C.R.1.

**CROSMAN** (see Crossman), Joseph and Mary Cary, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Jo[seph] and Eliz[abeth] Washburn, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.

Jo[seph] J[r.] of E[aston] and Marg[aret] Turner, —, 1756,\*  
P.R.5.

**CROSS**, Joseph W. and Mary Jane Danforth of Norton, int.  
Feb. 15, 1829.

Margarett G. [and] John G. Standart of Aaburn [int. Auburn],  
N. Y., Feb. 22, 1836.

Nathaniel Henry and Lucy Vose of Boston, int. Sept. 5, 1824.

Sarah Ann [int. *adds* W.] and George P. Folsom, Nov. 24, 1835.

**CROSSMAN** (see Crosman), Jacob A. [int. H.], 23, shoemaker,  
of W. Bridgewater, b. W. Bridg[ewate]r, s. Rufus (Cros-  
man) and Experience of W. Bridg[ewate]r, and Abby  
Whitman, 21, d. Eleazer and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1844.  
[Jacob A., Oct. 20, C.R.2.]

Susanna and Nath[anie]l White, —, 1745,\* "settled in  
Easton," P.R.5.

**CUDWORTH**, Martha and Jona[than] Burr, —, 1754, P.R.5.

**CUNNINGHAM**, Sarah J., 20, shoemaker [int. of Belfast,  
Me.], b. Belfast, Me., d. James and Sarah of Belfast, Me.,  
and William Keith, 23, shoemaker, s. Parlee and Dulcina,  
July 20, 1845. [both of E. Bridgewater, C.R.2.]

**CURTIS**, Abigail and Josiah Washburn, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

Ashly and Susanna Fuller, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Barna[bas] and Esther Phinney [dup. Finney], d. Pelatiah and  
Mercy (Washburn), —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Baths[heb]a and Isaac Keith, —,\* P.R.5.

Clara S. of Dumbarton, N. H., and Bartlett R. Alden, int.  
Apr. 11 [1835].

Edw[ar]d and Abigail Pratt, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

CURTIS, Elbridge [and] Matilda W. Horton of Bridgewater, int. Nov. 19, 1837.

Eliz[abe]th of H[alifax] and Nathaniel Hayward, —, 1743,\* P.R.5.

Eunice and Edmund Soper, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Exp[erience] and Exekiel Washburn, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Hiram, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 30, carpenter, s. James and Hannah, and Sarah Reed, 22, d. Josiah and Jennet, Oct. 11, 1849.

Maria of S. Weymouth [and] William Tribou, int. Dec. 14, 1845.

Mary Ann and Charles Thompson, Sept. 20, 1835.

Mercy [ercy *written above* ary *crossed out*] and Jona[than] Cary, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Moses, Capt. [dup. *omits* Capt.], and Hannah Belcher, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

Patience and Seth Brett, int. —, 1744, P.R.5.

Relief of St[oughton] and Peter Dunbar, int. —, 1764, P.R.5.

Robert and Abby L. Bryant, Mar. 21, 1832.

Robert, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 50, bookkeeper, s. Simeon and Bathshewa, and [int. Mrs.] Martha Howard, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], 42, of Newtown [int. Newton], d. Abia Southworth and Kezia, Nov. 1, 1849.

Rufus of Randolph [and] Mrs. Adaline C. Churchill, int. Dec. 28, 1845.

Sarah and Edm[un]d Pettingill, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Susan H. of Boston and Hiram Folsom, int. Sept. 13, 1835.

Sylvester and Heman Keith, June 15, 1823.\*

W[illia]m and Hannah Lynfield, —, 1780,\* P.R.5.

**CUSHING**, Benjamin B., 24, stone layer, of Duxbury, s. John, and Mary P. Uppman, 22, of Kington, d. Rebecca (Uppman), Jan. 10, 1846.\*

Daniel and Zeruiah Chamberlain, Nov. 22, 1787,\* C.R.1. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

Parmelia of Bridgewater and Leonard Hill, int. Mar. 27, 1836. [Pamelia of Bridgewater, m. Apr. 11, C.R.2.]

**CUSHMAN**, Charles and Mary Harvey, Dec. 10, 1739,\* C.R.1. Hannah of Hal[ifax] and Jona[than] Hayden, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

**CUTLER**, Ebenezer, Lt., of Western, Worcester Co., and Mrs. Cynthia Sylvester Bonney, July 3, 1797,\* C.R.1. [Cynthia Silvester Bonney, P.R.5.]



**DALTON**, Peter, 22, shoemaker, of W. Bridgewater, b. W. Bridgewater, s. John and Mary, and Elizabeth Churchill, 18, of W. Bridgewater, d. Charles and Dorcas P. of W. Bridgewater, Oct. 5, 1845.\* [Churchell, C.R.2.]

**DAMMON**, Nathaniel of Marshfield and Molly Allen, May 25, 1786,\* C.R.1. [Damon, P.R.5.]

**DANFORTH**, Mary Jane of Norton and Joseph W. Cross, int. Feb. 15, 1829.

**DANIELS**, Elizabeth G. of Br[idgewater] and Henry Mitchell, June — [int. May 17], 1834.

**DARBY**, Samuel and Sarah Atwood, Sept. 13, 1764,\* C.R.1.

**DARLING**, Benjamin of Pembroke and Sarah Lowden, Jan. 27, 1785,\* C.R.1.

**DAVENPORT**, Abigail and Dan[ie]l Hayward, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

Eliphalet [int. Eliphalet S. Devenport] and Jane Douglass, Dec. — [int. Nov. 1], 1829.

Nath[anie]l and Lucy Wyman, —, 1729,\* P.R.5.

Nathaniel M. and Charlotte C. French of Milton, int. Jan. 20, 1833.

William and Sarah Richards, Apr. 16, 1730,\* C.R.1.

**DAVIS**, Charles H. of Abington and Mary Ann Hunt of Abington, Dec. 8, 1833,\* C.R.2.

Joseph and Ruth Bassett, —, 1730,\* P.R.5.

Lucy P. of Wareham and James Cole of Wareham, June 3, 1832,\* C.R.2.

Mary and Sam[ue]l Read, int. —, 1705, P.R.5.

Mary B. of Fairhaven and Daniel N. Reed, int. Oct. 10, 1830.

Silvia [int. Sylvia P.] of Wareham and George B. Dunbar, July 21, 1833.

**DAWES**, Abigail and William Hersey [int. Hearsey], Jan. 3, 1828.

Annis [and] Jacob Harden Jr. of Abington, Nov. 2, 1826.

Jona[than] and Lydia Snell, int. —, 1772, P.R.5.

Lydia and Isaac Tyrrell, int. —, 1755, P.R.5.

Margaret and Andrew Bearce of Halifax, July 15, 1736,\* C.R.1.

Maria and Nathan Dawes 2d, int. Apr. 3, 1831.

Nathan and Abigail White of A[bington], int. —, 1772, P.R.5.

Nathan 2d and Maria Dawes, int. Apr. 3, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

- DAWES, Robert and Lydia Harden, May 28, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Samuel and Abigail Kingman, Jan. 1, 1755,\* C.R.I.  
 Sarah, wid., and Capt. Dan[ie]l Reed of A[bington], int. —, 1765, P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Martin Holmes of Hallifax, May 16, 1837.
- DEAN, Abigail of R. [*sic*, see Bridgewater Vital Records] and Capt. Josiah Edson, int. —, 1755, P.R.5.  
 Eben[eze]r of P[lympton] and Hannah Whitman, int. —, 1769, P.R.5.  
 Elijah and Susanna Bass, Apr. 28, 1768,\* C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, wid., and Josias Cook, —, 1635,\* P.R.5.  
 Ezra of T[aunton] and Bethiah Edson of B[ridgewater], Dec. 17, 1678,\* P.R.5.  
 Hannah of E[aston] and Nehemiah Howard, int. —, P.R.5.  
 John of T[aunton] and Sarah Edson of B[ridgewater], Nov. 7, 1663,\* P.R.5.  
 Sally of T[aunton] and Caleb Edson, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.  
 Seth and Betty Packard, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.
- DEBLOIS, Elizabeth [int. *adds* J.] and George Bryant, Sept. — [int. Aug. 24], 1834.
- DELANO, Abel of Pembroke and Deborah Pinchin, Jan. 21, 1796,\* C.R.I. [Pincin, P.R.5.]  
 Deborah and Henry Munro Jr. of Halifax, Jan. 8, 1800,\* C.R.I.  
 Hannah and Ephraim Jackson, —, 1784,\* P.R.5.  
 Lewis and Elizabeth Soule, May 11, 1834.  
 Malachi of D[uxbury] and Nabby Kingman, —, 1807,\* P.R.5.
- DEMSEH, Katharine [Demseh *sic*, Demsell] and William Allen, Aug. 19, 1756,\* C.R.I. [Catharine Demsell, P.R.5.]
- DERBY (see Darby).
- DEVENPORT (see Davenport).
- DICKERMAN, Abig[ail] and Hez[e]k[ia]h Mehurin, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Chloe and Jona[than] Lathrop, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.  
 Daniel and Ruth Tuel, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Eben[eze]r Jr. and Mercy Stone, —,\* P.R.5.  
 Joanna and Wendell Sever, — [1813],\* P.R.5.  
 Jo[h]n of Rox[bury] and Lydia Leach, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.  
 Lucius and Betsey Perry of Hanson, int. Aug. 17, 1828.  
 Lucius of Easton and Sarah H. Washburn, May — [int. Apr. 21], 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

DICKERMAN, Lucus [int. Lucius] and Alvira [int. Elvira] Litchfield, Jan. 5, 1840. [Lucius and Elvira Litchfield, C.R.2.]

DIKE (see Dyke), Sarah and Ephraim Noyes, ———, \* P.R.5.

DILL, Charles H. of Abington and Lydia C. Vaughn, Aug. 18, 1839.

DILLINGHAM, Rachel and William Soul of Halifax, Jan. 25, 1791, \* C.R.1. [Soule, P.R.5.]

DONHAM (see Dunham), William of Plymouth and Deborah Hooper, wid., Feb. 1, 1781, \* C.R.1. [Dunham, P.R.5.]

DORMAN, Catharine and Edward Spear, ———, 1773, \* P.R.5.

DOUGLAS (see Douglass), George [and] Alsada Pierce of Middleborough, int. Sept. 12, 1841.

DOUGLASS (see Douglas), Eliza Ann [and] Edwin Howard of W. Bridgewater, int. Dec. 19, 1847.

Jane and Eliphalet Davenport [int. Eliphalet S. Devenport], Dec. — [int. Nov. 1], 1829.

DOWNEY, Isabel and Barna[bas] Pratt, ———, 1750, \* P.R.5.

DRAKE, Eben[eze]r and Martha Gurney, ———, \* P.R.5.

Francis and Sarah Hayden, ———, 1775, \* P.R.5.

Hannah and Caleb Dunbar, ———, 1782, P.R.5.

Harriet and James Carpenter, int. Oct. 20, 1833. [Charles, m. Nov. 28, C.R.2.]

Ira and Betsey S. Foster [int. of Pembroke], May 23, 1830.

Ira and Mehitabel Beals, int. Mar. 7, 1841.

Joseph and Alice Hayward, ———, 1727, \* P.R.5.

Marsden [int. Marden] [and] Lucy Beal, Nov. 28, 1839.

Sarah and John Cary, Oct. 8, 1734, \* C.R.1.

Timothy L. [and] Deborah H. Soper [of] Hanson, int. May 7, 1848.

DRESSER, Comfort Carpenter of Chester, Vt., and Celia Wade, Mar. 4, 1802, \* C.R.1.

Mary [Dresser *written above* Carpenter *crossed out*] and Ephraim Hyde, ———, \* P.R.5.

DREW, George Jr. and Lucy L. Lewis of Marshfield, Nov. 24, 1839.

Thomas of H[alifax] and Abigail Harris, ———, 1739, \* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- DUNBAR**, Abel and Sarah Howard, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Abigail and Andrew Gilmore, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.  
 Amie and Elias Sewall, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
 Barna and Silence Alger, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Barnabas and Mary Howard [int. wid.], —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Betty and Nathan Kinsley of E[aston], —, 1744, P.R.5.  
 Caleb and Hannah Drake, —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Charlotte and Henry Alden, int. Oct. 14, 1838. [m. Nov. 4, C.R.2.]  
 Dan[ie]l and Abigail Kingman, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.  
 Daniel of N. Bridgewater [and] Mary E. Perkins, int. May 4, 1845.  
 David and Susanna Hayward, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.  
 David and Sarah Blake, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 David and Mercy Soul, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 David of Easton and Lydia A. Keith, int. Jan. 3, 1836. [David 2d of Easton, m. Jan. 31, C.R.2.]  
 Ebenezer and Rebecca Copeland, —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Elisha and Mercy Hayward, —, 1727,\* P.R.5.  
 Elisha Jr. and Rebecca Wade, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
 Eliz[abeth] and Seth Washburn of M[iddleborough], —,\* P.R.5.  
 Francis of N. Bridgewater and Matilda A. Dunbar, int. Apr. 9, 1837.  
 George B. and Silvia [int. Sylvia P.] Davis of Wareham, July 21, 1833.  
 Hannah and Eleaz[e]r Snow, —, 1780,\* P.R.5.  
 Isaac A. and Atlantee Pratt of Raynham, int. Jan. 10, 1836.  
 Jacob and Hannah Randall, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
 Jacob and Thankful Thayer, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
 James Jr. and Hannah Benson, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 James and Martha Conant, wid., —, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
 Jannett of Halifax and Allen Latham, Mar. 10, 1796,\* C.R.1. [Jennet, P.R.5.]  
 Jerusha and Nath[anie]l Reckard, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Jesse and Azubah Conant, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.  
 John and Mary Keith of E[aston], int. —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Josiah and Silence Packard, wid., —, 1758,\* P.R.5.  
 Lemuel and Eliza Bonney, int. July 18, 1830.  
 Mark P. of N. Bridgewater and Susan P. Reed of W. Bridge-water, Aug. 12, 1832,\* C.R.2.  
 Mary and Dan Leonard, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary J., 20, d. Salmon and Lucy, and Ezra T. Fuller, 24, car-penter, s. Ezra and Eliza, Aug. 23, 1849.

- DUNBAR, Matilda A. and Francis Dunbar of N. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
- Mehit[ab]l[e] and Jona[than] Copeland Jr., —, 1754,\* P.R.5.
- Melat[ia]h and Jesse Howard, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.
- Mercy, wid., and John Fann, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.
- Mercy and Oliver Packard, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.
- Molly and William Bonney, Jan. 26, 1796,\* C.R.1.
- Olive and David Harvey Jr., s. David and Content, —, 1803,\* P.R.5.
- Peter and Relief Curtis of St[oughton], int. —, 1764, P.R.5.
- Peter and Alice Alger, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.
- Rachel and David Allen, Jan. 26, 1796,\* C.R.1.
- Rebecca [int. *adds* C.] and Edwin F. [int. Edward Francis] Field, Nov. 5, 1843. [Rebecca and Edward F. Field, C.R.2.]
- Rob[ert] and Betty Kingman, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.
- Samuel and Mary Hayward, —, 1745, P.R.5.
- Samuel, "a transient mulatto Fellow," and Hannah James, Mar. 10, 1785,\* C.R.1. [blacks, P.R.5.]
- Saphronia [int. Saphron] A. and Charles Williams, May 21, 1834. [Saphronia A., C.R.2.]
- Sarah and Elijah Snow, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.
- Seth Jr. and Lois Boyden of Wal[pole], int. —, 1767, P.R.5.
- Sim[eon], Dr. [int. *omits* Dr.], and Abig[ail] Packard, —, 1781, P.R.5.
- Sophronia A. (see Saphronia A.).
- Susan[na] and Sam[uel] Bartlett, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.
- Thaxter and Phebe Alger, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.
- DUNHAM** (see Donham), Bethiah and James Perkins, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.
- Ephraim and Elizabeth Bump, —, 1729,\* P.R.5.
- Mary and Josiah Hayward Jr., —, 1756,\* P.R.5.
- Rebecca and Eph[raim] Washburn, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.
- DUNLAP**, Lydia and Zebina Alden, int. Sept. 19, 1835.
- DUNPHE**, Cornelia A. of Bridgewater, b. Bridgewater, d. — of Bridgewater, and Jonathan B. Harlowe of Bridgewater, b. Bridgewater, s. — of Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1845.\*
- DWELLEE** (see Dwelly), Lot of Hanover and Sarah Allen, Dec. 8, 1763, C.R.1. [int. Dwelly, P.R.5.]
- DWELLY** (see Dwellee), Ruth and Amasa Soper, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



- DYER**, Abigail, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), and Dea. Cyrus Copeland, ———, \* P.R.5.  
 Abijah and Rhoda Bolton, ———, 1764, P.R.5.  
 Albert H. and Emeline French, Aug. 24, 1837.  
 Austin W. of Hanson [and] Sally W. Harding, int. May 31, 1846.  
 Calvin and Ellizabeth Bryant, Oct. 11, 1835.  
 Chloe, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), and Appollos Leach, ———, \* P.R.5.  
 Christopher and Sarah Bassett, ———, 1757, \* P.R.5.  
 Dorothy, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), and Samuel Battles, ———, \* P.R.5.  
 Freelope and Abram Packard, June 30, 1774, \* C.R.1.  
 John and Susanna Smith, ———, 1778 [1778 *crossed out*], \* P.R.5.  
 John and Eunice Bass, int. ———, 1780, "not married," P.R.5.  
 Mary, wid., of P[lymouth], and Nath[anie]l Brett, int. ———, 1774, P.R.5.  
 Mary D. N. [int. of Abington] and Gladden Bonney [int. Gladen Boney], Nov. 27, 1834.  
 Sally W., Mrs., [and] William H. Brown, int. Sept. 16, 1849.  
**DYKE** (see Dike), Sam[ue]l [dup. Dike] and Lois Fuller, ———, 1772, \* P.R.5.  
 William H. and Francis [*sic*] A. Alden of Abington, int. Sept. 8, 1844.  
**EAMES** (see Ames), Betsey L. [*L. written in pencil, int. omits L.*] and Ira Bisbee, June 10, 1839.  
 Isaac and Abby Hayward, ———, 1811, \* P.R.5.  
 Mary of Norton and John Buck, Dec. 25, 1739, \* C.R.1. [Mary Ames, P.R.5.]  
 Sally Packard of N. Bridgewater and Daniel French Ames, Dec. 11, 1831, \* C.R.2.  
**EARL**, Cathe[rine], wid., of T[aunton], and Abiezer Edson, int. ———, 1781, P.R.5.  
**EASTMAN**, Josiah S. [and] Mary Young, int. Jan. 29, 1843.  
 Olive M. and Abram P. Wales, Oct. 3, 1832.  
**EATON**, John of M[iddleborough] and Sarah Fobes, int. ———, 1780, P.R.5.  
 John of Dor[chester] and Susan[na] Cary, ———, 1812, \* P.R.5.  
**EDDY**, Abigail and Elisha Hayward, ———, 1747, \* P.R.5.  
 Ebenezer of Nor[ton] and Martha Leonard, ———, 1734, \* P.R.5.

- EDDY, Joel and Rachel Vose, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.  
 John of T[aunton] and Susanna Paddock of Dart[mou]th,  
 Nov. 12, 1665,\* P.R.5.  
 John and Deliverance Owen of Braintree, May 1, 1672,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Terry Owen, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.  
 Obadiah and Sarah Lawrence, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.  
 Zechariah and Alice Paddock, d. Robert, May 7, 1663,\* P.R.5.  
 Zechariah Jr. and Mercy Baker, Feb. 13, 1683, in Swansey,\*  
 P.R.5.
- EDSON**, Abel Jr. and Betty Trask [dup. d. William and Be-  
 thiah], —, 1771,\* P.R.5.  
 Abiel and Hannah Morton of M[iddleborough], —, 1774,\*  
 P.R.5.  
 Abiezer and Sarah Lathrop, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.  
 Abiezer and Mary Packard, —, 1744, P.R.5.  
 Abiezer and Cathe[rine] Earl, wid., of T[aunton], int. —,  
 1781, P.R.5.  
 Abigail and Josiah Perkins, —, 1755,\* P.R.5.  
 Abijah and Susanna Snow, Sept. 29, 1747,\* C.R.1.  
 Albert and Elfeare C. Standish of Hallifax, Nov. — [int. Oct.  
 27], 1833.  
 Ann, wid., and Jona[than] Wood [int. Woods], —, 1771,  
 P.R.5.  
 Bathsheba and Jo[h]n Carver, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.  
 Benjamin and Sarah Hoskins of P[lymouth], Dec. 4, 1660,\*  
 P.R.5.  
 Benj[amin] and Deborah Perkins, int. —, 1782 [dup. 1781],  
 P.R.5.  
 Bethiah of B[ridgewater] and Ezra Dean of T[aunton], Dec. 17,  
 1678,\* P.R.5.  
 Bethiah and Jona[than] Whitman, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 Bethiah and Consider Borden of M[iddleborough], —, 1773,\*  
 P.R.5.  
 Caleb and Sally Dean of T[aunton], int. —, 1783, P.R.5.  
 Calvin and Lydia Conant, —, 1766, P.R.5.  
 Cyrus and Hannah Hudson, Mar. 15, 1797,\* C.R.1.  
 David and Susanna Gannett, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 Eben and Lucy Packard, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Ebenezer and Jane Griffin, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 Ebenezer and Hannah Leach, wid., —, 1758,\* P.R.5.  
 Elijah and Ann Packard, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.  
 Elizabeth and Benanuel Leach, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- EDSON, Eliz[abeth] and Rodol[phu]s Borden of M[iddle-  
borough], —, 1774,\* P.R.5.
- Eunice and John Chamberlin of West[morelan]d, int. —,  
1766, P.R.5.
- Eunice and Rich[ar]d Thayer, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.
- Ezra and Anna White of Marsh[field], int. — [1782], P.R.5.
- Ezra Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Lena [dup. Sena] Perkins, int.  
—, 1782, P.R.5.
- Ezra of W. Bridgewater and Angelina Washburn, int. June 17,  
1838. [m. July —, C.R.2.]
- Fanny B. and Levi B. Parker, Oct. 28, 1840.
- Freelove and Josiah Fobes, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.
- Hannah and Micah Allen, Feb. 23, 1736-7,\* C.R.I.
- Hannah and Eliphalet Cary, —, 1782, P.R.5.
- Hannah, 21, housekeeper, d. Plyna, and Melzar P. Litchfield,  
21, shoemaker, Sept. 8, 1844.
- Harriet A. of N. Bridgewater [and] Andrew Murdock, int.  
Sept. 2, 1838.
- Harriet N. [and] Joseph C. Hooper, int. Jan. 19, 1840.
- Henry [and] Mary A. Stetson, int. June 27, 1847.
- Huldah and Tho[ma]s Pope, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.
- Jacob and Betty Packard, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.
- James and Esther Allen, May 11, 1749,\* C.R.I.
- Jesse and Rebeckah Belcher, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.
- Jesse 2d and Susan[na] Hayward, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.
- Jesse and Anna Williams, —, 1811,\* P.R.5.
- Joel and Hannah Packard, Apr. 2, 1789,\* C.R.I.
- John and Mary Gannet, Feb. 7, 1743-4,\* C.R.I. [Gannett,  
P.R.5.]
- John and Hannah Allen, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.
- John and Judith Shaw, May 3, 1770,\* C.R.I.
- John 2d and Tabitha Keen, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.
- John 3d and Susanna Orcutt, Mar. 15, 1785, C.R.I.
- Joseph and Bathsheba Proctor of Boston, int. —, 1776,  
P.R.5.
- Josiah, Capt., and Abigail Dean of R. [*sic*, see Bridgewater  
Vital Records], int. —, 1755, P.R.5.
- Josiah 3d and Hannah Lawrence, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.
- Josiah Jr. and Reliance Fuller, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.
- Levi and Sarah Hayward of R[aynham], int. —, 1774, P.R.5.
- Lewis and Hepzibah Washburn, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.
- Lois and Jacob Staples Jr. of T[aunton], —, 1765, P.R.5.
- Lucy R., 17, d. Pliny and Mehitable, and Francis J. Baker, 24,  
tackmaker, s. Oliver, Aug. 31, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

- EDSON, Martha and Dan[ie]l Carr, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and George Packard, s. Nath[anie]l, —, 1728,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Joseph Pettingil [dup. and int. Pettingill], —, 1745, P.R.5.  
 Mary and Jona[than] Crane, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.  
 Mehit[able] and Benj[amin] Clark, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.  
 Molly and Rob[er]t Wade, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Nahum, 22, nailor, s. Pliny and Mehitable, and Martesia Reed, 19, d. Josiah and Genet, int. Dec. 8 [dup. Nov. 25], 1849.  
 Nancy H. of Middleborough [and] Joshua Whitmarsh, int. Nov. 16, 1845.  
 Nathan and Mary Sprague, —, 1739,\* P.R.5.  
 Nathan and Mary Hall [int. of R.], —, 1766, P.R.5.  
 Nathan and Susanna Allen, —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Nathanael and Joanna Snow, Mar. 29, 1759,\* C.R.1.  
 Nehemiah and Olive Perkins, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.  
 Noah and Betty Rickard, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Olive and Azel Keith, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.  
 Olive and Salmon Rickard, —, 1786,\* P.R.5.  
 Orpah and Marshall Harvey, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Patty and Philip Packard, s. George and Abigail (Esty), —, 1786,\* P.R.5.  
 Peter and Sarah Southworth, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.  
 Peter and Rebecca Manley, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Pliney and Mehitable Reed, int. May 14, 1826.  
 Rebecca of N. Bridgewater [and] Ebenezer Alger Jr., int. Oct. 25, 1840.  
 Relief and Oliver Packard, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Rob[er]t and Molly Hayward, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Rodolphus and Lydia Crane of Berkley, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Rufus and Molly Cole of M[iddleborough], int. —, 1783, P.R.5.  
 Samuel and Mehitabel Hayward, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.  
 Samuel 3d and Martha Perkins, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.  
 Sam[uel] 4th and Anna [int. Ann] Hall [int. Jr.], —, 1767, P.R.5.  
 Sarah of B[ridgewater] and John Dean of T[aunton], Nov. 7, 1663,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and John Cooper, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Solomon Perkins, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Tim[othy] Richards of D[edham], —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Seth and Theodora Howard of B[rain]tre[e], int. —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Silence and Nehemiah Packard, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

EDSON, Simeon H. [int. *omits* H.] of W. Bridgewater [and] Alice Bryant, Jan. 1, 1833.

Simeon H. of W. Bridgewater [and] Lydia Chedel, int. Apr. 10, 1842.

Sus[anna] and Josh[ua] Beal, —, 1768, P.R.5.

Sus[anna] and Gershom Richmond, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Vina and Ephraim Sprague, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Zilpah [int. Zilpah] and Dan[ie]l Willis Jr., —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

——, Miss, of N. Bridgewater, and Mr. ——— Bryant of N. Bridgewater, Aug. —, 1835,\* C.R.2.

EGERTON, Abigail, wid., and Jonathan Beal, Nov. 7, 1780,\* C.R.1.

Eunice and Eph[raim] Willis, —, 1779, P.R.5.

Hannah and William Robinson, Nov. 9, 1780, C.R.1.

Hannah and Joseph Phillips, int. —, 1784, "not married," P.R.5.

Hannah and Samuel Whitman Jr., Mar. 20, 1787,\* C.R.1.

Hezekiah and Mary Hegbone, Jan. 15, 1754,\* C.R.1. [Hedgeborne [dup. Hitchborn], P.R.5.]

John and Abigail Snow, Nov. 27, 1746,\* C.R.1.

Molly and John Willis, —, 1781, P.R.5.

Ruth and Nehemiah Washburn, Mar. 29, 1770,\* C.R.1.

ELDRIDGE, Bethiah and Barth[olome]w Trow Jr., Dec. 19, 1835.

Elvira M. [of] Dorchester [and] George L. Howe, int. Dec. 9, 1849.

ELLINWOOD, David of Boston [and] Eliza Ann Stestoson [*sic*, Stetson], int. Nov. 6, 1842.

ELLIOT, George C. [and] Hannah Tolman of Sharon, int. Aug. 20, 1837.

ELLIS, Abner, 26, s. Abner, and Maria Sharp, 16, carpenter [*sic*], d. Oliver and Mary, May 31, 1849.

Barzillia T. [int. Barzilla F.] and Lydia B. Perry, Apr. 21, 1839.

Mary W. of Middleboro [and] Charles C. Mellen, int. Mar. 14, 1847.

EMERSON, John and Elizabeth Leach, Dec. 27, 1693,\* P.R.5.

ERSKINE (see Askins, Erskins), George and Huldah Whitmarsh, June 10, 1784,\* C.R.1.

Reed of Abington and Mary Whitmarsh, Mar. 4, 1784,\* C.R.1.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ERSKINS** (see Askins, Erskine), Hiram H. [int. Erskine], 24, pinmaker, s. Henry and Sarah, and Charity T. Packard, 18, d. Sidney, Feb. 21, 1847.

**ESTES** (see Estis, Esty), Alanson, 28, shoe maker, s. James and Joanna B., and Abigail V. Alden, 23, d. Isaac and Betsey, Sept. 25, 1845.

Weltha S. of Waltham [and] Samuel D. Shaw, int. Dec. 8, 1839.

**ESTIS** (see Estes, Esty), Sarah H. [int. Estes] and Benjamin R. Robinson, s. Benjamin, July 14, 1844.

**ESTY** (see Estes, Estis), Abigail and George Packard, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

**EWELL**, Almira L., 21, d. Chris[tophe]r and Patience, and Nahum A. Ramsdale [int. Ramsdell], 26, shoemaker, s. Nath[anie]l (Ramsdell) and Sally, May 30, 1849.

Lucy T. and John G. Orcutt, May 10, 1838.

**FANN**, John and Mercy Dunbar, wid., int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

**FARMER**, George W. of Boston and Lucy Ann Johnson of Natick, Apr. 17, 1844,\* C.R.2.

**FARR**, Margaret and Jeremiah Smith, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

**FARRINGTON**, Sarah and Gideon Ramsdel of Hanover, June 24, 1736,\* C.R.1. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

**FAUNCE**, Daniel of P[lympton] and Ruth Alden, int. —, 1777, P.R.5.

**FAXON**, Lucius of Abington [and] Harriet Jones, Nov. 19, 1826.

Luther of Hanson and Jane B. Gannet, int. Sept. 17, 1826.

Samuel and Priscilla Thomas, Dec. 11, 1783,\* C.R.1.

Sarah and Stephen Washburn, Nov. 20, 1770,\* C.R.1.

William of N. Bridgewater and Mary Ann Howard of N. Bridgewater, July 31, 1825.\*

**FELLOWS**, James B. and Dorcas P. Bryant, Aug. 30, 1831.

**FIELD**, Anna and Eleazar Hill, Jan. 30, 1769,\* C.R.1.

Edwin F. [int. Edward Francis] and Rebecca [int. *adds* C.] Dunbar, Nov. 5, 1843. [Edward F. and Rebecca Dunbar, C.R.2.]

Jabez and Mary Fobes, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FIELD, John and Hannah Blackman, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Joseph and Rachel Pray, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Sam[uel] Noyes, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary, wid. Jo[h]n, d. Eph[raim] Howard, and Elisha Pierce,  
 —, \* P.R.5.  
 Mary R. [and] George D. Ryder of W. Bridgewater, int.  
 Apr. 24, 1842.  
 Mercy and Archibald Robinson, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Nabby and Elk[annah] Palmer of Sw[ansey], —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
 Ruth and Israel Packard Jr., —, 1737,\* P.R.5.  
 Susanna and Nathan Hartwell, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 Sus[anna] and Jesse Perkins, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.  
 Susan[na] and Moses Cary, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

**FINNEY** (see Phinney).

- FISHER**, Benjamin H., 27, farmer, s. Timothy F. and Betsey  
 of Attleboro, and Hannah P. Whitman, 23, d. Daniel and  
 Sarah, Apr. 20, 1847.  
 Timothy W. of W. Bridgewater and Betsey Allen of W.  
 Bridgewater, May 14, 1837,\* C.R.2.

**FISK**, David and Betsy Lazell, int. Jan. 15, 1826.

**FITCH**, Sarah and Thomas Warren, —, 1694, in Boston,\*  
 P.R.5.

**FITZGERALD**, Alexander M. [and] Nancy Ann Gannett, int.  
 July 2, 1848.  
 Michael and Margaret Matteson, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

**FLETCHER**, Martha H., 27, d. Henry, and Hartwell Atkins,  
 30, shoemaker, s. Nath[aniel], June 7, 1845.

**FLORA**, Lydia of H[alifax] and Stephen Leach, int. —, 1745,  
 P.R.5.

**FOBES**, Abigail and Josiah Snell, —, 1728,\* P.R.5.  
 Abigail and Daniel Hudson, —, 1739,\* P.R.5.  
 Abigail and Daniel Snow, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 Abigail and Gid[eon] Shaw of R[aynham], int. — [1768],  
 P.R.5.  
 Abigail and Joseph Cowing, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.  
 Abigail and John Morey of N[orton], —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
 Alpheus and Mehit[able] Lathrop, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Anne of E[aston] and Abijah Packard, int. —, 1767, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FOBES, Bettie [Bettie *written above* Bethiah *crossed out*, int. Betty] and Edm[un]d Soper, —, 1754, P.R.5.  
 Caleb and Sus[anna] Keith, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
 Chloe and Josiah Kingman of M[iddleborough], int. — [1782], P.R.5.  
 Dan[ie]l and Hannah Standish, —, 1769, P.R.5.  
 Edw[ar]d and Orpha Leach, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.  
 Ezra and Mary Shaw of R[aynham], int. —, 1776, P.R.5.  
 Hannah and Josiah Williams Jr., —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Hannah and Levi Leach, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.  
 Jo[seph] of E[aston] and Olive Hayward, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Joseph 2d and Rosanda Alden of M[iddleborough], int. — [1782], P.R.5.  
 Joseph and Susanna Ames, —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Joshua Jr. and Esther Porter, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.  
 Joshua and Mercy Churchill, wid., of P[lympton], int. —, 1754, P.R.5.  
 Josiah and Freelove Edson, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.  
 Josiah Jr. and Sarah Pryor, Nov. 6, 1766, C.R.I. [int. Pryer, P.R.5.]  
 Leah and Israel Washburn, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.  
 Libeus and Mehit[able] Howard, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.  
 Lusanna and Seth Williams, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.  
 Martha and Jona[than] Snell, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Robert Washburn, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Jabez Field, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 Mehitabel [int. *crossed out*, Mehetabel] and Benj[amin] Packard, —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Mercy and John Howard 2d, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Ruth and Ebenezer Alden of M[iddleborough], —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and William Hudson, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and John Eaton of M[iddleborough], int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Silence and Levi Chase of S[andwich], —, 1771,\* P.R.5.  
 Silence and Nath[anie]l Conant, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.  
 Silvia and Abra[ha]m Gurshee of R[aynham], —, 1773,\* P.R.5.  
 Susanna and W[illia]m Morey, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Sylvia (see Silvia).

**FOLSOM**, George P. and Sarah Ann [int. *adds* W.] Cross, Nov. 24, 1835.

Hiram and Susan H. Curtis of Boston, int. Sept. 13, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FOLSOM**, Jacob [and] Eliza W. Newhall, — [int. Sept. 8], 1827.

**FOORD** (see Ford), Amos of Duxborough and Sarah Patin-gale, wid., May 29, 1766,\* C.R.I. [Ford of Duxbury and Sarah Pettingill, P.R.5.]

**FORD** (see Foord), Andrew and Mercy Whitmarsh, int. —, 1706, P.R.5.

Arunah T. [and] Nancy Boylston of Pembroke, int. July 4, 1841.

Benj[amin] and Sarah Brett, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Elisabeth and George Keith, June 14, 1780,\* C.R.I. [Eliza-beth, P.R.5.]

James of Abington and Lurania Gurney, int. Sept. 28, 1823.

Joseph and Betty Howard, July 6, 1769,\* C.R.I.

Lydia and Richard Whitmarsh, int. —, 1712, P.R.5.

Martha C. of Pembroke [and] Joseph Morse, int. Feb. 11, 1838.

Mary and Zeph[aniah] Perkins, —, 1766,\* P.R.5.

Nathaniel of Pembroke and Ruth Standish, Oct. 3, 1841.

Packard and Mary Kingman, —, 1808,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Joseph Joslyn, —, 1702, in Br[idgewater]r,\* P.R.5.

Sarah B. of Pembroke and Samuel D. Ramsdell, Apr. 28, 1844.

Thankful and Oliver Pratt, May 19, 1823.\*

**FORREST**, Asa of Halifax and Susa Mitchell, Feb. 20, 1787,\* C.R.I.

Spencer of Halifax and Abigail Wade, June 17, 1784,\* C.R.I. [Spenser, P.R.5.]

**FOSTER**, Betsey S. [int. of Pembroke] and Ira Drake, May 23, 1830.

Jacob and Ann Howard, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

Jairus H. [and] Cornelia F. Wood of Boston, int. May 2, 1847.

John and Phebe Burr, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

**FOY**, Susa and Elihu Stephens, "mulatto people," July 9, 1802,\* C.R.I. [Susanna Foye, P.R.5.]

**FRANCIS**, John and Sarah Fuller, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.

Michah [int. Micah] Everett, farmer, of [int. *adds* Garretts-ville] Ohio, and Harriet [int. Harriett] Mitchell Brown, d. Barth[olome]w and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1845.

**FREELOVE**, Abigail and Eben[ezer] Whitman Jr., —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

FREELOVE, John and Abigail Washburn [dup. Washborn, d. William], —, 1739,\* P.R.5.

John and Sarah Woods, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Thankful and Ezra Whitman, Nov. 7, 1796,\* C.R.1.

**FREEMAN**, Bethiah R. and Dearborn P. French, int. Apr. 27, 1845. [Dearborn T., m. May 18, C.R.2.]

Eliza of Abington and Nathan Chamberlain, Nov. 11, 1823.\*

Josephus L., 21, shoemaker, s. Josephus and Bethiah, and Harriet A. Litchfield, d. Melzer and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1849.

Lemuel Dunbar [unbar *crossed out*] of Abington and Eliza L. [int. Letson] Cole, Aug. 13, 1843. [Eliza L., C.R.2.]

Pompey of Bedford and Lois Hill, "Free Negroes," Jan. 20, 1773,\* C.R.1.

Rebecca of East[ham] and Simeon Kingman, int. —, 1778, P.R.5.

**FRENCH**, Abigail and Joseph Walton, June 22, 1823.\*

Charlotte C. of Milton and Nathaniel M. Davenport, int. Jan. 20, 1833.

Daniel and Rhoda Tribou, May 17, 1792,\* C.R.1.

David and Abigail Owen, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

David and Rachel Hanks, June 28, 1797,\* C.R.1.

David [and] [int. Mrs.] Leah Bennett of Abington, Aug. 7, 1826.

Dearborn P. and Bethiah R. Freeman, int. Apr. 27, 1845. [Dearborn T., m. May 18, C.R.2.]

Eliza W. [W. *written in pencil*] [and] Jacob Bates Jr., int. Sept. 10, 1848.

Elizabeth and Jonathan Pratt, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Elizabeth [int. of S[toughton]], d. Dependence, and Seth Bryant, —, 1766, P.R.5.

Emeline and Albert H. Dyer, Aug. 24, 1837.

Emily W. of N. Bridgewater and Nahum Harden, int. June 7 [1835].

Jason M. of W. Bridgewater and Lydia White of W. Bridgewater, May 21, 1837,\* C.R.2.

John and Damaris Howard, —, 1779,\* P.R.5.

Jo[seph] and Hannah Mehurin, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

Luther and Keziah Bessey, int. Dec. 9, 1832. [Bessy, m. Jan. 6, 1833, C.R.2.]

Lydia of N. Bridg[e]water and John Leach, Aug. —, 1833.\*

Mary B. and Thomas Bourn [int. Bourne], Dec. 3, 1835.

Mehit[able], wid., and Ben[jamin] Price, —, 1782, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



**FRENCH**, Rebecca and Jacob Packard, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Ruhamah and Noah Ames, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Samuel Pratt and Olive Read, Oct. 27, 1801,\* C.R.I. [Reed, P.R.5.]

Sarah and Jedediah Jordan, —, 1744,\* P.R.5.

Tolman [and] Diantha J. Reed, Apr. 23, 1843.

William and Lydia Keyzer, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.

W[illia]m and Alice Washburn, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

William and Salome Harden, int. May 17, 1840.

**FULLER**, Benjamin and Sarah Ames, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Betsey of Middleborough and William Nevens, int. Sept. 19, 1835.

Ezra T., 24, carpenter, s. Ezra and Eliza, and Mary J. Dunbar, 20, d. Salmon and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1849.

Isaac and Sarah Packard, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.

Isaac Jr. and Mary Alden, —, 1764, P.R.5.

Isaiah and Mary Keyzer, —, 1768,\* P.R.5.

Leonard O. and Susan A. Thayer, int. Mar. 13, 1836. [m. Apr. 3, C.R.2.]

Lois and Sam[ue]l Dyke [dup. Dike], —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

Rebeckah [int. Rebecca] and Elijah Alden, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Reliance and Josiah Edson Jr., —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and John Freelove, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.

Susanna and Ashly Curtis, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

**FULLERTON**, Amanda [and] William W. Josselyn [of] Abington, int. June 3, 1849.

Calistia of N. Bridgewater and Harrison T. Mitchell, int. July 19, 1829.

Daniel M. [int. of Abington] and Betsey Jenkins, July 26, 1836.

Hannah B. [int. R. of Abington] and Aaron Reed, Sept. 15, 1836.

**FULTON**, Robert and Agnes Tomson, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.

**GAMEL**, Andrew and Betty Tomson, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

**GAMMONS**, Ephraim Jr. of New Bedford [and] Ruth H. Pincin, int. June 5, 1836.

**GANNET** (see Gannett), Benjamin and Mary Copeland, Dec. 20, 1750,\* C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Betty and Nathan Hudson, Nov. 26, 1767,\* C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Hannah and Oliver Washburn, Mar. 1, 1781,\* C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

GANNET, Jane B. and Luther Faxon of Hanson, int. Sept. 17, 1826.

Joseph Jr. and Betty Latham, June 7, 1744, C.R.I. [Gannett [int. Gannett], P.R.5.]

Lucinda and Lot Ramsdel, Jan. 1, 1794,\* C.R.I. [Gannett and Lot Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

Mary and John Edson, Feb. 7, 1743-4,\* C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Matthew and Martha Byram, Apr. 9, 1750,\* C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Seth and Susanna Allen, Nov. 7, 1754,\* C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

**GANNETT** (see Gannet), Armelia and Oliver Mitchel, June 13, 1791,\* C.R.I. [Amelia and Oliver Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Benoni and Polly B. Ramsdell of Hanson, int. Aug. 1, 1824.

Christiana and Marston Lazell, Sept. 29, 1824.

Deborah, d. Capt. Joseph, and Adam Porter of Abington, Oct. 3, 1776,\* C.R.I.

Hannah and Ichabod Cary, Dec. 3, 1741,\* C.R.I.

Harriet M. [and] Barton B. Bates, int. Nov. 17, 1845.

Jon[athan] of Cummington and Abig[ail] Harris, wid., int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

Joseph and Anna Hobart of P[embroke], int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Joseph and Lucy P. Stowell, int. Jan. 3, 1832.

Lucy P., Mrs., [and] William Holbrook of Weymouth, int. June 22, 1845.

Mary and Ebenezer Noyes, Nov. 24, 1823.

Matthew of Abington and Alice Latham, Mar. 20, 1783,\* C.R.I.

Mehetable and Jacob Harden of Abington, Mar. 26, 1778,\* C.R.I. [Mehitable, P.R.5.]

Nancy Ann [and] Alexander M. Fitzgerald, int. July 2, 1848.

Sarah and Dan[ie]l Pettingill, —, 1755, P.R.5.

Susanna and David Edson, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

**GARDNER**, Charles Jr. [and] Mary E. Bird, int. Apr. 15, 1849.

Pamela of Bridg[ewate]r [int. Permelia of S. Bridgewater] and Charles P. Jordan [int. Jorudan], Oct. — [int. Sept. 26], 1830.

**GASSETT**, Emeline [and] John Austin, int. Jan. 7, 1849.

**GERMAN**, Henrietta, 19, and Loranus S. Hathaway, 20, shoemaker, s. Seabury and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1847.

**GIBBS**, Anne and Nathan Hudson, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

**GILBERT**, Ebenezer of B[ridgewater] and Phebe Keith of E[aston], —, 1743, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

GILBERT, Pelatiah of Brookfield and Sarah Whitman, Feb. 19, 1777,\* C.R.I.

Ruth and Reuben Hall, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

GILMORE, Andrew and Abigail Dunbar, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.  
Jane and Joseph Wesley [dup. Westly], —, 1738 [dup. 1739],\* P.R.5.

John and Martha Smith, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.

William and Mary Willis, —, 1731,\* P.R.5.

William and Marg[are]t Steward, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.

GLASSE, Amy and Richard Willis, Oct. 11, 1639,\* P.R.5.

GLOYED, David [int. Daniel] of Abington [and] Mary Ann Blanchard, Oct. 24, 1833.

GODFREY, Abby and Ebenezer Copeland, int. — [1770], P.R.5.

Elizabeth and John Cary, June —, 1644,\* P.R.5.

GOODWIN, Nath[anie]l [dup. Gen.] and Ruth Shaw, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.

Samuel and Marietta Thompson of Hallifax, Oct. 30, 1843.

GORDON, William L. of Bridgewater and Lucretia O. Hayward of Bridgewater, Sept. 1, 1844,\* C.R.I.

GOULD, Morris of W. Bridgewater and Sarah Byram of W. Bridgewater, Dec. 9, 1833,\* C.R.2.

GOVE, Cordelia A. of Canton [and] William H. Bird, int. July 2, 1848.

GRAHAM, Azubah [int. Azuba], 23, d. Geo[rge] and Hannah, and Gideon Wilbur, 34, carpenter, of Bridgewater, s. Barek [and] Louis, Oct. 27, 1846.

GRAY, Francis of Boston and Sarah Harris, Nov. 6, 1777,\* C.R.I.

Henry of Wareham and Sarah Robinson, Nov. 10, 1831.

Tho[mas] of Ply[mouth] and Anne Little of Marshfield, —, 1694, in Boston,\* P.R.5.

GREEN, Hannah of Abington and Thomas White, Jan. 2, 1772,\* C.R.I. [Thomas, s. Thomas, P.R.5.]

Leonard and Sylvia White of Hanson, int. Aug. 30, 1823.

GREENWOOD, Jane F. of Bridgewater and Isaac Perkins of Bridgewater, Nov. 16, 1844,\* C.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

GREENWOOD, Miles and Elizabeth Bridge ("or Bridget"),  
—, 1707, in Boston, P.R.5.

GREER, Belinda and Stephen Chamberlain, June 30, 1838.

GREGG, Clark C. [and] Martha C. Record [of] Buckfield, int.  
Nov. 4, 1849.

GRIFFIN, Edmund, 24, blacksmith, s. James and Jerusha,  
and Sarah Jane Orr, 18, d. Hugh and Hannah, Mar. 26,  
1848.

Jane and Ebenezer Edson, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

GROVER, Otis of N. Bridgewater and Ruth S. Richards of  
W. Bridgewater, Dec. 1, 1831,\* C.R.2.

Sylvia L. and Josiah Richards of W. Bridgewater, int. Sept. 11,  
1836. [m. Oct. 3, C.R.2.]

GROVES, Ephraim and Bathsheba Bowditch, Feb. 17, 1762,\*  
C.R.1. [Bowdage, P.R.5.]

Susa[nna] and John Porter 2d, Dec. 9, 1790,\* C.R.1.

GURNEY, Alfred of Abington [and] Nancy Ramsdell, int.  
Apr. 26, 1840.

Almon and Clarisa Pool of Easton, int. Sept. 13, 1829.

Betsey Jane and James Bates, int. Sept. 25, 1842.

Clarisa S. [and] Charles S. Reed of Abington, int. Sept. 6, 1840.

Cyrus and Clarissa Nash, int. Jan. 2, 1831.

David [and] Mehitable W. R. Reed of Abington, int. Sept. 23,  
1843.

David B. [int. of Abington] and Cementha [int. Samantha]  
Blanchard, Sept. 6, 1837.

David S. [int. of Abington] and Harriet Ramsdell, Mar. 23,  
1837.

Davis [int. of Abington] [and] Eliza Blanchard, Apr. 22, 1835.

Deborah and George H. Bates, Oct. 23, 1828.

Elisha and Jane Kingman, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Gridley G. of Abington and Susan Beals, Jan. — [int. Jan. 12],  
1834.

Hannah and Joseph Sampson, Dec. 28, 1780,\* C.R.1.

Henry [and] Sally P. Poole [of] Abington, int. Mar. 18, 1849.

Ichabod of Abington [and] Clarissa Reed, int. Jan. 16, 1842.

John and Mehitabel Southworth, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Levi T. [and] Maria W. Stetson, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

Lurania and James Ford of Abington, int. Sept. 28, 1823.

Martha and Eben[eze]r Drake, —,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- GURNEY, Mary H. and Nathaniel Beal, int. Aug. 16 [1835]. [m. Sept. 17, C.R.2.]
- Molly and Ephraim Tinkham of Middleborough, Mar. 1, 1787,\* C.R.1.
- Noah Jr. of Abington and Urilla Bennett, int. Aug. 29, 1824.
- Olive H. [and] Henry [Harvey *written in pencil above* Henry, int. Harvey] Peniman [int. of Abington], Oct. 6, 1839.
- Rebecca and David Howard [int. of W. Bridgewater], Apr. 9, 1827.
- Ruth and Peleg Stutson of Abington, Aug. 3, 1775,\* C.R.1. [Stetson, P.R.5.]
- Samuel of Abington [and] Elvira Blanchard, int. Dec. 6, 1846.
- Sarah R. of Abington [and] Jones Packard, int. Oct. 1, 1843.
- Seth and Rebecca Packard, Jan. 10, 1788,\* C.R.1.
- Seth and Rebecca Bisbee, Nov. 8, 1824.
- Silas of Abington and Emily A. Joselyn, int. July 22, 1827.
- Sylvia and Solomon Hearsey Jr., Jan. 13, 1802,\* C.R.1. [Silvia, P.R.5.]
- Thomas J. of N. Bridgewater and Elizabeth Norton of N. Bridgewater, Dec. 22, 1834,\* C.R.2.
- Zech[ariah] and Mary Ames, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.
- GURSHEE**, Abra[ha]m of R[aynham] and Silvia Fobes, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.
- HACK**, William (see William Slack).
- HACKBEN**, Elizabeth and Michael Lunsford, —, 1727,\* P.R.5.
- HACKET**, Betty and Isaac Lathrop [int. Lothrop], —, 1786, P.R.5.
- HAINES**, John and Hannah Shaw, int. —, 1709, P.R.5.
- HALE**, Clarissa H. [and] George E. Luzarder, int. Aug. 23, 1846.
- HALL**, Abigail and David Kingman Jr., Aug. 5, 1752,\* C.R.1.
- Anna [int. Ann Jr.] and Sam[uel] Edson 4th, —, 1767, P.R.5.
- Bezer of D[orchester] and Deb[orah] Harris, —, 1811,\* P.R.5.
- Harriet N. [and] Harvey Chandler, int. Jan. 10, 1847.
- James and Sarah Orcutt, —, 1782, P.R.5.
- James of N. Br[idgewater] and Eveline [int. Everline] A. Allen, Nov. — [int. Oct. 27], 1833.
- Lovisa W. of Bridgewater and Quartus Snell, int. Jan. 3, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.



HALL, Luther [int. of R[aynham]] and Abigail Mehuren [int. Mehurin], —, 1781, P.R.5.

Mary [int. of R.] and Nathan Edson, —, 1766, P.R.5.

Mary [int. of T[aunton]] and David Leonard, —, 1769, P.R.5.

Mary H. of Bridg[e]water and Cromwell Alden of Br[idgewater], May —, 1832.\*

Mary L., 19, d. Eben and Elizabeth, and Aaron B. Phipps, 30, farmer [dup. labourer], s. David and Elizabeth, July 3, 1845.

Mehetabel and James Hendrey, May 17, 1770,\* C.R.1. [Mehitable [dup. Mehitabel] and James Hendry [dup. Hendrey], P.R.5.]

Mercy and Abner Lewis of M[iddleborough], —, 1763,\* P.R.5.

Patience and Abraham Jones of Raynham, abt. 1755,\* P.R.5.

Philip and Hannah Keith, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Reuben and Ruth Gilbert, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Samuel of T[aunton] and Mercy Willis, —, 1718, P.R.5.

Sarah and Solo[mon] Alden, — [1755],\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Josiah Byram, —, 1766,\* P.R.5.

Stephen [and] Irena T. Raymond [int. of W. Bridgewater], June 10, 1841.

**HALLOWAY** (see Holloway), Angeline of Taunton [and] Jared B. Allen, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

**HAMBLÉN** (see Hamblin, Hamlin), Eleazar and Lydia Bonne, June 30, 1752,\* C.R.1. [Hamlin and Lydia Bonney, P.R.5.]

**HAMBLIN** (see Hamblen, Hamlin), Elisabeth and William Holmes, Nov. 5, 1750,\* C.R.1. [Elizabeth Hamlin, P.R.5.]

**HAMLIN** (see Hamblen, Hamblin), Mary and Joseph Richards, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Jona[than] Perkins 3d, int. —, 1765, P.R.5.

**HAMMATT**, Emily W., 21, of Bridgewater, d. James (Hammat) and Sarah, and John C. Hayward, widr., 33, carpenter, of Bridgewater, s. Ziba and Sarah of Bridgewater, June 1, 1848.\* [Hammett, C.R.2.]

**HAMMOND**, Sarah and John Packard, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.

**HANKS**, Elisabeth, wid., and Seth Latham, Apr. 14, 1800,\* C.R.1. [Elizabeth, wid., P.R.5.]

Rachel and David French, June 28, 1797,\* C.R.1.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HANMER**, Abigail and Thomas Latham, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.  
Elizabeth and Thomas Wade, —, 1743, P.R.5.

Eliz[abeth] and Eben Hayward, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.

Jerusha and John Orcutt Jr., Nov. 3, 1752, C.R.I. [Orcut Jr., P.R.5.]

John and Martha Pryer, Oct. 9, 1760,\* C.R.I.

Mary and John Smith, Oct. 5, 1749,\* C.R.I.

**HAPGOOD**, Anne of Stowe [and] Josiah Whitman, int. Dec. 4, 1842.

Dorcas W., 37, d. Benj[amin] and Anna, and Rufus Scott, 46, farmer, of N. Hadley, s. Israel and Hannah of N. Hadley, Sept. 15, 1846.

Elizabeth of Stow and Henry W. Robinson of Stow, Apr. 6, 1843,\* C.R.2.

Margaret, 24, d. Benj[ami]n and Anna, and Galen K. [int. Kingman] Richards, 23, shoemaker, of W. Bridgewater, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1846.

**HARDEN** (see Hardin, Harding), Abraham and Ruth Perry of S[cituate], —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Anna and Jo[h]n Harden, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Deborah and Eli Blanchard of Abington, Aug. 30, 1798,\* C.R.I.

Elizabeth F. of Bridgewater, d. — of Bridge[water], and Nathan W. Chamberlain of Bridgewater, s. Nathan, Nov. 5, 1844.\*

Elizabeth M. [and] Darius Shaw of Abington, int. Feb. 23, 1845.

Eunice B. of W. Bridgewater and Charles B. Reed of W. Bridgewater, Oct. 16, 1831,\* C.R.2.

George W., 22, shoemaker, s. Seth and Martha, and Lydia W. Thresher, 21, d. Israel and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1845.

Hannah and Christopher Sever, Oct. 17, 1771,\* C.R.I.

Harlow and Sarah Stetson, Sept. 1, 1795,\* C.R.I.

Harlow of Boston and Abby R. Newhall, int. May 29, 1836. [m. June 12, C.R.2.]

Jacob of Abington and Mehetable Gannett, Mar. 26, 1778,\* C.R.I. [Mehitable, P.R.5.]

Jacob and Polly Brown, Mar. 22, 1825.\*

Jacob Jr. of Abington [and] Annis Dawes, Nov. 2, 1826.

James S. [int. Sumner], 21, painter [int. of Abington], b. Abington, s. Jacob and Mary, and Laura Ann Wade, 19, d. John, Jan. 27, 1848.

Jane of A[bington] and Ebenezer Spear, —, 1731,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HARDEN, Jane [and] William G. Cook, Mar. 4, 1840.  
 Joan, 17, d. Seth and Martha, and Ezra F. Sampson, 20, shoemaker, s. John P., Nov. 28, 1848.  
 Jo[h]n and Anna Harden, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 John Jr. of Abington and Lydia Hersey, Dec. 9, 1779,\* C.R.I. [Hearsey, P.R.5.]  
 John Jr. and Jenny Stetson, June 23, 1803,\* C.R.I.  
 John, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 64, farmer, s. John and Lydia, and Susan Packard, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], 43, Mar. 18, 1847.  
 John B. [and] Susan H. White of W. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 19, 1846.  
 John C. of Bridgewater [and] Lydia P. Munroe, int. Dec. 2, 1838.  
 Laura Ann and Jotham C. Pratt, July 3, 1842.  
 Lucius [and] Rebecca L. Pratt, int. Apr. 21, 1844.  
 Lucy Ann, 18, d. Ward and Betsey, and Leander Osborne [int. Osbourn], 20, shoemaker, s. Levi and Judith, Aug. 29, 1847.  
 Lydia and Robert Dawes, May 28, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Mary and John Cary, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary of P[embroke] and Jesse Hayward of H[alifax], —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary S. [and] David H. Pratt, int. Oct. 31, 1847.  
 Melvil and Desire S. Hobart of Hanson, int. Aug. 31, 1828.  
 Nahum and Emily W. French of N. Bridgewater, int. June 7 [1835].  
 Peleg S. and Sarah White, Nov. 8, 1837.  
 Pheba and George R. [int. *omits* R.] Jenkins of Bridgewater, Oct. —, 1829.  
 Rebecca and Reuben Harden of Pembroke, July 18, 1782,\* C.R.I. [Rebecka, P.R.5.]  
 Reuben of Pembroke and Rebecca Harden, July 18, 1782,\* C.R.I. [Rebecka, P.R.5.]  
 Rueben [and] Abigail B. Lincoln, int. Oct. 24, 1847.  
 Salome and William French, int. May 17, 1840.  
 Samuel and Elizabeth Wade, May 16, 1739,\* C.R.I.  
 Samuel of Abington and Relief Spear, Jan. 13, 1785,\* C.R.I.  
 Sarah and Matthew Allen, Dec. 18, 1734,\* C.R.I.

**HARDIN** (see Harden, Harding), Deborah (——— ———) [Deborah Hardin, see Bridgewater Vital Records] and Thomas Latham, s. James and Deliverance, —, 1712,\* G.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HARDING** (see Harden, Hardin), Maria Augusta and Charles O. Young, int. Mar. 23, 1834. [Charles P., m. Apr. 20, C.R.2.]

Phebe and John Brown, Mar. 26, 1633,\* P.R.5.

Sally W. [and] Austin W. Dyer of Hanson, int. May 31, 1846.

Winnifride and Thomas Whitton, Nov. 22, 1739,\* P.R.5.

**HARDWICK**, Charles Henry of Quincy [and] Lucia Vinton, int. Dec. 7, 1845.

**HARDY**, Sarah of Portland and Roswell Torry, int. Oct. 10, 1824.

**HARLOW** (see Harlowe), Abigail and Jona[than] Beal, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Betsey B. of Middleboro [and] John M. Soule, int. July 9, 1848.

Content, wid., and Eben[eze]r Packard, —, 1781,\* P.R.5.

Exp[erience] and Dan[ie]l Washburn, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.

Franklin P. of Abington and Lydia C. White of Abington, Jan. 18, 1849.\*

Hannah and Stoughton Willis, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Lydia and Benj[amin] Pratt, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Maria Elizabeth, 22, dressmaker, of Plympton, b. Plymouth, d. Jabez and Betsey, and Horatio W[illia]m Blanchard, 26, shoe and boot maker, b. Plymton, s. Jonathan and Saba of Plymton, Apr. 13, 1848.\*

Sarah and Nathan Pratt, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

**HARLOWE** (see Harlow), Calvin H. [int. of Braintree] and Fanny Packard, Nov. 29, 1829. [Mr. Harlowe of Braintree, C.R.2.]

Harriet [int. *adds* N.] and Thomas Pratt, Oct. 26, 1843. [Harriet N., C.R.2.]

Huldah H. and William F. Pratt, int. Oct. 4, 1835. [Harlow, m. Oct. 18, C.R.2.]

Jonathan B. of Bridgewater, b. Bridgewater, s. — of Bridgewater, and Cornelia A. Dunphe of Bridgewater, b. Bridgewater, d. — of Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1845.\*

Lucy C. and Branch L. Byram, Oct. 30, 1831.

Stephen Jr. of Middleborough and Bethiah O. Keith, Dec. 22, 1841.

Timothy Jr. [and] Sarah Hayward of Bridgewater, int. Sept. 11, 1842.

**HARRIS**, Abiel and Susanna Snell, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



- HARRIS, Abigail and Thomas Drew of H[alifax], —, 1739,\*  
P.R.5.  
Abig[ail], wid., and Jon[athan] Gannett of Cummington, int.  
—, 1785, P.R.5.  
Alice and James Powel, —, 1743,\* P.R.5.  
Ann and John Holman, June 20, 1734,\* C.R.I. [Anne, P.R.5.]  
Arthur and Mehetabel Rickard, Nov. 12, 1730,\* C.R.I. [Me-  
hitable, P.R.5.]  
Arthur and Bethiah Hayward, May 20, 1741,\* C.R.I.  
Arthur and Celia Mitchel, June 14, 1781,\* C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]  
Benjamin and Sarah Snow, Dec. 18, 1751,\* C.R.I.  
Benjamin Jr. and Sarah Mitchel, Jan. 27, 1791,\* C.R.I. [Mitch-  
ell, P.R.5.]  
Deb[orah] and Bezer Hall of D[orchester], —, 1811,\* P.R.5.  
Esther and Galen Latham Jr., Dec. — [int. Dec. 13], 1835.  
James and Elizabeth Bailey, Feb. 14, 1693,\* P.R.5.  
John and Eunice Young, Apr. 29, 1795,\* C.R.I.  
Jo[h]n and Rebecca Woods, —, 1811,\* P.R.5.  
Lucy and Nehemiah Latham, May 26, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
Martha and Dan Packard, —,\* P.R.5.  
Sally and Levi Washburn Jr., —, 1807,\* P.R.5.  
Sarah and James Hayward Jr., —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
Sarah and Francis Gray of Boston, Nov. 6, 1777,\* C.R.I.  
Seth and Abiah Alden, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
Seth Jr. and Sus[anna] Warren, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
Seth and Mary Phillips, wid. Eliphalet, wid. — Howard,  
—,\* P.R.5.  
Sidney of W. Bridgewater and Susan Packard of N. Bridge-  
water, Apr. 26, 1832,\* C.R.2.  
Susanna, d. Isaac, and Jeremiah Newland, —, 1696,\* P.R.5.  
Susanna and Joseph Wilbor, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.  
William and Alice Mitchel, May 14, 1788,\* C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]
- HARTWELL**, Dan[ie]l and Mehita[be]l Copeland, int. —,  
1779, P.R.5.  
Exp[erience] and Jona[than] Leach Jr. [int. 2d], —, 1768,  
P.R.5.  
Isaac and Abihail Lathrop, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
Martha and Josh[ua] Packard Jr., —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
Mary and Abner Shirley of R[aynham], int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
Nathan and Susanna Field, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
Nathan and Sarah Bonney, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.



HARTWELL, Ruha[mah] and Josiah Snell Jr., —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 Sam[ue]l and Susan[na] Burr of Nor[ton], int. — [1782],  
 P.R.5.

Sarah and Joseph Carver Jr., —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 Silence and Seth Lathrop, int. —, 1754, "forbidden," P.R.5.  
 Silence and Rob[er]t Keith Jr., —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 Susanna and Asa Keith [dup. 2d], int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

**HARVEY**, Abthia and Nathan Williams of R[aynham], int.  
 —, 1781, P.R.5.

Bethiah and John Hayward, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.  
 Bezar and Ruth Carver, —, 1795,\* P.R.5.  
 Daniel and Mehitabel Ames, —, 1795,\* P.R.5.  
 David and Content Byram, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
 David Jr., s. David and Content, and Olive Dunbar, —,  
 1803,\* P.R.5.

Edmund [dup. of Woodstock, Vt.] and Mary Harvey, int.  
 —, 1782, P.R.5.

Elisabeth and Jonathan Whitman, Nov. 3, 1747,\* C.R.I.  
 [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]

Jo[seph] 3d and Betty Keith, wid., —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Jos[eph] Jr. and Keziah Washburn, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Keziah and Nathan Keith, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Marshall and Orpah Edson, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

Martha and Daniel Ripley, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Mary and Charles Cushman, Dec. 10, 1739,\* C.R.I.

Mary and Edm[un]d Williams of R[aynham], int. —, 1781,  
 P.R.5.

Mary and Edmund Harvey [dup. of Woodstock, Vt.], int.  
 —, 1782, P.R.5.

Mehitabel and Caleb Orcutt, —, 1739 [dup. 1738],\* P.R.5.

Nath[anie]l Jr. and Bethiah Hayward, —, 1766,\* P.R.5.

—— and Elizabeth Willis, d. John, —,\* P.R.5.

**HATCH**, Calvin of N. Bridgewater and Zilpha W. Palmer, int.  
 May 16, 1829.

David and Jemima Norton, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

Deb[orah] and Jos[eph] Joslyn Jr., int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

Hercules and Amanda Munroe of Hallifax, int. Oct. 7, 1832.

Isaac and Marcia Chandler of Pembroke, int. June 28, 1829.

Lovisa and John Willet of Abington, Sept. 17, 1799,\* C.R.I.  
 [Louisa, P.R.5.]

Lucy of Hing[ham] and Micah White, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

Luther of Hanover and Molly Whitman, Sept. 13, 1790,\*  
 C.R.I.

HATCH, Mary and Thomas Phillips Jr., June 19, 1755, C.R.I.  
 Mary and Ichabod Howland of Pembroke, Feb. 17, 1780,\*  
 C.R.I.

Mercy and Joseph Noyes of Abington, Jan. 9, 1766,\* C.R.I.

Sarah Ann and John Thayer, Apr. 28, 1844.

Sarah S. and Barnabas H. Bryant of Chelmsford, int. Sept. 9,  
 1826.

Thirza and Seth Beals of Pembroke, July 16, 1799,\* C.R.I.

Walter and Eunice Kingman, Oct. 5, 1780,\* C.R.I.

**HATHAWAY**, Bethiah B., 20, school mistress, d. Cushman  
 and Mary F., and George Phillips, 20, carpenter, b.  
 Hanson, s. Ezra and Lucy of Hanson, June 8, 1845.

Cushman and Hannah Osbourn, int. Oct. 25, 1845.

Ebenezer [and] Lucia Hill of Halifax, int. Nov. 10, 1839.

John H. [int. Col.] and Harriet G. Holmes [int. of Bridgewater],  
 Aug. 21, 1837. [Col. John H. and Harriet G. Holmes of  
 Bridgewater, C.R.2.]

Joseph T. [and] Marcy S. Wright of Scituate, int. Apr. 14,  
 1844.

Josiah Jr. of Halifax and Hannah Latham, Dec. 4, 1766, C.R.I.

Josiah, 37, farmer, s. Eben[eze]r and Chloe, and Mary C.  
 Richmond, 22, of W. Bridgewater, b. W. Bridgewater, d.  
 Enoch and Susanna of W. Bridgewater, Nov. 8, 1848.

Lazarus of M[iddleborough] and Olive Pratt, —, 1774,\*  
 P.R.5.

Loranus S., 20, shoemaker, s. Seabury and Sarah, and Henri-  
 etta German, 19, Oct. 10, 1847.

Ruth and Chipman Porter of Halifax, int. Nov. 6, 1825.

Sarah and Wadsworth Phillips, Oct. 9, 1823.

**HAWARD** (see Hayward, Howard), Elizabeth and John Ames,  
 Oct. 20, 1645,\* P.R.5.

Martha and Zebedee Snell, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

**HAYDEN**, Jona[than] and Hannah Cushman of Hal[ifax],  
 —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

Josiah and Silence Howard, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.

Lewis W. and Hannah Conant of Bridgewater, int. Dec. 24,  
 1836.

Lydia and Sam[ue]l Lathrop, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Francis Drake, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

**HAYFORD** (see Heiford), Edward and Ruth Bryant, int.  
 —, 1709, P.R.5.

Edward and Lenity Kingman, May 19, 1779,\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HAYNES** (see Haines).

**HAYWARD** (see Haward, Howard), Abby and Isaac Eames,  
——, 1811,\* P.R.5.

Abigail and Beriah Willis, ——, 1759,\* P.R.5.

Abig[ail] [int. Howard of E[aston]] and Abner Hayward Jr.,  
——, 1772, P.R.5.

Abigal of Kingston and Alfred Whitman, int. Sept. 1, 1833.

Abner Jr. and Abig[ail] Hayward [int. Howard of E[aston]],  
——, 1772, P.R.5.

Abner and Grace Turner, int. ——, 1784, P.R.5.

Alice and Joseph Drake, ——, 1727,\* P.R.5.

Alice and Joseph Pratt 2d, ——, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Alice and Jerem[iah] Leach, ——,\* P.R.5.

Amos and Mary Ripley, int. ——, 1766, P.R.5.

Ann of W. Bridgewater [and] Benjamin S. Kingman, int.  
May 22, 1836. [m. June 14, C.R.2.]

Anna and Solomon Shaw, ——, 1782, P.R.5.

Anna and Henry Munroe Jr. of Bridgewater, Oct. 2, 1825.

Azariah and Ann Pratt, ——, 1768, P.R.5.

Benjamin and Sarah Cary, Jan. 6, 1741-2,\* C.R.1.

Benj[amin] Jr. and Mary Benson, int. ——, 1767, P.R.5.

Benja[min] and Abigail Perkins, int. ——, 1777, P.R.5.

Benoni and Hannah Page, ——, 1743, P.R.5.

Bethiah and Arthur Harris, May 20, 1741,\* C.R.1.

Bethiah [int. Bethia] and Tho[mas]s Willis of Taunton, ——,  
1743, P.R.5.

Bethiah and Zeph[aniah] Willis, ——, 1754,\* P.R.5.

Bethiah and Nath[anie]l Harvey Jr., ——, 1766,\* P.R.5.

Bethya and Jonathan Perkins, Jan. 17, 1737-8,\* C.R.1. [Be-  
thiah, P.R.5.]

Betsey W. and Samuel D. Shaw, Jan. 29, 1835.

Betty and Nath[anie]l Manly, int. ——, 1778, P.R.5.

Betty and John Hayward, ——, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Beza and Abig[ail] Alden of Duxbury, int. ——, 1784, P.R.5.

Caleb and Persis Hayward, ——, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Cary and Mary Tomson, int. ——, 1779, P.R.5.

Charity and David Benson, int. ——, 1780, P.R.5.

Charles of Br[idgewater] and Sarah W. Washburn, Jan. —  
[int. Jan. 1], 1832.

Constant and Hannah Keen, ——, 1808,\* P.R.5.

Cornelia A., 19, d. Otho, and Nehemiah Lincoln Jr., 22,  
teacher, of N. Bridgewater, s. Nehemiah, Feb. 14, 1847.

Dan[ie]l and Abigail Davenport, ——, 1761,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HAYWARD, Daniel and Bethiah Howard, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Eben and Eliz[abeth] Hanmer, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.  
 Edmund and Anna Snell, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Edw[ar]d Esq. of Easton and Kezia White, abt. 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 Edw[ar]d of E[aston] and Zilpha Leach, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Edw[ar]d and Jenny Mitchell, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Elijah and Silence Snell, Feb. 14, 1750-1,\* C.R.1.  
 Elijah and Eliza Kingman, —, 1809,\* P.R.5.  
 Elisha Jr. and Elizabeth Washburn, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.  
 Elisha and Abigail Eddy, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Elisha [int. Jr.] and Molly Blanchard of St[oughton], —,  
 1778, P.R.5.  
 Eliz[abeth] and Jo[h]n Bolton Jr., —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Elizabeth B. [of] Plymton [and] Sidney Allen, int. Apr. 15,  
 1849.  
 Exp[erience] and Benj[amin] Price, int. —, 1743, P.R.5.  
 Ezra and Lydia Lee, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
 Francis, 21, shoemaker, s. Waldo, and Hannah H. Mitchell, 21,  
 housekeeper, d. W[illia]m and Lusannah, Sept. 1, 1844.  
 Hannah and Oliver Cheney of Pomfret, —, 1744, P.R.5.  
 Hannah and Eph[raim] Cleaveland, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Hannah and Thomas Hayward, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Hepza and Rotheus Mitchel, Apr. 3, 1783,\* C.R.1. [Hepzibah  
 and Rotheus Mitchell, P.R.5.]  
 Huldah and Calvin Pierce of S[cituate], —, 1767,\* P.R.5.  
 Isaac and Martha Perkins, wid., May 15, 1728,\* C.R.1.  
 Isaiah and Sarah Bartlett, int. —, 1777, P.R.5.  
 Jacob and Tabitha Hayward, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.  
 Jacob 3d and Joanna Snell, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.  
 James Jr. and Sarah Harris, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Jane and Benj[amin] Pierce Jr., —, 1750,\* P.R.5.  
 Jesse of H[alifax] and Mary Harden of P[embroke], —,  
 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 John and Bethiah Harvey, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.  
 John and Betty Hayward, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 John C., widr., 33, carpenter, of Bridgewater, s. Ziba and Sarah  
 of Bridgewater, and Emily W. Hammatt, 21, of Bridge-  
 water, d. James (Hammat) and Sarah, June 1, 1848.\*  
 [Hammett, C.R.2.]  
 Jona[than] of E[aston] and Sarah Leach, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.  
 Jona[than] and Mary Johnson, int. —, 1769, P.R.5.  
 Joseph of R[aynham] and Mary Cohoon, —, 1744,\* P.R.5.  
 Joseph and Olive Manly, —, 1768,\* P.R.5.  
 Josiah and Sarah Moore, wid., Oct. 11, 1738,\* C.R.1.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HAYWARD, Josiah and Mary Perkins, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.  
 Josiah Jr. and Mary Dunham, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
 Julia A. of N. Br[idgewater] and Melzer Kingman, Sept. —, 1833.\*  
 Kinsley [int. Kinsly] of Br[idgewater] and Sarah Osbourn, Aug. — [int. July 21], 1833.  
 Lois and Moses Symmons, Nov. 23, 1769, C.R.1. [Simmonds [int. Simmons], P.R.5.]  
 Lovina [of] Stoughton and Waldo Hayward, int. Feb. 7, 1836.  
 Lucretia O. of Bridgewater and William L. Gordon of Bridgewater, Sept. 1, 1844,\* C.R.1.  
 Lucy B. and Isaac K. Lyon, Nov. 26, 1837.  
 Luther and Betty Willis, —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Lydia and James Perigo, —, 1728,\* P.R.5.  
 Lydia P. of Bridgewater and Peleg Osbourn Jr., Nov. 10, 1834. [Lydia P., 13, of Bridgewater, and Peleg Osborne Jr., 17, C.R.2.]  
 Martha and Jo[seph] Perkins, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and David Kingman, —, 1732,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Samuel Dunbar, —, 1745, P.R.5.  
 Mary and Benj[amin] Marshall, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Mary and Dan[ie]l Howard, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Zebedee Snell, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Mehitabel and Samuel Edson, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.  
 Mehit[ab]l[e] and Edw[ar]d Keith, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Mercy and Elisha Dunbar, —, 1727,\* P.R.5.  
 Molly and Rob[er]t Edson, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Naomi and Joseph Alger Jr., —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Nathaniel and Eliz[abe]th Curtis of H[alifax], —, 1743,\* P.R.5.  
 Nath[anie]l Jr. and Mary Packard, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.  
 Nath[anie]l and Hannah Soul of P[lympton], int. —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Olive and Jo[seph] Fobes of E[aston], int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Oliver and Susan[na] Reynolds, —, 1780,\* P.R.5.  
 Oliver and Anna Washburn, Aug. 31, 1797,\* C.R.1. [Ann, P.R.5.]  
 Otho and Rowena Howard of W. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 2, 1823.  
 Persis and Caleb Hayward, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.  
 Phebe and Josiah Washburn Jr., int. —, 1753, P.R.5.  
 Phineas and Mrs. Betsey Alden, int. Jan. 37 [sic], 1839. [Betsey, wid., m. Feb. 28, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



HAYWARD, Polly A., 20, d. Waldo and Nancy, and Eli H. Richards, 21, shoemaker, of W. Bridgewater, b. W. Bridg[ewate]r, s. Luther and Jane of W. Bridgewater, Nov. 5, 1845.

Rob[er]t and Hannah Keith, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.

Sally [int. Sarah], Mrs., wid. [int. *omits* wid.], 59, of Bridgewater, d. Benjamin Bosworth and Hannah of Halifax, and Thomas Parris, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 52, shoe maker, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1845.

Saphronia M. of Bridgewater and Willard Whitman, int. Feb. 14, 1830.

Sarah [Hayward, see Bridgewater Vital Records] and Joseph Latham, s. James and Deliverance, —, 1717,\* G.R.I.

Sarah and Josiah Winslow of Free[town], —, 1721,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Issachar Snell, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Isaac Buck, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Sarah of R[aynham] and Levi Edson, int. —, 1774, P.R.5.

Sarah of Bridgewater [and] Timothy Harlowe Jr., int. Sept. 11, 1842.

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah and Cyrus Alger [of] W. Bridgewater, int. May 2, 1847. [m. May 25, C.R.2.]

Seth and Tabitha Pratt, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Silas and Mary Thayer, —, 1779,\* P.R.5.

Silence and Benj[amin] Price, int. —, 1743, P.R.5.

Silvanus and Sarah Snow, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Sim[eon] and Mary Bessee, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

Solomon and Zerviah Washburn, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Sophronia M. (see Saphronia M.).

Sumner A. of N. Bridgewater and Cynthia B. Washburn of N. Bridgewater, Nov. 27, 1834,\* C.R.2.

Susan D. and Josiah P. Reynolds, Apr. 18, 1841.

Susanna and David Whitman, July 13, 1738,\* C.R.I. [July 1, P.R.5.]

Susanna and David Dunbar, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.

Susan[na] and Jesse Edson 2d, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.

Susan[na] and James Thacher, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

Tabitha and Jacob Hayward, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.

Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abeth] Byram, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

Thomas and Hannah Hayward, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Timothy and Mary Read, wid., Nov. 12, 1730,\* C.R.I.

Tim[othy] and Hannah Pratt, —, 1767, P.R.5.

Waldo and Lucy Bartlett, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Waldo and Lovina Hayward [of] Stoughton, int. Feb. 7, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

HAYWARD, Waldo Jr. and Mary Richards, int. Oct. 14, 1838.  
[m. Nov. 4, C.R.2.]

Zadok of Plymouth and Experience Bearse, May 12, 1768,  
C.R.1. [Zadock and Experience Bearce, P.R.5.]

Ziba and Lucy Conant, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

—— of Bridgewater and Adriann Sampson of Bridgewater,  
June 13, 1841,\* C.R.2.

——, Mr., of Bridgewater, and Miss —— Rider of Bridge-  
water, July 4, 1841,\* C.R.2.

**HEARSEY** (see Hersey), David and Esther Reed, int. —, 1707, P.R.5.

Deborah and W[illia]m Tyrell, int. —, 1709, P.R.5.

Frances and Richard Croade, —, 1656, in Hingham, P.R.5.

Joseph Jr. of Abington and Sarah White, Aug. 29, 1799,\* C.R.1.

Mehitable and Samuel Pool 2d, int. Aug. 31, 1826.

Molly and David Churchell Jr., June 1, 1797,\* C.R.1. [Church-  
ill Jr., P.R.5.]

Obadiah of Abington and Naomi Reed, Apr. 17, 1777,\* C.R.1.  
[Obediah, P.R.5.]

Sarah and Luther Lazell, int. —, 1777, P.R.5.

Solomon Jr. and Sylvia Gurney, Jan. 13, 1802,\* C.R.1. [Silvia,  
P.R.5.]

Susanna and Achish Pool, Nov. 14, 1799,\* C.R.1.

Thomas of Abington and Deborah Pool, Feb. 7, 1793,\* C.R.1.

**HEATH**, Adeline, 21, of Abington [int. S. Abington], d. Tim-  
[oth]y and Susan, and Lewis G. Coburn [int. Cobourn], 24,  
merch[an]ts clerk, s. George and Elizabeth, June 17, 1847.

**HEGBONE**, Mary and Hezekiah Egerton, Jan. 15, 1754,\*  
C.R.1. [Hedgeborne [dup. Hitchborn], P.R.5.]

**HEIFORD** (see Hayford), John and Lydia Pierce, —, 1706,  
P.R.5.

John and Sarah Conant, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

**HENDREY**, James and Mehetabel Hall, May 17, 1770,\* C.R.1.  
[Hendry [dup. Hendrey] and Mehitable [dup. Mehitabel]  
Hall, P.R.5.]

**HERRICK**, Hannah [and] Samuel Beal of Abington, int.  
Aug. 13, 1842.

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey), Dolly (see Polly).

Lydia and John Harden Jr. of Abington, Dec. 9, 1779,\* C.R.1.  
[Hearsey, P.R.5.]

\* Intention not recorded.

HERSEY, Mehitable [int. Hearsey] and Ellis Holmes, May 31, 1830. [Hearsey, C.R.2.]

Polly [int. Dolly Hearsey] and Thomas R. Alden, May 7, 1828.

William [int. Hearsey] and Abigail Dawes, Jan. 3, 1828.

HEWETT, Thomas, Capt., of Marshfield, and Crissa W. Munroe of Hanson, Jan. 26, 1840,\* C.R.2.

HEWINS, Jacob of St[oughton] and Hannah Alger, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

HICKAY, James [and] Alice Carney [of] S. Weymouth, int. Aug. 26, 1849.

HILL, Abijah and Sarah Lawson, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Anna and Joseph Vinton of Braintree, Sept. 30, 1774,\* C.R.1.

Anna and Eph[raim] Cary Jr., —, 1809,\* P.R.5.

Bela and Jane B. Orr, Aug. — [int. Aug. 1], 1829.

Cushman D. and Lucy Thomas, int. Oct. 4, 1840.

David and Mary Buck, Dec. 11, 1733,\* C.R.1.

Eben[eze]r and Bathsheba Rogers of Wey[mouth], int. —, 1777, P.R.5.

Eleazar and Anna Field, Jan. 30, 1769,\* C.R.1.

Eunice and Abraham Josselyn Jr. of Pembroke, May 18, 1769,\* C.R.1. [Joslyn Jr., P.R.5.]

Hannah of Hanson and Hervey Keen, int. Nov. 13, 1831.

Israel and Beriah Latham, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Jacob and Abigail Bonney, int. —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

Jacob Jr. [dup. and int. *omit* Jr.] and Ann Tribou, —, 1780, P.R.5.

Jerusha and William Snow, Apr. 18, 1776,\* C.R.1.

Josiah and Abigail Beal, Sept. 16, 1779,\* C.R.1.

Leonard and Parmelia Cushing of Bridgewater, int. Mar. 27, 1836. [Pamelia of Bridgewater, m. Apr. 11, C.R.2.]

Lois and Pompey Freeman of Bedford, "Free Negroes," Jan. 20, 1773,\* C.R.1.

Lucia of Halifax [and] Ebenezer Hathaway, int. Nov. 10, 1839.

Marcia M. [and] Levi W. Noyes of Hanson, int. Oct. 23, 1842.

Mary and Benaiah Smith of Easton, Nov. 22, 1738,\* C.R.1.

Mary and Nath[anie]l Ames, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Melzar and Mary Howland, —, 1813,\* P.R.5.

Molly and Nehemiah Shaw, Nov. 16, 1775,\* C.R.1.

Noah and Hannah Beal, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

Sarah, wid., and Nathaniel Sowther, —, 1653, in Boston,\* P.R.5.

Susanna and John Smith, int. —, 1777, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HINCKLEY** (see Hinkley).

**HINDS**, Abigail and Stephen Cobb of Walpole, —, 1735,\*  
P.R.5.

Eben[ezer] and Lydia Bartlett, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Susan[na] and Henry Chamberlin, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

**HINKLEY**, Elijah R. and Rebecca T. Newhall, int. Apr. 29,  
1838. [m. June 3, C.R.2.]

**HITCBORN** (see Hegbone).

**HITCHCOCK**, Daniel [int. Hitchcock] of Hanson and Mary  
Kingman, Dec. 20, 1840. [Hitchcock, C.R.2.]

**HOAR**, Robert of M[iddleborough] and Sarah Willis, —,  
1744, P.R.5.

**HOBART**, Abigail [int. Abigail] A. of Abington and Dr. [int.  
*omits* Dr.] John S. Champney, June 14, 1827.

Anna of P[embroke] and Joseph Gannett, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Benj[amin] and Lucy Lazell, —, 1811,\* P.R.5.

Desire S. of Hanson and Melvil Harden, int. Aug. 31, 1828.

John (see John Hubbard).

Lettice B. of Hanson and Oakes Reed, int. June 24, 1832.

Lucy of Hanson [and] Horace [int. Horacey] Thayer, Aug. 7,  
1842.

Noah of Abington and Deborah Winslow Thomas, Nov. 5,  
1789,\* C.R.1.

Sally of Abington and John S. Champney, Aug. 21, 1823.

Seth and Esther Allen, Aug. 7, 1782,\* C.R.1.

Susan A., 30, d. Aaron and Maria, and Eliab Latham, 28,  
farmer, s. Galen and Susan A., Sept. 8, 1846.

Thomas and Eliza A. Whiting, int. Aug. 29, 1840.

**HOGAN**, Mary J. [and] James D. Littlefield of Newtown, int.  
Oct. 9, 1842.

**HOLBROOK**, Arvin of Boston [and] Sarah J. Keen, Oct. —  
[int. Sept. 29], 1833.

Mary of Br[ain]t[ree] and Abiezer Packard, —, 1764, P.R.5.

Mary and James Thomas, —, 1810,\* P.R.5.

William of Weymouth [and] Mrs. Lucy P. Gannett, int. June  
22, 1845.

**HOLLIS**, Anna, wid., and Adam Kingman, —, 1780,\* P.R.5.

Samuel 2d of Randolph and Sylvia Bisbee, int. June 20, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HOLLOWAY** (see Halloway), Jona[than] [dup. Hollaway] and Eliz[abe]th Brown, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

**HOLMAN**, Abigail and Seth Keith, Dec. 27, 1764,\* C.R.1.

Ann and Benjamin Byram, Apr. 6, 1757,\* C.R.1.

Jane and Ephraim Cary Jr., Dec. 25, 1771,\* C.R.1.

John and Ann Harris, June 20, 1734,\* C.R.1. [Anne, P.R.5.]

Mary and Ezra Cary, Feb. 8, 1736-7,\* C.R.1.

Peggie and John Johnson, Oct. 21, 1731,\* C.R.1.

Sarah and James Keith, Oct. 26, 1752,\* C.R.1.

**HOLMES**, Alphonso B. of W. Bridgewater [and] Fidelia A. Wright, int. Sept. 17, 1848.

Andrew B. and Betsey J. Richards of W. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 5, 1846. [m. Apr. 30, C.R.2.]

Benj[amin] of Nor[ton] and Mehitabel Howard, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Betty of M[iddleborough] and Lot Conant, —, 1744, P.R.5.

Ellis and Mehitabel Hersey [int. Hearsey], May 31, 1830. [Hearsey, C.R.2.]

Ellis W. of Middleborough [and] Susan Francis Keith, int. Aug. 26, 1838.

Ephraim and Margaret Washburn, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Eunice and Ben Sprague, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.

Eunice and Nahum Keith, Apr. 25, 1824.

Exp[erience] and Eben Perkins, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Franklin, 23, shoemaker, s. Ellis and Lois, and Lucia Keith, 18, d. Elbridge and Thankful, Mar. 7, 1848.

Hannah of H[alifax] and Barna Snell, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Harriet G. [int. of Bridgewater] and [int. Col.] John H. Hathaway, Aug. 21, 1837. [Harriet G. of Bridgewater and Col. John H. Hathaway, C.R.2.]

Huldah of S. Bridgewater and Walter Tribou, int. Nov. 23, 1828.

John, 22, shoemaker, of Bridgewater, b. Bridgewater, s. Howland and Hannah of Bridgewater, and Sarah F. Bird, 21, d. Elijah and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1847.

Louesa B. and Charles H. Sampson of Middleborough, int. May 17 [1835]. [m. June 21, C.R.2.]

Lydia and Luke Worcester of Dedham, int. Nov. 28, 1833. [m. Dec. 12, C.R.2.]

Martin of Hallifax and Sarah Dawes, May 16, 1837.

Martin D., 22, farmer, of Bridgewater, s. Elijah and Sarah L., and Philibert K. Perkins, 18, of Bridgewater, d. Francis and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1848.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



HOLMES, Melvin of Halifax and Hannah Wade, May 21, 1801,\* C.R.I. [Melvill Holmes, P.R.5.]

Minerva A. [of] Bridgewater [and] Freedom Keith, int. Jan. 30, 1848.

Rebecca H. of Bridgewater and George Andrews, Oct. 30, 1831.

Sarah and Jonathan Carver, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

William and Elisabeth Hamblin, Nov. 5, 1750,\* C.R.I. [Elizab-  
beth Hamlin, P.R.5.]

**HOOPER**, Abihail and Solomon Pratt, —, 1767, P.R.5.

Ann and Rob[ert] Wallis of P[embroke], —, 1752,\* P.R.5.

Betty and Ben[jamin] Conant, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Charles L., 25, b. Bridgewater, s. Lyman and Hannah, and  
Susan R. Shaw, 19, d. Martin and Susan, May 17, 1849.

Cornelius E. [and] Salome P. Thayer, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

David and Martha Shaw of M[iddleborough], int. —, 1768,  
P.R.5.

Deborah, wid., and William Donham of Plymouth, Feb. 1,  
1781,\* C.R.I. [Dunham, P.R.5.]

Eben[ezer] and Relief Bartlett, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

Isaac and Sarah Woods, —, 1799,\* P.R.5.

James Jr. and Sus[anna] Washburn, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

Jerusha and Robert Latham, Nov. 18, 1778,\* C.R.I.

John and Sarah Pool, —, 1766,\* P.R.5.

Jo[h]n and Hannah Cowing, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Joseph C. of Bridgewater [and] Harriet N. Edson, int. Jan. 19,  
1840.

Levi and Susan[na] Leach, —, 1767, P.R.5.

Mary and Zeph[aniah] Keith, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.

Mary and James Perkins, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

Millicent and Dan[ie]l Keith Jr., int. —, 1766, P.R.5.

Patience and Moses Robins of M[iddleborough], —, 1777,\*  
P.R.5.

Rebecca and Jo[seph] Copeland, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Stephen Leach, —, 1725,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Stephen Leach, Feb. 7, 1748-9,\* C.R.I.

Sarah and Nehem[ia]h Liscomb of S[toughton], —, 1760,\*  
P.R.5.

Sarah and Tho[ma]s Lawrence, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

Susanna and Rufus Woods, —, 1799,\* P.R.5.

Zilpah and Jabez Warren of M[iddleborough], —, 1767,  
P.R.5.

**HORTON**, Benjamin H. of Coventry, R. I., [and] Sarah Ann  
Conant, Nov. 4, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

HORTON, Matilda W. of Bridgewater [and] Elbridge Curtis, int.  
Nov. 19, 1837.

HOSKINS, Sarah of P[lymouth] and Benjamin Edson, Dec. 4,  
1660,\* P.R.5.

HOW (see Howe, Howses), Martin and Lurana Lindsay, —, —,  
1820,\* P.R.5.

HOWARD (see Haward, Hayward), Abigail and Edw[ar]d  
Lathrop Jr., —, 1752,\* P.R.5.

Abigail and Timo[thy] Ames, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Abigail and Tho[ma]s Mitchell of E[aston], —, 1783, P.R.5.

Abigail and Jon[athan] Perkins Jr., int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

Abigail, d. Col. Caleb, and Daniel Howard 4th, —, 1805,\*  
P.R.5.

Adam and Mary Keith, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.

Amasa and Molly Howard, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Amy and Jere[miah] Belcher, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Ann and George Williams, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Ann and Jacob Foster, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

Ann K. of W. Bridgewater and Hiram White of Chelmsford,  
June 7, 1832,\* C.R.2.

Assenith of W. Bridgewater and Cyrus Alger of Easton,  
Nov. 17, 1832,\* C.R.2.

Baths[heb]a and Spencer Lothrop, —, 1812,\* P.R.5.

Bethiah and Daniel Hayward, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Betty and Joseph Ford, July 6, 1769,\* C.R.1.

Betty [Howard, o *written above* ay *crossed out*] and Nathan  
Snell, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Betty and Edm[un]d Lathrop of E[aston], —, 1774, P.R.5.

Betty and Abijah Thayer, —, 1779,\* P.R.5.

Catharine and Nath[anie]l Southworth, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.

Celeista of W. Bridgewater and John A. Whiting, int. Jan. 3,  
1830.

Damaris and John French, —, 1779,\* P.R.5.

Dan[ie]l and Mary Hayward, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

Dan[ie]l and Vesta Howard, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Dan[ie]l [dup. Judge] and Abigail Packard [dup. d. Capt. Isaac  
and Abigail (Porter)], —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

Daniel 3d and Susanna Kingman, Nov. 4, 1802,\* C.R.1.

Daniel 4th and Abigail Howard, d. Col. Caleb, —, 1805,\*  
P.R.5.

David Jr. and Kezia Ames, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

David and Molly Kingman, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

- HOWARD, David and Rebecca Whitman, Nov. 14, 1791,\* C.R.1.  
 David [int. of W. Bridgewater] and Rebecca Gurney, Apr. 9, 1827.  
 Eben[eze]r and Silence Snell, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.  
 Edw[ar]d Jr. and Melly Howard, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Edwin of W. Bridgewater [and] Eliza Ann Douglass, int. Dec. 19, 1847.  
 Eph[raim] Jr. and Hannah Brett, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 George and Abigail Copeland, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.  
 Geo[rge] Jr. and Parnel Ames, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Hannah and Dan[ie]l Lathrop Jr., —, 1764,\* P.R.5.  
 James and Bethiah Willis, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 James and Eliza[beth] Babbitt, wid., int. —, 1765, P.R.5.  
 James Jr. and Abigail Snell, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.  
 James and Mrs. Kezia [int. Keziah, *omits* Mrs.] Ames, —, 1776, P.R.5.  
 Jane and Nathan Howard, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 Jane and Eben[ezer] Ames, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 Jane and Luther Burr, —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Jesse and Melat[ia]h Dunbar, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.  
 Job and Hannah Capen of Dor[chester], int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 John Jr. and Abigail Hudson, Dec. 28, 1752,\* C.R.1.  
 John 2d and Mercy Fobes, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 John Jr. and Silence Burr, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Phebe Ames, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
 Jona[than] and Martha Willis, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.  
 Joshua and Priscilla Capen of St[oughton], int. —, 1776, P.R.5.  
 Keziah and Jotham Ames, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.  
 Lois and Henery Parris, Oct. 31, 1836.  
 Lucy T. of W. Bridgewater and Charles E. Churchell of W. Bridgewater, June 16, 1844,\* C.R.2.  
 Martha and Zadock Packard, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.  
 Martha, wid. [int. Mrs., *omits* wid.], 42, of Newtown [int. Newton], d. Abia Southworth and Kezia, and Robert Curtis, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 50, bookkeeper, s. Simeon and Bathshewa, Nov. 1, 1849.  
 Mary and David Lathrop, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary, Mrs. [dup. *omits* Mrs.], and [dup. Capt.] Eliphalet Phillips, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Chilton Latham, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary [int. wid.] and Barnabas Dunbar, —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Mary Ann of N. Bridgewater and William Faxon of N. Bridgewater, July 31, 1825.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

HOWARD, Mehitabel and Benj[amin] Holmes of Nor[ton], int.  
—, 1783, P.R.5.

Mehit[able] and Libeus Fobes, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

Melly and Edw[ar]d Howard Jr., int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

Molly and Benj[amin] Pettingill of E[aston], —, 1773,\*  
P.R.5.

Molly and Amasa Howard, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Nathan and Jane Howard, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

Nehemiah and Hannah Dean of E[aston], int. —, P.R.5.

Parnel and Scotland Keith of E[aston], —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

Patty and Azel Kinsley, —, 1785, P.R.5.

Phebe and Dan[ie]l Manly Jr. [int. Manley, *omits* Jr.], —,  
1782, P.R.5.

Phineas Jr., 20, shoemaker, of Abington [int. S. Abington], s.  
Phineas and Deborah, and Elizabeth Kingman, 16, d.  
David and Mary, Sept. 30, 1846.

Rachel and Israel Alger, —, 1785, P.R.5.

Rob[er]t Jr. and Abigail Snell, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

Rowena of W. Bridgewater and Otho Hayward, int. Nov. 2,  
1823.

Sally of W. Bridgewater and Thomas G. Clark of W. Bridge-  
water, Sept. 12, 1824.\*

Sarah and Adams Bayley, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Abiel Kinsley of E[aston], int. —, 1777, P.R.5.

Sarah and Daniel Alger Jr., int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Sarah, d. Nathan Esq., and Caleb Packard, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Sarah and Abel Dunbar, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

Seth and Desire Bailey, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Silence and Eliphalet Leonard of E[aston], int. —, 1755,  
P.R.5.

Silence and Philip Bryant, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

Silence and Josiah Hayden, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.

Silvia and Eben[eze]r Bailey, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Sus[anna] and Oakes Angier, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Susanna and Josiah Lathrop, —, 1785, P.R.5.

Sylvia (see Silvia).

Thaddeus and Kezia Ames, —, 1785, P.R.5.

Theodora of B[rain]treje and Seth Edson, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

Theo[philus] and Sus[anna] Lathrop, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Theophilus [dup. Jr.] and Bathsheba Keith of E[aston], int.  
—, 1778, P.R.5.

Vesta and Dan[ie]l Howard, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Zephaniah and Jennet Latham, Feb. 24, 1800,\* C.R.I. [Jennet,  
wid., P.R.5.]



**HOWE** (see How, Howses), George L. [and] Elvira M. Eldridge [of] Dorchester, int. Dec. 9, 1849.

Olive and Joseph Shaw, Oct. 12, 1829.

Phillip H., 21, shoemaker, of Abington, b. Abington, s. Gardner and Jane of Abington, and Abby S. Richmond, 17, d. Simeon and Pheba, Aug. 26, 1845.

**HOWEL** (see Howell), Sarah [dup. Howell] and Cornelius White, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

**HOWELL** (see Howel), Daniel and Deliverance Latham, Jan. 18, 1743-4,\* C.R.1. [David, P.R.5.]

Hannah [dup. Howel] and Ephraim Marvel [dup. Marvell], —, 1738,\* P.R.5.

Jeremy and Lydia Packard, int. —, 1718, P.R.5.

Lydia and Joseph Peterson, —,\* P.R.5.

**HOWLAND**, Ichabod of Pembroke and Mary Hatch, Feb. 17, 1780,\* C.R.1.

Joseph D. [int. B.] of Hanson and Mary Whitman, Dec. 8, 1839. [Joseph D. of Hanson, C.R.2.]

Mary and Melzar Hill, —, 1813,\* P.R.5.

Mehitable, 19, and George F. Willis, 28, carpenter, of Kingston, b. Kingston, s. — of Kingston, Sept. 15, 1849.

Michael and Eliza Bartlett of Plymouth, int. Nov. 4, 1827.

Priscilla and Peter Bennet, —, 1700,\* P.R.5.

Warren and Deborah Bates, int. Oct. 25, 1840.

**HOWSES** (see How, Howe), Mary [Howses *written above* Dillingham *crossed out*] and Nicholas Whitman, —,\* P.R.5.

**HOYT**, Sarah [and] Thomas Conant, int. Mar. 7, 1847.

**HUBBARD**, John of Abington and Mary Allen, Dec. 5, 1765,\* C.R.1. [John Hobart, P.R.5.]

**HUDSON**, Abigail and John Howard Jr., Dec. 28, 1752,\* C.R.1.

Betsey and Calvin Keith, Apr. 5, 1840. [Betsey, wid., C.R.2.]

Betsy and Rev. William Briggs, Nov. 14, 1799,\* C.R.1.

Daniel and Abigail Fobes, —, 1739,\* P.R.5.

Daniel and Mercy Snell, —,\* P.R.5.

Eli and Sarah Perkins, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

Eliza of Halifax [and] Benjamin F. H. Parris, int. Aug. 25, 1844.

Hannah and Cyrus Edson, Mar. 15, 1797,\* C.R.1.

John and Bethiah Otis, Oct. 2, 1769,\* C.R.1.



HUDSON, John, 22, shoemaker, s. Melzar, and Sarah C. [int. E.] Thurston, 18, d. John and Phoebe, Dec. 3, 1846.

John O. and Caroline Barstow of Pembroke, int. Jan. 7, 1833.

Mary and Isaac Lazell, Oct. 29, 1719,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Nathan Alden, Jan. 16, 1749-50,\* C.R.I.

Mary and John Quincy Keith, Nov. 29, 1792,\* C.R.I.

Mehitabel and Jonathan Kingman Jr., Feb. 19, 1793,\* C.R.I.  
[Mehitable, P.R.5.]

Nabby and Jona[than] Snell, —, 1809,\* P.R.5.

Nathan and Betty Gannet, Nov. 26, 1767,\* C.R.I. [Gannett, P.R.5.]

Nathan and Anne Gibbs, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Reliance and Samuel Billing of Stoughton, Nov. 23, 1756,\* C.R.I. [Billings, P.R.5.]

Samantha S. (see Semantha S.).

Sarah and Jo[h]n Ward of Mid[dle]ton, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.

Sarah A. [int. Ann] and Charles Barstow [int. Barstowe] of Pembroke, Apr. — [int. Mar. 31], 1833.

Semantha [int. Sementha] S. and Holman Keith, Dec. 7, 1841.  
[Semanthe, C.R.2.]

William and Sarah Fobes, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.

William and Mary Scharp [int. Sharp], Dec. 15, 1839. [Sharp, C.R.2.]

HUNT, Mary, Mrs., of Boston, and Richard Perkins, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Mary Ann of Abington and Charles H. Davis of Abington, Dec. 8, 1833,\* C.R.2.

HUTCHINS, Susan[na] of M[iddleborough] and Henry Washburn Jr., int. —, 1768, P.R.5.

HUTCHINSON, Mary and Alexander Munro, June 25, 1776, C.R.I.

HUXFORD, Sarah S. of Chelsea and Jo[seph] Copeland J[r]., —, 1808,\* P.R.5.

HYDE, Eliza and Wallace Rust, Sept. 8, 1824.

Ephraim of Rehoboth and Mary Angier, Oct. 15, 1767,\* C.R.I.

Ephraim and Mary Dresser [Dresser *written above* Carpenter *crossed out*], —,\* P.R.5.

Nathan D. and Elizabeth C. Mitchell, Oct. — [int. Sept. 29], 1833.

HYLAND, Olive H. of Scituate [and] Josiah Richmond, int. July 15, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

**IDE**, John of N. Br[idgewater] and Elizabeth A. Merrill of Hanover, Nov. —, 1832.\*

**INGLEE** (see Ingley), Solomon of Halifax and Bathsheba Orr, Apr. 15, 1783,\* C.R.I.

**INGLEY** (see Inglee), Jane and Nathan Orcut, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

**JACKSON**, Abner C. of Halifax and Mary [int. Lydia] S. Wade, Oct. 27, 1841. [Mary S., C.R.2.]

Ephraim and Lydia Leach, —, 1736,\* P.R.5.

Ephraim and Bathsheba Trask, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.

Ephraim and Hannah Delano, —, 1784,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Barna[bas] Keith, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

Henry and Mehitabel Alden, Aug. 24, 1786,\* C.R.I. [Mehitable, P.R.5.]

Lydia and James Keith, int. —, 1743, P.R.5.

Lydia and Nathan Packard, —, 1758,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Eben[ezer] Willis, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and James Willis, Sept. 26, 1786,\* C.R.I.

Silvia and Asa Wilbore, —, 1783,\* P.R.5.

Thankful and Seth Keith, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

**JAMES**, Damaris and Caleb Brand, Indians, Nov. 13, 1729,\* C.R.I.

Hannah and Samuel Dunbar, "a transient mulatto Fellow," Mar. 10, 1785,\* C.R.I. [blacks, P.R.5.]

Josiah and Jenny Pegin, Indians, Apr. 4, 1797,\* C.R.I. [blacks, P.R.5.]

**JAMESON**, W[illia]m and Eunice Packard, —, 1780,\* P.R.5.

**JEFFERY**, Pero, "Negro Man of Dr. Isaac Otis," and Crely Williams, "Negro Woman living with Seth Mitchel," May 28, 1778,\* C.R.I. [Crelly, P.R.5.]

**JENKINS**, Betsey and Daniel M. Fullerton [int. of Abington], July 26, 1836.

George M. [and] Mehitabel A. Reed of Abington, int. Oct. 31, 1847.

George R. [int. *omits* R.] of Bridgewater and Pheba Harden, Oct. —, 1829.

John W. and Ruth T. Reed, May 15, 1828.

Lucy and Sam[ue]l Bartlett Jr., int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

Lydia and Zenas Jenkins of Abington, int. May 21, 1831.

JENKINS, Mehitable of Abington [and] Joseph Reed Jr., int.  
May 28, 1843.

Meritt Jr. and Betsey G. Reed of Abington, Oct. 6, 1825.

Zenas of Abington and Lydia Jenkins, int. May 21, 1831.

**JOCELYN**, Jarvis (see Jarvis Joselyn).

**JOHNSON**, Abihail and John Alger, int. —, 1754, P.R.5.

Azubah and Chester Cooley, — [1813],\* P.R.5.

Betty and Elijah Ames, int. —, 1769, P.R.5.

Daniel and Betty Lathum, Jan. 5, 1725-6,\* C.R.1. [Latham,  
P.R.5.]

David and Susanna Willis, —, 1743, P.R.5.

David Jr. and Parnel Packard, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Eliza and Moses Bates Jr., Jan. 6, 1836.

Eliza Ann of Halifax [and] James L. Munroe, int. Dec. 21,  
1845.

Fredrick and Rosannah Bell, int. Sept. 23, 1832.

Hannah J. of W. Bridgewater and Isaac W. Sturtevant of  
Halifax, May 7, 1837,\* C.R.2.

Henry [int. Henery] of N[ew] Y[ork] City and Mary [int. *adds*  
A.] Trow, Oct. — [int. Oct. 4], 1829.

Jacob of S[toughton] and Mercy Snow, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

James Jr. and Sally Washburn, Nov. 22, 1798,\* C.R.1.

John and Peggie Holman, Oct. 21, 1731,\* C.R.1.

Jo[seph] and Bethiah Alger, —, 1771, P.R.5.

Josiah Jr. and Eunice Allen, Nov. 23, 1784,\* C.R.1.

Josiah Jr. and Olive Orcutt, Jan. 21, 1793,\* C.R.1.

Lucy Ann of Natick and George W. Farmer of Boston, Apr. 17,  
1844,\* C.R.2.

Mary and Jona[than] Hayward, int. —, 1769, P.R.5.

Nathan and Polly Johnson, —,\* P.R.5.

Polly and Nathan Johnson, —,\* P.R.5.

Rebecca and David Ames, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Rhode and Winslow Richardson, Mar. 24, 1763,\* C.R.1.  
[Rhoda, P.R.5.]

Sarah and Joseph Packard Jr., —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Solomon and Sally Robinson, Oct. 22, 1788,\* C.R.1.

Susanna and Jonathan Lathrop, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Sus[anna] and Sam[ue]l Cony Jr. of E[aston], —, 1770,\*  
P.R.5.

Tho[ma]s and Molly Lathrop, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

William and Jane Robinson, Nov. 8, 1779,\* C.R.1.

W[illia]m of T[aunton] and Mary Owen, wid., int. —, 1782,  
P.R.5.

**JOHNSON**, Zebina C., 23, shoemaker, s. Zebina and Lucy, and Sarah Ann Kingman, 18, d. David and Mary, Nov. 15, 1849.

**JONES**, Abraham of Raynham and Patience Hall, abt. 1755,\*  
P.R.5.

Amos and Clarissa W. Kinsley of Orono, Me., int. Aug. 23 [1835].

Betsey and Martin Whiting, int. Aug. 28, 1831.

Ebenezer and Harriet A. [int. N.] Thayer, June 10, 1832.  
[Harriet N., C.R.2.]

Harriet [and] Lucius Faxon of Abington, Nov. 19, 1826.

Jo[h]n of M[iddleborough] and Olive Leach, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

John and Abigail Wilder of Hanover, int. Oct. 16, 1836.

John [and] Diana Leavitt of Salem, int. Mar. 29, 1846.

Leonard and Deborah O. Copeland, Sept. 1, 1844,\* C.R.3.

Mary Ann and William Osbourn, May 3, 1840.

Simeon of Pembroke and Susanna Washburn, Mar. 7, 1803,\*  
C.R.1.

Susan and Alden Washburn, int. Oct. 1, 1837.

**JORDAN**, Charles P. [int. Jorudan] and Pamela [int. Permelia] Gardner of Bridg[e]water [int. S. Bridgewater], Oct. — [int. Sept. 26], 1830.

James P. [and] Elvira Jane Wood of Plymouth, int. Dec. 10, 1848.

Jedediah and Sarah French, —, 1744,\* P.R.5.

**JOSELYN** (see Joslyn, Josselyn), Emily A. and Silas Gurney of Abington, int. July 22, 1827.

Jarvis of Hanson and Mary O. Kingman, int. Feb. 11, 1844.  
[Jocelyn of Hanson, m. Mar. 20, C.R.2.]

Mary C. of Hanover [and] George S. Newhall, int. Nov. 26, 1843.

William C. [and] Tirzah B. Shaw, int. Dec. 18, 1842.

**JOSLYN** (see Joselyn, Josselyn), Elizabeth C. of Hanson and Hezekiah Reed, int. Oct. 17, 1840.

Joseph and Sarah Ford, —, 1702, in Br[idgewater],\* P.R.5.

Jos[eph] Jr. and Deb[orah] Hatch, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

**JOSSELYN** (see Joselyn, Joslyn), Abraham Jr. of Pembroke and Eunice Hill, May 18, 1769,\* C.R.1. [Joslyn Jr., P.R.5.]

Earl [and] Eliza Osbourn, Dec. 14, 1841 [Dec. 14, 1841 *written below* Jan. 10, 1842 *crossed out*].

Joseph H. [int. Hollis], Dr. [int. *omits* Dr.], 26, of Boston, s. Marcus, and Jane Kingman, 20, d. David, Sept. 13, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

JOSSELYN, Sarah Jane [and] Galen Osbourne, int. Aug. 27, 1848.  
Sophronia, 24, wheelwright [*sic*], d. Eleazer and Alice of Hanson,  
and Walter Reed, 23, wheelwright, of Abington, s. Abiah  
and Jane of Abington, June 6, 1845.\*

William W. [of] Abington [and] Amanda Fullerton, int. June 3,  
1849.

JOY, Calvin of Weymouth and Eliza Washburn, int. Apr. 25  
[1835]. [Eliza S., m. May 21, C.R.2.]

KEACH, Dan[ie]l [Keach *sic*, ? Leach, see Bridgewater Vital  
Records] and Bethia Keith, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

KEEN, Aaron M., 21, shoemaker, s. Ichabod and Tirzah of  
Pembroke, and Abby A. Robinson, 18, of Bridgewater,  
d. William and Abigail of Bridgewater, Oct. 23, 1845.

Calvin W. and Jane Orr, — [1813],\* P.R.5.

Charles and Celia Mitchell, Aug. 16, 1802,\* C.R.1.

Hannah and Constant Hayward, —, 1808,\* P.R.5.

Hannah S. [int. Shaw] and Hugh Orr Jr., Jan. 5, 1824.

Harriet, d. Sam[ue]l and Margaret, and Ezra Kingman Jr.,  
shoecutter, of Abington, s. Ezra and Fany, Sept. — [int.  
Aug. 18], 1844.

Hervey and Hannah Hill of Hanson, int. Nov. 13, 1831.

Jane and Matthew Allen 2d, Dec. 21, 1786,\* C.R.1.

Josiah and Hannah Whitman, July 4, 1792,\* C.R.1.

Judath [int. Judah] B. and Hannah G. Bennett, Dec. 21, 1835.

Lucinda of Hanson [and] John B. Whiting, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

Lucretia and Levi Churchill Jr., Sept. 10, 1828.

Lusanna [and] Edmond A. Beamam of Boston, int. Mar. 1,  
1840.

Luther of Hanson and Almira Reed, int. Jan. 3, 1830.

Margarette O. [int. Margaret Orr] and Isaac Nutter, Sept. —  
[int. Aug. 22], 1830.

Maria and Seth Bryant, Oct. 11, 1824.

Mary, 25, d. San[ue]l and Margaret O., and John W. Kennan,  
26, merchant, of Boston, Apr. 11, 1849.

Meribah and Lt. Bradford Mitchell, Nov. 9, 1801,\* C.R.1.

Samuel Jr. and Rhoda V. Churchill [of] W. Bridgewater, Feb.  
5, 1827.

Samuel and Margaret Clift, —,\* P.R.5.

Sarah J. [and] Arvin Holbrook of Boston, Oct. — [int. Sept.  
29], 1833.

Tabitha and John Edson 2d, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

William W. and Eliza Ramsdell of Hanson, int. Aug. 17, 1834.



- KEITH**, Abigail and Joseph Robinson, Oct. 10, 1746,\* C.R.I.  
 Abigail and Zech[ariah] Watkins, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.  
 Alice and Libeus Washburn of Plymton, Mar. 16, 1792,\* C.R.I.  
 Amos Jr. and Nanny Sturtevant, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.  
 Ann Maria and Charles Robinson of Bridgewater, Nov. 24,  
 1825.  
 Anna and Ephraim Snell, Mar. 23, 1780,\* C.R.I.  
 Asa and Susanna Cary, Apr. 21, 1774,\* C.R.I.  
 Asa [dup. 2d] and Susanna Hartwell, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Azel and Olive Edson, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.  
 Barna[bas] and Hannah Jackson, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.  
 Bathsheba of E[aston] and Theophilus Howard [dup. Jr.], int.  
 —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Ben[jamin] and Abigail Leach, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 Benjamin W. [and] Lucinda M. Smith of Canton, int. Apr. 8,  
 1838.  
 Bethia and Dan[ie]l Keach [*sic*, ? Leach, see Bridgewater Vital  
 Records], —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Bethiah and John Washburn, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.  
 Bethiah and Nathan Reynolds Jr., —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Bethiah and Caleb Bassett [int. of Gloucester], —, 1782,  
 P.R.5.  
 Bethiah O. and Stephen Harlowe Jr. of Middleborough, Dec.  
 22, 1841.  
 Betty, wid., and Jo[seph] Harvey 3d, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 Betty [dup. Betsy] and Thomas Sherman, —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Betty and Isaac Keith, May 25, 1784,\* C.R.I.  
 Betty, wid., and Timothy Allen, Nov. 14, 1791,\* C.R.I.  
 Caleb and Sus[anna] Mitchell, —, 1777, P.R.5.  
 Calvin and Martha Alger, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.  
 Calvin and Bethia Stetson, July 3, 1794,\* C.R.I. [Bethiah,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Calvin and Betsey Hudson, Apr. 5, 1840. [Betsey, wid., C.R.2.]  
 Celia and Isaac Lothrop Jr. of Easton, Mar. 1, 1798,\* C.R.I.  
 Constant and Nehemiah Leach, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.  
 Daniel and Elizabeth [int. Eliza] Conant, —, 1744, P.R.5.  
 Dan[ie]l Jr. and Millicent Hooper, int. —, 1766, P.R.5.  
 Dardana and Zebedee Pratt of M[iddleborough], —, 1763,\*  
 P.R.5.  
 David and Jemima Whitman, Oct. 2, 1754,\* C.R.I.  
 David of E[aston] and Sarah Copeland, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.  
 David Jr. and Lydia Alden, July 1, 1801,\* C.R.I.  
 Deborah and Ebenezer Shaw Jr. of M[iddleborough], —,  
 1764, P.R.5.

- KEITH, Deborah and Zadock Leonard of M[iddleborough], int. —, 1765, P.R.5.
- Eben[ezer] and Hepzibah Carver, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.
- Eben[ezer] and Hannah Allen, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.
- Edw[ar]d of E[aston] and Susan[na] Littlefield, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.
- Edw[ar]d and Mehit[ab][e] Hayward, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.
- Eleazar and Elisabeth Mitchel, Sept. 11, 1760,\* C.R.I. [Elizab-  
beth Mitchell, P.R.5.]
- Eleazar and Susanna Keith, wid., Nov. 12, 1795,\* C.R.I.
- Eleazar Jr. and Bethiah Kingman, —,\* P.R.5.
- Eliza Ann [and] James T. Reed, int. Apr. 21, 1844.
- Franklin and Lucy Churchill of W. Br[idgewater], Sept. 21,  
1837. [Churchell of W. Bridgewater, C.R.2.]
- Freedom [and] Minerva A. Holmes [of] Bridgewater, int.  
Jan. 30, 1848.
- George and Deborah Cleft, Sept. 29, 1768,\* C.R.I. [Clift,  
P.R.5.]
- George and Elisabeth Ford, June 14, 1780,\* C.R.I. [Elizabeth,  
P.R.5.]
- Hannah and Benjamin Leach Jr., —, 1740,\* P.R.5.
- Hannah and Daniel Ames, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.
- Hannah and Philip Hall, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.
- Hannah and Rob[er]t Hayward, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.
- Hannah, wid., and Seth Keith, —, 1778, P.R.5.
- Hannah of N. Bridgewater and Cyrus A. Willis, Dec. 10, 1823.
- Harriet L. and Samuel G. Alden, int. Apr. 22, 1838. [m. May  
20, C.R.2.]
- Hazadiah and James Leach, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.
- Heman and Sylvester Curtis, June 15, 1823.\*
- Hepz[iba]h and Abiezer Alger, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.
- Holman and Sylvia Keith, Mar. 8, 1785,\* C.R.I. [Silvia, P.R.5.]
- Holman [and] Hannah Pope of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 15, 1837.
- Holman and Semantha [int. Sementa] S. Hudson, Dec. 7,  
1841. [Semanthe, C.R.2.]
- Huldah and Levi Keith 2d, Feb. 9, 1786,\* C.R.I.
- Ichabod and Susanna Robinson, Apr. 28, 1802,\* C.R.I.
- Isaac and Hannah Cole, int. —, 1775, P.R.5.
- Isaac and Betty Keith, May 25, 1784,\* C.R.I.
- Isaac and Baths[heb]a Curtis, —,\* P.R.5.
- Isaiah and Sarah Burr, —, 1767, P.R.5.
- Israel and Betty Chandler, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.
- Israel and Abigail Leonard, int. —, 1767, P.R.5.
- James and Lydia Jackson, int. —, 1743, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- KEITH, James and Lydia Perkins, int. —, 1744, P.R.5.  
 James and Sarah Holman, Oct. 26, 1752,\* C.R.1.  
 James Jr. and Molly Mitchel, May 4, 1780,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]  
 James [and] Amelia A. Wilbur [of] Raynham, int. Sept. 9, 1849.  
 Jane and Joseph Cowing of S[cituate], —, 1744, P.R.5.  
 Jane and Caleb Mitchell, —, 1811,\* P.R.5.  
 Jane Ann, 19, d. Perez and Sylvia, and Joseph Vinton, 25, shoe manufacturer, s. W[illia]m and Clarissa, Oct. 29, 1849.  
 Jerem[iah] and Agatha Bryant of M[iddleborough], — [int. 1772], P.R.5.  
 John and Abigail Willis, —, 1734,\* P.R.5.  
 John and Alice Mitchel, June 16, 1763,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]  
 John of Hardwick and Ann Belcher, Apr. 21, 1774,\* C.R.1. [Anne, d. Eunice, sister of Mayhew, P.R.5.]  
 John Jr. and Mehitable Keith, Sept. 9, 1800,\* C.R.1.  
 John Quincy and Mary Hudson, Nov. 29, 1792,\* C.R.1.  
 Jona[than] and Hannah Snell, int. —, 1777, P.R.5.  
 Joseph Jr. and Ann Turner, Oct. 7, 1746,\* C.R.1. [Anne, P.R.5.]  
 Joseph and — Baily, wid., Oct. 26, 1763,\* C.R.1. [Kezia Bailey, P.R.5.]  
 Joseph 2d and Betsey Sherman, Feb. 15, 1787,\* C.R.1.  
 Josiah Jr. and Susa[nn]a Williams, —, 1758,\* P.R.5.  
 Julia Alden, 42, shoemaker, d. David and Lydia, and Francis Packard, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 44, shoemaker, b. N. Bridg[ewate]r, s. Samuel of N. Bridg[ewate]r, Jan. 27, 1845. [Francis, Jan. 8, C.R.2.]  
 Kezia and Jonathan Woods, s. Jonathan and Betty, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.  
 Keziah and Arthur Bennet of M[iddleborough], —, 1744, P.R.5.  
 Lem[ue]l [int. of E[aston]] and Abihail Lathrop [int. Lothrop], —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Levi and Jemima Perkins, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.  
 Levi 2d and Huldah Keith, Feb. 9, 1786,\* C.R.1.  
 Levi Jr. and Mehit[able] Whitman, —, 1811,\* P.R.5.  
 Louisa, housekeeper, d. Zebina and Rebecca, and Robert C. Keith, shoe manufacturer, s. Isaac and Bathsheba, Nov. 24, 1844.  
 Lucia and Jacob A. Rogers, May 28, 1826.  
 Lucia, 18, d. Elbridge and Thankful, and Franklin Holmes, 23, shoemaker, s. Ellis and Lois, Mar. 7, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

- KEITH, Lucie and Jireh Swift, ———, \* P.R.5.  
 Luther and Sarah Tomson, ———, 1767, \* P.R.5.  
 Lydia A. and David Dunbar of Easton, int. Jan. 3, 1836.  
     [David 2d of Easton, m. Jan. 31, C.R.2.]  
 Martha and Elisha Bisbee, ———, 1779, P.R.5.  
 Mary and Adam Howard, ———, 1759, \* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Solomon Pratt, ———, 1761, \* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Ben[jamin] Leach, ———, 1764, \* P.R.5.  
 Mary of E[aston] and John Dunbar, int. ———, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Mehitable and John Keith Jr., Sept. 9, 1800, \* C.R.1.  
 Molly and George Briggs, ———, 1768, \* P.R.5.  
 Molly and Daniel Kinsley, Dec. 1, 1785, \* C.R.1.  
 Molly and Seth Keith, Sept. 12, 1793, \* C.R.1.  
 Nabby and Cyrus Cary of Claremont, Nov. 13, 1802, \* C.R.1.  
 Nahum and Eunice Holmes, Apr. 25, 1824.  
 Naomi and Miles Standish Jr., ———, 1774, \* P.R.5.  
 Nathan and Hannah Snell, ———, 1746, \* P.R.5.  
 Nathan and Keziah Harvey, ———, 1773, \* P.R.5.  
 Patience and Japhet Beal, ———, 1770, \* P.R.5.  
 Perez and Sylvia Keith, int. Dec. 4, 1825.  
 Phebe of E[aston] and Ebenezer Gilbert of B[ridgewater],  
     ———, 1743, P.R.5.  
 Phebe and Jed[edia]h Leach, ———, 1765, \* P.R.5.  
 Philibert and Francis Perkins, ———, 1775, \* P.R.5.  
 Polly [int. adds R.] and Alfred Brown, Nov. 30, 1826.  
 Rebecca and Ezra Alden, ———, 1756, \* P.R.5.  
 Robert and Tabitha Leach, ———, 1741, \* P.R.5.  
 Rob[er]t Jr. and Silence Hartwell, ———, 1763, \* P.R.5.  
 Rob[er]t and Hannah Southworth, int. ———, 1782 [dup. 1781],  
     P.R.5.  
 Robert C., shoe manufacturer, s. Isaac and Bathsheba, and  
     Louisa Keith, housekeeper, d. Zebina and Rebecca,  
     Nov. 24, 1844.  
 Salmon and Chloe Wilbor, int. ———, 1779, P.R.5.  
 Salome and Daniel Alger 2d, ———, 1806, \* P.R.5.  
 Samantha (see Semantha).  
 Samuel and Hannah Ames, ———, 1734, \* P.R.5.  
 Sam[ue]l Jr. and Zilpah Conant, int. ———, 1766, P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Eleaz[er] Carver Jr., ———, 1776, \* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Job Bearce, Nov. 2, 1780, \* C.R.1.  
 Scotland of E[aston] and Parnel Howard, ———, 1772, \* P.R.5.  
 Scott [and] Abigail Robinson of Bridgewater, Mar. 28, 1824.  
 Semantha [int. Semanthe] and Nathan Whitman Jr., Dec. 26,  
     1825.



- KEITH, Seth and Abigail Holman, Dec. 27, 1764,\* C.R.I.  
 Seth and Thankful Jackson, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.  
 Seth and Hannah Keith, wid., —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Seth and Molly Keith, Sept. 12, 1793,\* C.R.I.  
 Simeon and Molly Cary, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.  
 Solomon and Lois Cary, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Susan Francis [and] Ellis W. Holmes of Middleborough, int.  
 Aug. 26, 1838.  
 Susanna and Solomon Ames, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.  
 Susanna and Peter Whitman, June 18, 1752,\* C.R.I.  
 Sus[anna] and Caleb Fobes, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
 Susanna, wid., and Eleazar Keith, Nov. 12, 1795,\* C.R.I.  
 Susanna and Lt. Galen Latham, Nov. 25, 1802,\* C.R.I.  
 Sylvia and Holman Keith, Mar. 8, 1785,\* C.R.I. [Silvia, P.R.5.]  
 Sylvia and Perez Keith, int. Dec. 4, 1825.  
 Tabitha and Jona[than] Caswell, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.  
 Willard and Eliza Thomas of Marshfield, Sept. 23, 1827.  
*[This entry crossed out and marked "Error."]*  
 William and Mary Kingman, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.  
 W[illia]m and Eunice Leach, —, 1767, P.R.5.  
 William Jr. and Abigail Russel, Oct. 20, 1789,\* C.R.I. [Russell, P.R.5.]  
 William, 23, shoemaker, s. Parlee and Dulcina, and Sarah J. Cunningham, 20, shoemaker [int. of Belfast, Me.], b. Belfast, Me., d. James and Sarah of Belfast, Me., July 20, 1845. [both of E. Bridgewater, C.R.2.]  
 Zenas and Jane Cary, Nov. 1, 1792,\* C.R.I.  
 Zeph[aniah] and Mary Hooper, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.
- KELLY**, Eliza of Warren, R. I., and Isaac G. Conkey, int. Dec. 27, 1835.
- KENNAN**, John W., 26, merchant, of Boston, and Mary Keen, 25, d. San[ue]l and Margaret O., Apr. 11, 1849.
- KENNEDY**, Jane and Sam[ue]l Waters, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.
- KEYZER**, Lydia and William French, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Isaiah Fuller, —, 1768,\* P.R.5.
- KIFF**, Thomas and Mary Bunton, July 22, 1735,\* C.R.I.
- KING**, Hezekiah and Sarah Reed, int. —, 1712, P.R.5.  
 Jabez and Mary Washburn, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 Mercy and Eleazar Snow, —, 1728,\* P.R.5.
- KINGMAN**, Abigail and Jacob Allen, —, 1730,\* P.R.5.  
 Abigail and Samuel Dawes, Jan. 1, 1755,\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.



- KINGMAN, Abigail and Dan[ie]l Dunbar, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.  
 Abner and Sus[anna] Leonard, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.  
 Adam and Ruth White, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Adam and Anna Hollis, wid., —, 1780,\* P.R.5.  
 Alex[ander] and Sarah Lathrop, —, 1755, P.R.5.  
 Alva of W. Bridgewater and Minerva Snell of W. Bridgewater,  
 Oct. 27, 1824.\*  
 Barzee and Molly Phillips, Mar. 24, 1791,\* C.R.I. [Barz[ill]a[i],  
 P.R.5.]  
 Benjamin S. and Ann Hayward of W. Bridgewater, int. May  
 22, 1836. [m. June 14, C.R.2.]  
 Bethiah and Eleazar Keith Jr., —,\* P.R.5.  
 Bethya and Robert Robinson, Dec. 2, 1772,\* C.R.I. [Bethiah,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Betty and Rob[ert] Dunbar, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.  
 Charles and Lucy [int. *adds* T.] Reymond, July 1, 1832. [Lucy  
 T. Raymond, C.R.2.]  
 David and Mary Hayward, —, 1732,\* P.R.5.  
 David Jr. and Abigail Hall, Aug. 5, 1752,\* C.R.I.  
 David and Mary Ramsdell of Hanson, int. Sept. 7, 1823.  
 Ebenezer and Content Turner, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.  
 Eliza and Elijah Hayward, —, 1809,\* P.R.5.  
 Elizabeth, 16, d. David and Mary, and Phineas Howard Jr.,  
 20, shoemaker, of Abington [int. S. Abington], s. Phineas  
 and Deborah, Sept. 30, 1846.  
 Eunice and Walter Hatch, Oct. 5, 1780,\* C.R.I.  
 Ezra and Susannah Whitman, Nov. 14, 1782,\* C.R.I. [Su-  
 sanna, P.R.5.]  
 Ezra Jr., shoecutter, of Abington, s. Ezra and Fany, and  
 Harriet Keen, d. Sam[ue]l and Margaret, Sept. — [int.  
 Aug. 18], 1844.  
 Francis [*sic*] and William Porter of Waltham, int. Feb. 17, 1836.  
 [Frances, m. Mar. 13, C.R.2.]  
 Hannah and John Alden, Nov. 22, 1727,\* C.R.I.  
 Hannah and John Wade, Sept. 19, 1751,\* C.R.I.  
 Hannah and Robert Orr, Oct. 6, 1766,\* C.R.I.  
 Hannah and Josiah Williams [int. Jr.], —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Harmony and Joel Packard, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Henry Jr. and Mary Allen, Nov. 29, 1726,\* C.R.I. [Nov. 24,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Henry and Abigail Copeland, —, 1743,\* P.R.5.  
 Isaac and Jane Kingman, —, 1730,\* P.R.5.  
 Isaac Jr. and Content Packard, Dec. 4, 1769,\* C.R.I.  
 Isaac and Ruth Loring, wid., Mar. 15, 1770, C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

- KINGMAN, Jane and Isaac Kingman, —, 1730,\* P.R.5.  
 Jane and Elisha Gurney, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Jane and James Loring, Jan. 31, 1770, C.R.1.  
 Jane, 20, d. David, and Dr. [int. *omits* Dr.] Joseph H. [int. Hollis] Josselyn, 26, of Boston, s. Marcus, Sept. 13, 1846.  
 John and Ann Pettingill, wid., —, 1771,\* P.R.5.  
 John [and] Lora F. Stevens [of] Stoneham, int. Sept. 12, 1849.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Mehitabel Hudson, Feb. 19, 1793,\* C.R.1.  
 [Mehitable, P.R.5.]  
 Jonathan Jr. [of] W. Bridgewater and Abigall Kingman Orr [of] W. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 9, 1827.  
 Josiah and Mary Williams, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.  
 Josiah of M[iddleborough] and Chloe Fobes, int. — [1782], P.R.5.  
 Lemuel (see Samuel).  
 Lenity and Edward Hayford, May 19, 1779,\* C.R.1.  
 Lydia and John Allen, July 5, 1733,\* C.R.1.  
 Martha and Benjamin Washburn, —, 1729,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and William Keith, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Benjamin Vickery, Dec. 21, 1739,\* C.R.1.  
 Mary and Benj[amin] Pettingill, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Charles Snell, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary, wid., and Ephraim Cary, —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Mary and Packard Ford, —, 1808,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Daniel Hitchcock [int. Hitchcock] of Hanson, Dec. 20, 1840. [Hitchcock, C.R.2.]  
 Mary and Warren Stowell, —,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary O. and Jarvis Joselyn of Hanson, int. Feb. 11, 1844.  
 [Jocelyn of Hanson, m. Mar. 20, C.R.2.]  
 Matthew and Jane Packard, —, 1755,\* P.R.5.  
 Melzer and Julia A. Hayward of N. Br[idge]water, Sept. —, 1833.\*  
 Molly and Robert Young, Dec. 31, 1776,\* C.R.1.  
 Molly and David Howard, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Nabby and Malachi Delano of D[uxbury], —, 1807,\* P.R.5.  
 Nathan and Lenity Thomas, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.  
 Nathan and Susan J. Weston of Duxbury, int. Mar. 14, 1824.  
 Otis [and] Abby Allen, int. Aug. 26, 1849.  
 Ruth and Jona[than] Mehurin, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.  
 Samuel [*sic*, Lemuel] and Deborah Loring, Nov. 26, 1754,\* C.R.1. [Lemuel, P.R.5.]  
 Sarah and William Shurtliff [int. Shurtliff], —, 1745, P.R.5.  
 Sarah Ann, 18, d. David and Mary, and Zebina C. Johnson, 23, shoemaker, s. Zebina and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

KINGMAN, Simeon and Rebecca Freeman of East[ham], int. —, 1778, P.R.5.

Submit and Sim[e]o[n] Shurtliff, —, 1781,\* P.R.5.

Susanna and Daniel Howard 3d, Nov. 4, 1802,\* C.R.I.

KINSLEY, Abiel of E[aston] and Sarah Howard, int. —, 1777, P.R.5.

Azel and Patty Howard, —, 1785, P.R.5.

Calvin of E[aston] and Sus[anna] Lathrop, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Clarissa W. of Orono, Me., and Amos Jones, int. Aug. 23 [1835].

Daniel and Molly Keith, Dec. 1, 1785,\* C.R.I.

John and Thankful Washburn, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

Nathan of E[aston] and Betty Dunbar, —, 1744, P.R.5.

Rodolphus of Stoughton and Salome Cary, Aug. 11, 1794,\* C.R.I.

Silas of Easton and Rebecca Packard, Nov. 24, 1774,\* C.R.I.

Susanna and Samuel Packard, —, 1729,\* P.R.5.

KNAPP, Jo[seph] and Susanna Packard, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Joseph of E[aston] and Eunice Carver, —, 1784, P.R.5.

LAMB, Emily and William Lincoln, Sept. 14, 1843.

LAMBERTON, James of Ware, Hamshire Co., and Hannah Chamberlain, Oct. 20, 1794,\* C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

LAPHAM, Abiel and Susan[na] Lathrop, int. —, 1786, P.R.5.

LATHAM (see Lathum), Alice and Matthew Gannett of Abington, Mar. 20, 1783,\* C.R.I.

Allen and Jannett Dunbar of Halifax, Mar. 10, 1796,\* C.R.I. [Jennet, P.R.5.]

Beriah and Israel Hill, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Betty and Joseph Gannet Jr., June 7, 1744, C.R.I. [Gannitt [int. Gannett], P.R.5.]

Charles A. and Angelica [int. *adds* H.] Wilbur [int. Wilber] of Bridgewater, Dec. — [int. Nov. 21], 1842.

Chilton and Mary Howard, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Deliverance and Daniel Howell, Jan. 18, 1743-4,\* C.R.I. [David, P.R.5.]

Eliab, 28, farmer, s. Galen and Susan A., and Susan A. Hobart, 30, d. Aaron and Maria, Sept. 8, 1846.

Galen, Lt., and Susanna Keith, Nov. 25, 1802,\* C.R.I.

Galen Jr. and Esther Harris, Dec. — [int. Dec. 13], 1835.

Galen, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 40, farmer, s. Galen and Susan, and Joanna Trow, 35, d. Barth[olome]w and Mary, Aug. 7, 1845.

- LATHAM, Hannah and Josiah Hathaway Jr. of Halifax, Dec. 4, 1766, C.R.I.  
 Jennet and Zephaniah Howard, Feb. 24, 1800,\* C.R.I. [Jennet, wid., P.R.5.]  
 Jerusha, wid., and Jacob Mitchel, Apr. 14, 1791,\* C.R.I. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]  
 Joseph, s. James and Deliverance, and Sarah ——— [Hayward, see Bridgewater Vital Records], ———, 1717,\* G.R.I.  
 Levi and Hannah Alden, ———, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Lucenda and Joshua Pool of Abington, Aug. 11, 1783,\* C.R.I. [Lucinda, P.R.5.]  
 Mary and Jona[than] Allen of B[rain]tre[e], ———, 1742,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and William Britton of Raynham, June 5, 1766,\* C.R.I.  
 Nehemiah and Lucy Harris, May 26, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
 Nehemiah and Hannah Allen, Oct. 6, 1801,\* C.R.I. [Hannah, wid., P.R.5.]  
 Robert and Jerusha Hooper, Nov. 18, 1778,\* C.R.I.  
 Rowena [int. adds W.] and William W. Bennett [int. Bennet], Jan. 30, 1836. [Rowena W. and William W. Bennett, Jan. 3, P.R.3.]  
 Seth and Elisabeth Hanks, wid., Apr. 14, 1800,\* C.R.I. [Elizab-  
 eth, wid., P.R.5.]  
 Susanna and Thomas Blanchard Jr. of Abington, Feb. 9, 1786,\* C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. James and Deliverance, and ——— ——— [Deborah Hardin, see Bridgewater Vital Records], ———, 1712,\* G.R.I.  
 Thomas and Abigail Hanmer, ———, 1752,\* P.R.5.
- LATHROP** (see Lothrop), Abiel and Israel Alger Jr., ———, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Abihail [int. Lothrop] and Lem[ue]l Keith [int. of E[aston]], ———, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Abihail and Isaac Hartwell, ———, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
 Barnabas and Sarah Bozworth, ——— [int. 1777], P.R.5.  
 Bethiah [int. Bethia] and Sam[uel] Willis 3d, ———, 1767, P.R.5.  
 Cyrus and Mary Willis, ———, 1811,\* P.R.5.  
 Daniel and Rhoda Willis, ———, 1744, P.R.5.  
 Dan[ie]l Jr. and Hannah Howard, ———, 1764,\* P.R.5.  
 Dan[ie]l Jr. and Lydia Willis, ———, 1775,\* P.R.5.  
 Dan[ie]l Jr. and Mary Turner, ———, 1785, P.R.5.  
 David and Mary Howard, ———, 1762,\* P.R.5.  
 Edm[un]d of E[aston] and Betty Howard, ———, 1774, P.R.5.  
 Edw[ar]d Jr. and Abigail Howard, ———, 1752,\* P.R.5.



- LATHROP, Hannah and Joseph Bassett, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
 Isaac and Patience Alger, —, 1743, P.R.5.  
 Isaac and Sarah Bailey, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.  
 Isaac [int. Lothrop] and Betty Hacket, int. —, 1786, P.R.5.  
 Jane and Daniel Briggs of Pem[broke], —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 John and Sarah Cook, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Jonathan and Susanna Johnson, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Jona[than] and Chloe Dickerman, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.  
 Josiah and Susanna Howard, —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Mehit[able] and Alpheus Fobes, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Molly and Tho[ma]s Johnson, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.  
 Rhoda and Daniel Williams Jr. of E[aston], —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 Samuel and Abiah Lazell, Nov. 14, 1710,\* P.R.5.  
 Sam[ue]l and Lydia Hayden, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Abiezer Edson, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Alex[ander] Kingman, —, 1755, P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Edw[ar]d Williams of E[aston], —, 1772,\* P.R.5.  
 Seth and Lydia Packard, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Seth and Silence Hartwell, int. —, 1754, "forbidden," P.R.5.  
 Seth [int. of E[aston]] and Martha Conant, —, 1755, P.R.5.  
 Seth Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Abig[ail] Bassett, int. —, 1784,  
 P.R.5.  
 Sim[eon] and Kezia Lothrop, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Sus[anna] and Theo[philus] Howard, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Sus[anna] and Calvin Kinsley of E[aston], —, 1773,\* P.R.5.  
 Susan[na] and Abiel Lapham, int. —, 1786, P.R.5.  
 Zephaniah and Sarah Packard, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.

- LATHUM** (see Latham), Alice, wid., and Jonathan Allen of  
 Braintree, Mar. 27, 1739,\* C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Anne and Seth Mitchell, Dec. 21, 1738,\* C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Arthur and Alice Allen, Feb. 1, 1732-3,\* C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Arthur and Margaret Bearse, Oct. 17, 1765,\* C.R.I. [Latham  
 and Margaret Bearse, P.R.5.]  
 Betty and Daniel Johnson, Jan. 5, 1725-6,\* C.R.I. [Latham,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Jane and Jonathan Conant, June 12, 1759, C.R.I. [Latham,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Jane and Edward Mitchell Jr., Sept. 30, 1762,\* C.R.I. [La-  
 tham, P.R.5.]  
 Mary and Benjamin Whitman, Feb. 3, 1757,\* C.R.I. [Latham,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Rhoda and David Conant Jr., Jan. 29, 1747,\* C.R.I. [Latham,  
 P.R.5.]



**LATHUM**, Susanna and Thomas Wade, Nov. 26, 1746,\* C.R.I.  
[Latham, P.R.5.]

Susanna and Seth Brett Jr., Nov. 15, 1769,\* C.R.I. [Latham,  
P.R.5.]

**LAWRENCE**, Hannah and Josiah Edson 3d, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
Jona[than] and Rachel Smith, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Obadiah Eddy, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.

Tho[ma]s and Sarah Hooper, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

**LAWSON**, Sarah and Abijah Hill, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

**LAZEL** (see Lazell), Isaac and Jenny Byram, June 10, 1779,\*  
C.R.I. [Lazell, P.R.5.]

Molly and Eliab Washburn, Feb. 20, 1777,\* C.R.I. [Lazell,  
P.R.5.]

Sylvanus and Abigail Robinson, Oct. 30, 1775,\* C.R.I. [Sil-  
vanus Lazell, P.R.5.]

**LAZELL** (see Lazel), Abiah and Samuel Lathrop, Nov. 14,  
1710,\* P.R.5.

Betsey and Bartholomew Brown, Nov. 26, 1801,\* C.R.I.  
[Betsy, P.R.5.]

Betsy and David Fisk, int. Jan. 15, 1826.

Byram and Jennit Wesley, Sept. 26, 1793,\* C.R.I. [Jannet,  
P.R.5.]

Dan[ie]l and Huldah Leach, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

Isaac and Mary Hudson, Oct. 29, 1719,\* P.R.5.

John and Mary Byram, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.

Lucy and Benj[amin] Hobart, —, 1811,\* P.R.5.

Luther and Sarah Hearsey, int. —, 1777, P.R.5.

Marston and Christiana Gannett, Sept. 29, 1824.

Mary and Seth Reed "of Number Five in the County of  
Hampshire," June 12, 1776,\* C.R.I.

Molly and W[illia]m Cole, —, 1774, P.R.5.

Nabby and Nahum Mitchell, June 11, 1794.\*

N[athan] and Deb[orah] Conant, —, 1783, P.R.5.

**LEACH**, Abigail and Ben[jamin] Keith, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Abigail and Jona[than] Leach, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.

Alice (Lea[c]h) and Dan[ie]l Bolton, — [int. 1772], P.R.5.

Alice and Silas Leach, int. —, 1778, P.R.5.

Allen [and] Mary Jane Morey of N. Bridg[ewate]r, int. Sept. 5,  
1841.

Ann and James Sturtevant [int. of M[iddleborough]], —,  
1769, P.R.5.

- LEACH, Appollos and Chloe Dyer, d. Christoper and Sarah (Bassett), —, \* P.R.5.
- Benanuel and Betty Perkins, —, 1741, \* P.R.5.
- Benanuel and Elizabeth Edson, —, 1745, \* P.R.5.
- Benjamin Jr. and Hannah Keith, —, 1740, \* P.R.5.
- Benj[amin] and Hannah [Joanna *written above* Hannah] Wilbore of R[aynham], —, 1751, \* P.R.5.
- Benj[amin] and Abigail Bassett, wid., —, 1763, \* P.R.5.
- Benj[amin] and Mary Keith, —, 1764, \* P.R.5.
- Caleb and Molly Adams, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.
- Chloe E. [*E. crossed out*, int. E.] and Nehemiah White, Oct. 24, 1839.
- Daniel (see Daniel Keach).
- David and Hannah Newcomb, wid., —, 1751, \* P.R.5.
- Deb[orah] and Nathan Leach, —, 1771, \* P.R.5.
- Dinah and Jo[h]n Shaw of R[aynham], —, 1761, \* P.R.5.
- Ebenezer and Joanna Washburn, —, 1734, \* P.R.5.
- Ebenezer and Lydia Tilson of H[alifax], —, 1739, \* P.R.5.
- Ebenezer and Mary Wilbore, —, 1741, \* P.R.5.
- Eben[ezer] and Deb[orah] Sampson, —, 1751, \* P.R.5.
- Elijah and Jemima Snow, —, 1745, \* P.R.5.
- Elijah and Ruth Prince of K[ingston], —, 1763, \* P.R.5.
- Elizabeth and John Emerson, Dec. 27, 1693, \* P.R.5.
- Eunice and W[illia]m Keith, —, 1767, P.R.5.
- George W. and Rusha [dup. *crossed out and marked* "Error," and int. Ruth, second dup. *crossed out and marked* "Error," Rutha] Stetson, Sept. 13, 1827.
- Hannah and Solo[mon] Leach, int. —, 1743, P.R.5.
- Hannah, wid., and Ebenezer Edson, —, 1758, \* P.R.5.
- Huldah and Dan[ie]l Lazell, —, 1761, \* P.R.5.
- Ichabod and Penelope Cobb, —, 1770, \* P.R.5.
- Isaac and Jerusha Leach, —, 1763, \* P.R.5.
- James and Hazadiah Keith, —, 1765, \* P.R.5.
- Jed[edia]h and Phebe Keith, —, 1765, \* P.R.5.
- Jemima and James Lovell, July 14, 1785, C.R.1. [int. Lovel, P.R.5.]
- Jerem[iah] and Alice Hayward, —, \* P.R.5.
- Jerusha and Isaac Leach, —, 1763, \* P.R.5.
- John and Lydia French of N. Bridg[ewate]r, Aug. —, 1833.\*
- Jona[than] and Abigail Leach, —, 1763, \* P.R.5.
- Jona[than] Jr. [int. 2d] and Exp[erience] Hartwell, —, 1768, P.R.5.
- Jona[than] and Frances Cohoon, —, \* P.R.5.

LEACH, Keziah R. of S. Abington [and] Warren W. Sampson,  
int. Oct. 4, 1846.

Lebbeus (see Libeus).

Lemuel and Rebecca Washburn, Oct. 12, 1767,\* C.R.I. [Rebecca, P.R.5.]

Levi and Hannah Fobes, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

Libeus and Peggy Starr, —, 1791,\* P.R.5.

Lois and Seth Packard Jr., —, 1765, P.R.5.

Lois, d. Benja[min], and James Starr Esq., —, 1797,\* P.R.5.

Lydia and Ephraim Jackson, —, 1736,\* P.R.5.

Lydia and Jo[h]n Dickerman of Rox[bury], —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Eben[ezer] Washburn, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

Nancy [and] Bartimeus White [of] Grant Co., Wisconsin Territory, int. May 11, 1845.

Nathan and Deb[orah] Leach, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

Nehemiah and Constant Keith, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

Olive and Jo[h]n Jones of M[iddleborough], —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Orpha and Edw[ar]d Fobes, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

Rebeck[a]h and Joshua Warren Jr., —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Rhoda and David Alden of M[iddleborough], —, 1755,\* P.R.5.

Ruth and Benj[amin] Packard, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Ebenezer Snow, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Jona[than] Hayward of E[aston], —, 1762,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Oliver Wentworth, —, 1779,\* P.R.5.

Silas and Alice Leach, int. —, 1778, P.R.5.

Solomon and Jerusha Bryant of Pl[ymouth], —, 1738 [8  
*written over 9*],\* P.R.5.

Solo[mon] and Hannah Leach, int. —, 1743, P.R.5.

Stephen and Sarah Hooper, —, 1725,\* P.R.5.

Stephen and Lydia Flora of H[alifax], int. —, 1745, P.R.5.

Stephen and Sarah Hooper, Feb. 7, 1748-9,\* C.R.I.

Susan[na] and Ezra Washburn, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.

Susan[na] and Levi Hooper, —, 1767, P.R.5.

Tabitha and Robert Keith, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

William and Mary Cohoone, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Zadock and Sus[anna] Washburn of M[iddleborough], —,  
1763,\* P.R.5.

Zilpha and Edw[ar]d Hayward of E[aston], —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

LEAVITT, Calvin [and] Sarah Whitman of Bridgewater, int.  
Mar. 1, 1840.

Diana of Salem [and] John Jones, int. Mar. 29, 1846.

Tabitha and Jere Thayer, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

**LEE**, Isaac and Waitstill Ripley, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Lydia and Ezra Hayward, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

**LEONARD**, Abigail and Israel Keith, int. —, 1767, P.R.5.

Ann and David Pratt, Jan. 31, 1737-8,\* C.R.1.

Barna and Phebe Bassett, —, 1780, P.R.5.

Benj[amin] and Keturah Briggs, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Dan and Mary Dunbar, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.

Daniel and Phebe Leonard of R[aynham], int. —, 1781,  
P.R.5.

David and Mary Hall [int. of T[unton]], —, 1769, P.R.5.

Eliphalet of E[aston] and Silence Howard, int. —, 1755,  
P.R.5.

Exp[erience] and Luther Reading of M[iddleborough], —,  
1773,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Timo[thy] Mitchell, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Josiah Jr. and Jemima Washburn, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Martha and Ebenezer Eddy of Nor[ton], —, 1734,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Nath[aniel] Orcutt, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.

Mary and Jeremiah Conant, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.

Molly and Ichabod Warren of M[iddleborough], —,\* P.R.5.

Nathan and Thankful Besse of W[areham], int. —, 1744,  
P.R.5.

Olive and Sam[uel] Shaw, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Phebe and Eliab Byram, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Phebe of R[aynham] and Daniel Leonard, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Philo P. and Emeline Lincoln, int. Oct. 16, 1836. [m. Nov. 13,  
C.R.2.]

Rosamond and Nathan Shaw, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Sam[uel] Jr. and Deb[orah] Mitchell, —, 1777, P.R.5.

Samuel [int. Jr.] of Bridgewater [and] Mehitable Bennett,  
Sept. 4, 1823.

Sarah and Isaac Pool, —, 1743,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Jo[h]n Miller of M[iddleborough], —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Seth and Silence Packard, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

Silence and Eben[ezer] Benson, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Susan[na] and Sam[uel] Whitman, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

Sus[anna] and Abner Kingman, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.

Thankful and Rufus Conant, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Zadock of M[iddleborough] and Deborah Keith, int. —,  
1765, P.R.5.

Ziba and Chloe Shaw of M[iddleborough], int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

**LEWIS**, Abner of M[iddleborough] and Mercy Hall, —,  
1763,\* P.R.5.

LEWIS, Lucy L. of Marshfield and George Drew Jr., Nov. 24, 1839.

Mary Jane and Asa Cook Jr. of Abington, Apr. 20, 1843.

**LINCOLN**, Abigail B. [and] Rueben Harden, int. Oct. 24, 1847.  
Edwin and Laura Ann Bates, Nov. 17, 1839.

Elbridge G. and Sarah Shepherdson of N. Bridgewater, int. Feb. 16, 1834.

Eliza Ann and Benjamin Millet of N. Bridgewater, int. Aug. 4, 1833. [Millet of N. Bridgewater, m. Aug. 25, C.R.2.]

Emeline and Philo P. Leonard, int. Oct. 16, 1836. [m. Nov. 13, C.R.2.]

Gid[eo]n and Martha Perkins, —, 1781,\* P.R.5.

Isaac L. [int. of Abington, *omits* L.] and Julia Chubbuck [int. Julian Nicolson Chbubarch], Nov. 9, 1829. [Isaac S. and Julia Ann Chubbuck, Nov. 29, C.R.2.]

James of Cohasset, Suffolk Co., and Nabby Mitchel, Feb. 20, 1788,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

James P., shoemaker, s. Ruel, and Rebecca C. Smith, Feb. — [int. Jan. 9], 1848.

Nehemiah and Kezia Packard, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Nehemiah Jr., 22, teacher, of N. Bridgewater, s. Nehemiah, and Cornelia A. Hayward, 19, d. Otho, Feb. 14, 1847.

Rachel and Thomas White of Abington, cousin of Micah (s. Thomas), —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

W[illia]m of T[aunton] and Hannah Wade, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

William and Emily Lamb, Sept. 14, 1843.

William, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 24, shoemaker, s. Ruel and Eunice, and Elizabeth J. Turner, 20, of Lowell, b. St. Albans, Me., d. W[illia]m and Susan, Dec. 15, 1849.

**LINDSAY** (see Lyndsey), James and Hannah Turner, —, 1744,\* P.R.5.

John and Abigail Washburn, —, 1735,\* P.R.5.

Lurana and Martin How, —, 1820,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Nathaniel Ames, —, 1734,\* P.R.5.

Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth Turner, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

Thomas Jr. and Thankful Bailey, —, 1786,\* P.R.5.

**LINFIELD** (see Lynfield).

**LISCOMB**, Nehem[ia]h of S[toughton] and Sarah Hooper, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

**LITCHFIELD** (see Lytchfield), Alvira [int. Elvira] and Lucus [int. Lucius] Dickerman, Jan. 5, 1840. [Elvira and Lucius Dickerman, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



LITCHFIELD, Harriet A., d. Melzer and Hannah, and Josephus L. Freeman, 21, shoemaker, s. Josephus and Bethiah, Mar. 18, 1849.

Melora A., 19, seamstress, d. Hannah, and Levi P. Bailey, 22, shoemaker, of W. Bridgewater, b. W. Bridg[ewate]r, s. Melden and Maria of W. Bridg[ewate]r, May 7, 1844.

Melzar P., 21, shoemaker, and Hannah Edson, 21, housekeeper, d. Plyna, Sept. 8, 1844.

LITTLE, Anne of Marshfield and Tho[mas] Gray of Ply[mouth], —, 1694, in Boston,\* P.R.5.

Elizabeth M. of Pembroke [and] Samuel B. Allen, int. Sept. 25, 1842.

LITTLEFIELD, Daniel, A.B., 29, school teacher, b. Grantham, N. H., and Abigail Reed, 19, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 27, 1845. [Jan. 26, C.R.2.]

James D. of Newtown [and] Mary J. Hogan, int. Oct. 9, 1842. Mary and David Wade, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Rufus A. [int. Ames], 26, farmer, b. N. H., s. Nathan W. [Nathan W. *crossed out*] of N. H., and Abigail R. [int. Russell] Whitman, 18, d. Nathan and Samentha, June 11, 1845.

Susan[na] and Edw[ar]d Keith of E[aston], —, 1765,\* P.R.5.

LLOYD, Magaret [int. Margaret] and J. Wilber of Hillingsly, Conn. [int. John Wilbor of Killingly, Conn.], Apr. — [int. Mar. 27], 1830.

LORING, Caleb and Sarah Packard, wid. Caleb, d. Nathan Howard Esq., —,\* P.R.5.

Deborah and Samuel [*sic*, Lemuel] Kingman, Nov. 26, 1754,\* C.R.I. [Lemuel, P.R.5.]

Ignatius and Bathsheba Bass, Aug. 22, 1750,\* C.R.I.

James and Jane Kingman, Jan. 31, 1770, C.R.I.

John of Turner and Jennett Barrell, Sept. 30, 1794,\* C.R.I. [Jennet, P.R.5.]

Lydia of Plympton and Ebenezer Porter, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

Rebecca and Jacob Mitchel, Jan. 26, 1763,\* C.R.I. [Rebeckah and Jacob Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Ruth, wid., and Isaac Kingman, Mar. 15, 1770, C.R.I.

LOTHROP (see Lathrop), Caroline and Perez Williams, Feb. 30 [*sic*], 1836.

Isaac Jr. of Easton and Celia Keith, Mar. 1, 1798,\* C.R.I.

Kezia and Sim[eon] Lathrop, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LOTHROP**, Martha [int. *adds* Ann] and William E. Skinner, Nov. 9, 1837.

Spencer and Baths[heb]a Howard, —, 1812,\* P.R.5.

**LOUDEN** (see Lowden), Jacob and Susanna Phillips, Dec. 4, 1794,\* C.R.1.

**LOVEL** (see Lovell), James and Dorcas Pratt, Nov. 28, 1754,\* C.R.1. [Lovell, P.R.5.]

**LOVELL** (see Lovel), James and Jemima Leach, July 14, 1785, C.R.1. [int. Lovel, P.R.5.]

**LOWDEN** (see Louden), Experience and Josiah Parris of Pembroke, July 23, 1788,\* C.R.1.

John and Susanna Clark, Aug. 22, 1793,\* C.R.1.

Nathaniel of Duxborough and Experience Pratt, Apr. 29, 1762,\* C.R.1.

Sarah and Benjamin Darling of Pembroke, Jan. 27, 1785,\* C.R.1.

Susanna and Oliver Pratt, May 17, 1787,\* C.R.1.

**LUCAS**, Joseph and Melatiah Cary, —, 1727,\* P.R.5.

**LUDDEN**, Joseph T. [int. Luddon], 26, miller, of Braintree, s. Joseph and Thankfull, and Eliza Brown, 21, d. Charles and Asenath, Jan. 1, 1846. [Ludden and Eliza Brown, d. Charles and Asenath (Chamberline), P.R.4.]

**LUNSFORD**, Michael and Elizabeth Hackben, —, 1727,\* P.R.5.

**LUZARDER**, George E. [and] Clarissa H. Hale, int. Aug. 23, 1846.

Samuel Jr., 23, shoemaker, s. Sam[ue]l and Lucy A. of Boston, and Caroline [int. *adds* A.] Cary [int. Carey], 23, d. Francis (Carey) and Harriet, Sept. 29, 1846.

**LYNDSEY** (see Lindsay), Levi of Abington [and] Mary R. Whitmarsh, int. Nov. 15, 1840.

**LYNFIELD**, Hannah and W[illia]m Curtis, —, 1780,\* P.R.5.

**LYON**, Isaac K. and Lucy B. Hayward, Nov. 26, 1837.

Molly of M[iddleborough] and Isaac Tribou, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

**LYTCHFIELD** (see Litchfield), Margaret M. [int. Margaret M. Litchfield] and William H. Bates, Aug. 29, 1839. [Margaret M. Litchfield, C.R.2.]

- McBRIDE**, John and Jane Wilson, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.
- McCARTY**, Margaret [dup. Maccarty] and Ames Anger, —, 1708, in Boston,\* P.R.5.
- McCLENCH**, Rebecca and John Skinner of Boston, Dec. 25, 1797,\* C.R.1. [McClinch, P.R.5.]
- McCONIHE**, James and Sylvia Reymond of Weymouth, int. Aug. 22, 1830.
- McDERMOTT**, Catharine of Lowell [and] Charles Rorke, int. Nov. [Nov. *written above* Oct. *crossed out*] 14, 1841.
- McLAUTHLIN**, Martin [and] Susanna McLauthlin [of] Kingston, int. Feb. 10, 1849.
- Mary West and George Harvey Carleton, —,\* G.R.7.
- Susanna [of] Kingston [and] Martin McLauthlin, int. Feb. 10, 1849.
- MACOMBER**, Hannah and Benjamin Bassett, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.
- MALOY**, John [and] Sarah D. Rogers, int. Sept. 7, 1845.
- MANLEY** (see Manly), Rebecca and Peter Edson, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.
- MANLY** (see Manley), Dan[ie]l Jr. [int. Manley, *omits* Jr.] and Phebe Howard, —, 1782, P.R.5.
- Dav[i]d and Joanna Turner, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.
- Nath[anie]l and Betty Hayward, int. —, 1778, P.R.5.
- Olive and Joseph Hayward, —, 1768,\* P.R.5.
- Tim[othy] and Susan[na] Packard, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.
- MARCY** (see Mercy), Charles and Abig[ail] Packard, —, 1812,\* P.R.5.
- MARKHAM**, Marg[are]t and Nathan Pettingill, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.
- MARS**, Catherine and Francis Russell, int. Dec. 4, 1836.
- MARSHALL**, Benj[amin] and Mary Hayward, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.
- MARSTON**, Elisabeth of Boston and Sylvanus Packard, Aug. 19, 1777,\* C.R.1. [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]
- Lucia S. of Taunton and James Wade Jr. of Taunton, Nov. 21, 1841,\* C.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

MARSTON, William G. and Joannah Smith [of] N. Turner, Me.,  
int. June 10, 1838. [m. Sept. 23, C.R.2.]

MARVEL, Ephraim [dup. Marvell] and Hannah Howell [dup.  
Howell], —, 1738,\* P.R.5.

MASON, Albert T. and Arlina Orcutt, Nov. 9 [Nov. 9 *written  
below Oct. 12 crossed out*], 1829. [Nov. 9, C.R.2.]

Lyman W. and Martha Ramsdell of Hanson, Apr. 26, 1835.

MATTESON, Margaret and Michael Fitzgerald, —, 1771,\*  
P.R.5.

MAXIM (see Muxam, Muxim), Mary and William Bowen,  
June — [int. June 14], 1829.

MAY, Charity, 38, and William Bowen, widr. [int. *omits* widr.],  
44, laborer, Apr. 25, 1847.

MEAR, Amie and W[illia]m Wood, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.

MEHUREN (see Mehurin), Abigail [int. Mehurin] and Luther  
Hall [int. of R[aynham]], —, 1781, P.R.5.

Isaac and Mary Allen, Jan. 18, 1781, C.R.1. [dup. and int.  
Mehurin, P.R.5.]

Mary and Nathan Washburn, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Sarah [dup. Mehurin] and John Mitchell, Nov. 28, 1751,\* P.R.5.

MEHURIN (see Mehuren), Bathsheba and Solomon Snow,  
—, 1723,\* P.R.5.

Ben[jamin] and Mehit[ab]l[e] Williams, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Jo[seph] French, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

Hez[e]k[ia]h and Abig[ail] Dickerman, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Hugh and Mary Snell, —, 1725,\* P.R.5.

Jonathan [dup. Mehuren] and Mary Packard [dup. Mary  
(Edson), wid. George Packard], —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Jona[than] and Ruth Kingman, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Josiah and Bethiah Pratt, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

Josiah and Martha Conant, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.

Sarah and Ben[jamin] Orcut, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Susan[na] of E[aston] and Seth Burr, int. — [1782], P.R.5.

MELLEN, Charles C. [and] Mary W. Ellis of Middleboro, int.  
Mar. 14, 1847.

MENDELL, Moses Jr. of Rochester and Maria Washburn, int.  
Jan. 1, 1826.

**MERCY** (see Marcy), Susan P. [int. Marcy] and Oliver M. Orr,  
Oct. 18, 1835.

**MERRILL**, Elizabeth A. of Hanover and John Ide of N.  
Br[idgewater], Nov. —, 1832.\*

**MILLER**, Alexis C., 29, currier, s. Cyrus and Eliza, and Alice  
B. Vinton, 26, d. W[illia]m and Clarissa, June 11, 1848.  
Jo[h]n of M[iddleborough] and Sarah Leonard, —, 1778,\*  
P.R.5.

**MILLET** (see Millett), Benjamin of N. Bridgewater and Eliza  
Ann Lincoln, int. Aug. 4, 1833. [Millett of N. Bridge-  
water, m. Aug. 25, C.R.2.]

**MILLETT** (see Millett), Asa, M.D., of Mattapoisett, [and]  
Huldah Byram, int. Aug. 20, 1843.

**MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Alice and John Keith, June 16,  
1763,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Alice and William Harris, May 14, 1788,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Ann and Solomon Washburn, Mar. 17, 1773,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Celia and Arthur Harris, June 14, 1781,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Cushing and Jennit Orr, Sept. 26, 1765,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell and  
Jennet Orr, Sept. 22, P.R.5.]

Cushing and Hannah Newton, Mar. 15, 1780,\* C.R.1. [Mitch-  
ell and Hannah Newton, wid., P.R.5.]

Elisabeth and Eleazar Keith, Sept. 11, 1760,\* C.R.1. [Eliza-  
beth Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Jacob and Rebecca Loring, Jan. 26, 1763,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell  
and Rebeckah Loring, P.R.5.]

Jacob and Sally Whitman, wid., Sept. 4, 1783,\* C.R.1. [Mit-  
chell, P.R.5.]

Jacob and Jerusha Latham, wid., Apr. 14, 1791,\* C.R.1.  
[Mitchell, P.R.5.]

John and Anna Byram, Sept. 24, 1781,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Molly and James Keith Jr., May 4, 1780,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Nabby and James Lincoln of Cohasset, Suffolk Co., Feb. 20,  
1788,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Oliver and Armelia Gannett, June 13, 1791,\* C.R.1. [Mitchell  
and Amelia Gannett, P.R.5.]

\* Intention not recorded.



MITCHEL, Reuben and Anne Wade, Oct. 23, 1783,\* C.R.I.  
[Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Rotheus and Hepza Hayward, Apr. 3, 1783,\* C.R.I. [Mitchell  
and Hepzibah Hayward, P.R.5.]

Sarah and Benjamin Harris Jr., Jan. 27, 1791,\* C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Sylvia and Hugh Orr Jr., Mar. 9, 1785,\* C.R.I. [Silvia Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Theodore and Ruhama Newton, Oct. 22, 1798,\* C.R.I. [Mitchell  
and Ruhamah Newton, P.R.5.]

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Ann M., 19, of Bridgewater, d.  
Henry and Ann of Bridgewater, and Jonathan L. Reading,  
22, nailer, of Raynham, s. Jonathan and Olive of Rain-  
ham, Sept. 28, 1845.\*

Asa [and] Harriet Ames [of] Easton, int. Mar. 14, 1840.

Bethiah, wid., and Geor[ge] Phillips, —, 1812,\* P.R.5.

Bradford, Lt., and Meribah Keen, Nov. 9, 1801,\* C.R.I.

Caleb and Jane Keith, —, 1811,\* P.R.5.

Celia and Charles Keen, Aug. 16, 1802,\* C.R.I.

Charles and Bethiah Orr Clift, — [1813],\* P.R.5.

Deb[orah] and Sam[uel] Leonard Jr., —, 1777, P.R.5.

Edward Jr. and Jane Lathum, Sept. 30, 1762,\* C.R.I. [La-  
tham, P.R.5.]

Elisha and Hannah Tomson, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Elizabeth and John Washburn Jr., Dec. 6, 1645,\* P.R.5.

Elizabeth C. and Nathan D. Hyde, Oct. — [int. Sept. 29], 1833.

Hannah H., 21, housekeeper, d. W[illia]m and Lusannah, and  
Francis Hayward, 21, shoemaker, s. Waldo, Sept. 1, 1844.

Harrison T. and Calistia Fullerton of N. Bridgewater, int.  
July 19, 1829.

Henry and Elizabeth G. Daniels of Br[idgewater], June —  
[int. May 17], 1834.

Jacob and Susanna Pope, Nov. 7, 1666,\* P.R.5.

James Henry and Harriet L. Angier [of] Belfast, Me., int.  
Sept. 2, 1832.

Jane M. [int. N.], 18, d. W[illia]m and Susan, and Elijah L.  
Clark, 25, forgeman, s. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1845.

Jennit and Daniel Bryant of Watertown, Sept. 24, 1789,\* C.R.I.  
[Jennet, P.R.5.]

Jenny and Edw[ar]d Hayward, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.

John and Sarah Mehuren [dup. Mehurin], Nov. 28, 1751,\*  
P.R.5.

Lusanna (see Susanna).

MITCHELL, Mary O. [and] David Ames Jr. [of] Springfield,  
Dec. — [int. Dec. 8], 1826.

Nahum and Nabby Lazell, June 11, 1794.\*

Seth and Anne Lathum, Dec. 21, 1738,\* C.R.I. [Latham, P.R.5.]

Seth and Mary Wade, Feb. 21, 1760,\* C.R.I.

Susa and Asa Forrest of Halifax, Feb. 20, 1787,\* C.R.I.

Sus[anna] and Caleb Keith, —, 1777, P.R.5.

Susan[na] [int. Lusanna] and Marlbo[rough] Williams, —  
[1783], P.R.5.

Tho[ma]s of E[aston] and Abigail Howard, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Timothy and Hannah Leonard, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Timothy and Melissa Alden Raymond of Plymouth, int.  
Dec. 21, 1824.

Timothy [and] Lydia B. Tinkham [of] Middleboro [Middleboro  
*written in pencil*], int. Apr. 2, 1848.

William L. and Deborah Pratt, Sept. 14, 1842. [Sept. 4, C.R.2.]

Zenas and Nabby Washburn, Dec. 15, 1796,\* C.R.I.

**MONK**, Elias and Elizabeth Buck, —, 1744,\* P.R.5.

Enoch and Silence Willis, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

Mary and Stoughton Willis, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.

**MONROE** (see Munro, Munroe).

**MONTGOMERY**, Sarah and W[illia]m Morrison, —, 1748,\*  
P.R.5.

**MOORE**, Catharine and James Bradly, Feb. 21, 1759,\* C.R.I.  
[Bradley, P.R.5.]

Sarah, wid., and Josiah Hayward, Oct. 11, 1738,\* C.R.I.

Theodosius and Mrs. Sarah Pryer, June 30, 1725,\* C.R.I.

**MORA** (see Morey), Margaret and James Shaw, —, 1752,\*  
P.R.5.

**MOREY** (see Mora), John of N[orton] and Abigail Fobes,  
—, 1776,\* P.R.5.

Mary Jane of N. Bridg[ewate]r [and] Allen Leach, int. Sept. 5,  
1841.

W[illia]m and Susanna Fobes, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

**MORRISON**, W[illia]m and Sarah Montgomery, —, 1748,\*  
P.R.5.

**MORSE**, Joseph [and] Martha C. Ford of Pembroke, int.  
Feb. 11, 1838.

• Maria and Martin Round, Nov. 5, 1843.

**MORTON**, Hannah of M[iddleborough] and Abiel Edson,  
——, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Nath[aniel] and Mary Cary, ——, 1782,\* P.R.5.

Seth and Hepzibah Packard, ——, 1757,\* P.R.5.

**MULLEN**, James, shoemaker, and Joan Bird, d. W[illia]m and  
Joan, Feb. 3, 1845.

**MUNRO** (see Munroe), Alexander and Mary Hutchinson,  
June 25, 1776, C.R.1.

Henry Jr. of Halifax and Deborah Delano, Jan. 8, 1800,\* C.R.1.

**MUNROE** (see Munro), Amanda of Halifax and Hercules  
Hatch, int. Oct. 7, 1832.

Crissa W. of Hanson and Capt. Thomas Hewett of Marshfield,  
Jan. 26, 1840,\* C.R.2.

Daniel of Hanson [and] Lydia P. Osbourn, int. May 29, 1836.

Henry Jr. of Bridgewater and Anna Hayward, Oct. 2, 1825.

James L. [and] Eliza Ann Johnson of Halifax, int. Dec. 21, 1845.

Laura Ann [and] Warren Brown, int. Dec. 18, 1842.

Lydia P. [and] John C. Harden of Bridgewater, int. Dec. 2,  
1838.

**MURDOCK**, Andrew [and] Harriet A. Edson of N. Bridge-  
water, int. Sept. 2, 1838.

**MURRAY** (see Murrey), Margaret (see Margaret Mora).

**MURREY**, Abigail and Reuben Washburn, int. ——, 1743,  
P.R.5.

**MUXAM** (see Maxim, Muxim), Eunice and Joseph Smith Jr.,  
Nov. 14, 1799,\* C.R.1. [Muxim, P.R.5.]

**MUXIM** (see Maxim, Muxam), Jo[h]n and Silence Pratt, ——,  
1748,\* P.R.5.

**MYRICK**, Rachel, wid., of Eastham, and Jacob Packard, int.  
——, 1781, P.R.5.

**NASH**, Clarissa and Cyrus Gurney, int. Jan. 2, 1831.

Loring and Hannah Perry of Pembroke, int. July 9, 1826.

Richmond [int. of Abington] and Mary H. Bates, Oct. 1, 1835.

**NEVENS**, William and Betsey Fuller of Middleborough, int.  
Sept. 19, 1835.

**NEWCOMB**, Hannah, wid., and David Leach, ——, 1751,\*  
P.R.5.

Jo[seph] and Mary Aldrich, ——, 1768,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

**NEWEL** (see Newhall), Joseph and Hannah Pierce, Dec. 13, 1732,\* C.R.I. [Newell, P.R.5.]

Joseph and Rachel Sylvester of Pembroke, July 11, 1734,\* C.R.I. [Newell and Rachel Silvester, P.R.5.]

**NEWHALL** (see Newel), Abby R. and Harlow Harden of Boston, int. May 29, 1836. [m. June 12, C.R.2.]

Eliza W. [and] Jacob Folsom, — [int. Sept. 8], 1827.

George S. [and] Mary C. Joselyn of Hanover, int. Nov. 26, 1843.

Horace W., 30, carpenter, s. W[illia]m and Nabby, and Marcia A. Besse, 18, of Dorchester, d. Curtis and Marcia, July 3, 1848.

Rebecca T. and Elijah R. Hinkley, int. Apr. 29, 1838. [m. June 3, C.R.2.]

W[illia]m and Nabby Rogers, —, 1808,\* P.R.5.

**NEWLAND**, Jeremiah and Susanna Harris, d. Isaac, —, 1696,\* P.R.5.

Susanna, d. Jeremiah and Susanna (Harris), and John Pierce of Pembroke, —, 1713, P.R.5.

**NEWMAN**, Mary and Ezek[iel] Southworth, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

**NEWTON**, Hannah and Cushing Mitchel, Mar. 15, 1780,\* C.R.I. [Hannah, wid., and Cushing Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Josiah of Brookfield and Hannah Sherman, June 13, 1776,\* C.R.I.

Ruhama and Theodore Mitchel, Oct. 22, 1798,\* C.R.I. [Ruhamah and Theodore Mitchell, P.R.5.]

**NICHOLS** (see Nickels), Cath[er]line and Adams Bailey, int. —, 1775, P.R.5.

**NICKELS** (see Nichols), Samuel of Norton and Silence Bleen, Aug. 18, 1766,\* C.R.I.

**NIGHTINGALE**, Mary and Eben[eze]r Warren, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Rebecca and John Alden, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

**NILES**, Benaiah and Martha Allen, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

**NORTON**, Elizabeth of N. Bridgewater and Thomas J. Gurney of N. Bridgewater, Dec. 22, 1834,\* C.R.2.

James and Essiel Tanter, —,\* P.R.5.

Jemima and David Hatch, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

NORTON, Joseph C. of Boston and Matilda C. Alden, Apr. —,  
1844,\* C.R.3.

Thaxter and Susan[na] Chamberlin, —, 1808,\* P.R.5.

NOYES, Ebenezer of Abington and Betty Ramsdel, Dec. 31,  
1795,\* C.R.1. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

Ebenezer and Mary Gannett, Nov. 24, 1823.

Eliab M. of Abington and Polly White Pool, int. Sept. 10, 1831.

Ephraim and Sarah Dike, —,\* P.R.5.

John and Zibia Brett, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

Joseph of Abington and Mercy Hatch, Jan. 9, 1766,\* C.R.1.

Levi W. of Hanson [and] Marcia M. Hill, int. Oct. 23, 1842.

Moses of Providence and Hannah Whitman, Sept. 16, 1802,\*  
C.R.1.

Sam[uel] and Mary Field, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Sam[uel] 3d of A[bington] and Millicent Orcutt, —, 1770,\*  
P.R.5.

Sam[uel] of A[bington] and Hannah Pratt, wid., —, 1771,  
P.R.5.

NUTTER, Isaac and Margarette O. [int. Margaret Orr] Keen,  
Sept. — [int. Aug. 22], 1830.

NYE, Levi of New Bedford and Mary Robinson, Nov. 28, 1839.  
Ruth of S[andwich] and Perez Waterman, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

ORCUT (see Orcutt, Urrohart), Ben[jamin] and Sarah Me-  
hurin, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Hannah [int. Orcutt] and Solomon [int. and dup. int. Salmon]  
Washburn, —, 1785, P.R.5.

Joan[na] and Abiel Richmond of M[iddleborough], —, 1773,\*  
P.R.5.

Jona[than] and Exp[erience] Washburn, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.

Mary Ann W. and Ephraim Smith of Boston, Sept. 7, 1832.  
[Orcutt, C.R.2.]

Nathan Jr. and Eunice Whitmarsh, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

Nathan and Jane Ingle, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

ORCUTT (see Orcut, Urrohart), Alpheus and Mercy Pratt of  
Pembroke, Feb. 10, 1802,\* C.R.1.

Alpheus Jr. and Harriet Soule of Middleborough, int. Aug. 17,  
1833.

Arlina and Albert T. Mason, Nov. 9 [Nov. 9 *written below*  
Oct. 12 *crossed out*], 1829. [Nov. 9, C.R.2.]

Caleb and Mehitabel Harvey, —, 1739 [dup. 1738],\* P.R.5.



ORCUTT, Daniel and Olive Whitman, Nov. 16, 1784, C.R.I. [int. Orcut, P.R.5.]

Edward S., 34, nail maker, s. Galen and Mary, and Celinda Ann Weston, 28, b. Duxbury, d. Stephen and Deborah of Duxbury, Aug. 3, 1845.

Galen and Nancy Willis, —, 1809,\* P.R.5.

John Jr. and Jerusha Hanmer, Nov. 3, 1752, C.R.I. [Orcut Jr., P.R.5.]

John G. and Lucy T. Ewell, May 10, 1838.

Jonathan and Thankfull Cary, Sept. 23, 1766,\* C.R.I. [Thankful, P.R.5.]

Jo[seph] and Deb[orah] Pratt, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Martin S., "Name subsequently changed to Martin Sumner," and Susan Sherman of Hanover, Sept. 23, 1838.

Mercy and John Waterman of H[alifax], int. —, 1769, P.R.5.

Millicent and Sam[ue]l Noyes 3d of A[bington], —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Moses and Mercy Allen, —, 1739,\* P.R.5.

Nath[anie]l and Mary Leonard, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.

Olive and Josiah Johnson Jr., Jan. 21, 1793,\* C.R.I.

Sarah and Josiah Allen, Apr. 28, 1741,\* C.R.I.

Sarah and James Hall, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Susanna and John Edson 3d, Mar. 15, 1785, C.R.I.

**ORR**, Abigall Kingman [of] W. Bridgewater and Jonathan Kingman Jr. [of] W. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 9, 1827.

Bathsheba and Solomon Inglee of Halifax, Apr. 15, 1783,\* C.R.I.

Bethia and Adna Winslow Cliff, Jan. 13, 1777,\* C.R.I. [Bethiah and Anna [sic] W. Clift, P.R.5.]

Elizabeth [int. adds M.], 17, d. Robert and Abigale, and Nehemiah Staples Jr., 21, nailer, of Weymouth, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Aug. 9, 1846.

Hugh and Mary Bass, Aug. 4, 1742,\* C.R.I.

Hugh of the Nine Partners, N. Y., and Agnis Corbett, Oct. 16, 1771,\* C.R.I.

Hugh Jr. and Sylvia Mitchel, Mar. 9, 1785,\* C.R.I. [Silvia Mitchell, P.R.5.]

Hugh Jr. and Hannah S. [int. Shaw] Keen, Jan. 5, 1824.

Jane and John Boyd of New York, Oct. 22, 1792,\* C.R.I.

Jane and Calvin W. Keen, — [1813],\* P.R.5.

Jane B. and Bela Hill, Aug. — [int. Aug. 1], 1829.

Jennit and Cushing Mitchel, Sept. 26, 1765,\* C.R.I. [Jennet and Cushing Mitchell, Sept. 22, P.R.5.]

Mary and Stephen Whitman, Apr. 23, 1767,\* C.R.I.

ORR, Oliver M. and Susan P. Mercy [int. Marcy], Oct. 18, 1835.  
 Robert and Hannah Kingman, Oct. 6, 1766,\* C.R.1.  
 Robert and Abigail Baker of Marshfield, int. Apr. 2, 1826.  
 Samuel A. [and] Elizabeth C. Williams, Jan. 15, 1828.  
 Sarah Jane, 18, d. Hugh and Hannah, and Edmund Griffin, 24,  
     blacksmith, s. James and Jerusha, Mar. 26, 1848.  
 Susanna and Josiah Otis, Nov. 27, 1772,\* C.R.1.  
 Sylvia and Hodijah Robinson, Mar. 19, 1827.

**OSBORN** (see Osborne, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburne), Cordelia  
     W., 16, of Bridgewater, d. Absalom (Osborne) and Lydia,  
     and Thomas H. Thorp, 19, shoemaker, of Bridgewater, s.  
     Thomas and Eliza of Boston, Aug. 27, 1848.\*  
 Orinda H. and William Buckley of Hallifax, int. Sept. 7, 1834.  
 Peleg and Sally Pool of H[alifax], —, 1812,\* P.R.5.

**OSBORNE** (see Osborn, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburne), Be-  
     thiah [and] Henry Pollard, int. Mar. 18, 1848.  
 Leander [int. Osbourn], 20, shoemaker, s. Levi and Judith, and  
     Lucy Ann Harden, 18, d. Ward and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1847.

**OSBOURN** (see Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn, Osburne), Char-  
     lotte, 45, d. Levi and Sophia, and Levi Whitmarsh, widr.  
     [int. *omits* widr.], 51, shoemaker, s. Levi and Hannah,  
     June 9, 1845.

Eliza [and] Earl Josselyn, Dec. 14, 1841 [Dec. 14, 1841 *written*  
     *below* Jan. 10, 1842 *crossed out*].

Hannah and Cushman Hathaway, int. Oct. 25, 1845.

Levi Jr. and Judith Bisbee, Jan. 21, 1827.

Lydia Ann [int. of Bridgewater], d. Absalom and L. dec'd, and  
     Isaac Chamberlain, s. Nathan[ie]l, Dec. 5, 1844.

Lydia P. [and] Daniel Munroe of Hanson, int. May 29, 1836.

Patience of Weymouth and Joseph Aldridge, —, 1661,\*  
     P.R.5.

Peleg Jr. and Lydia P. Hayward of Bridgewater, Nov. 10, 1834.  
     [Osborne Jr., 17, and Lydia P. Hayward, 13, of Bridge-  
     water, C.R.2.]

Rebecca P. [and] William S. Sampson, int. May 4, 1845.

Sarah and Kinsley [int. Kinsly] Hayward of Br[idgewater],  
     Aug. — [int. July 21], 1833.

Thomas and Weltha B. Sampson, int. Mar. 8, 1840.

William and Mary Ann Jones, May 3, 1840.

**OSBOURNE** (see Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn, Osburne), Galen  
     [and] Sarah Jane Josselyn, int. Aug. 27, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**OSBURNE** (see Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn, Osbourne), Thomas and Hannah Wade, Dec. 16, 1784,\* C.R.I. [Osbourne, P.R.5.]

**OTIS**, Bethiah and John Hudson, Oct. 2, 1769,\* C.R.I.  
Cushing and Huldah T. Vaughan of Carver, int. Aug. 1, 1829.  
Deborah and Jona[than] Copeland, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.  
Isaac (see ——— Otis).

Josiah and Susanna Orr, Nov. 27, 1772,\* C.R.I.  
Melvill and Sophia Whitman, —, 1809,\* P.R.5.  
Nabby and William Vinton, Apr. 4, 1803,\* C.R.I.  
——, Dr., and Mehetabel Bass, June 30, 1746,\* C.R.I. [Dr.  
Isaac and Mehitabel Bass, P.R.5.]

**OWEN**, Abigail and David French, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
Deliverance of Braintree and John Eddy, May 1, 1672,\* P.R.5.  
Mary, wid., and W[illia]m Johnson of T[aunton], int. —,  
1782, P.R.5.  
Terry and Mary Eddy, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

**PACKARD**, Abiel and Edw[ar]d Southworth, —, 1750,\*  
P.R.5.

Abiezer and Mary Holbrook of Br[ain]t[ree], —, 1764, P.R.5.  
Abigail and Jona[than] Perkins Jr., —, 1752,\* P.R.5.  
Abigail and Dan[ie]l Snell Jr., —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
Abigail and George Packard, int. —, 1766, P.R.5.  
Abigail and Jo[seph] Bailey, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.  
Abigail [dup. d. Capt. Isaac and Abigail (Porter)] and [dup.  
Judge] Dan[ie]l Howard, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
Abig[ail] and Dr. [int. *omits* Dr.] Sim[eon] Dunbar, —, 1781,  
P.R.5.

Abig[ail] and Charles Marcy, —, 1812,\* P.R.5.  
Abijah and Anne Fobes of E[aston], int. —, 1767, P.R.5.  
Abram and Freelove Dyer, June 30, 1774,\* C.R.I.  
Adin [dup. Aden] and Kezia Phinney [dup. Kizia Finney], d.  
Pelatiah and Mercy (Washburn), —, 1780,\* P.R.5.  
Alice and Eliab Packard, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.  
Alice [Packard *sic*, ? Reckard, see Bridgewater Vital Records]  
and Joab Willis Jr., —, 1772,\* P.R.5.  
Ann and Elijah Edson, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.  
Anna and Ben[jamin] Sampson, int. —, 1778, P.R.5.  
Benj[amin] and Ruth Leach, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
Benjamin (see William).  
Benj[amin] and Mehitabel [int. *crossed out*, Mehetabel] Fobes,  
——, 1784, P.R.5.

- PACKARD, Benj[ami]n and Rhoda H. Packard of N. Bridgewater, Oct. —, 1827,\* C.R.2.
- Bethuel and Rebecca Peterson of Dux[bury], int. —, 1783, P.R.5.
- Betty and Seth Dean, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.
- Betty and Jacob Edson, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.
- Betty and Jonathan Snow, Dec. 8, 1761,\* C.R.1.
- Caleb and Sarah Howard, d. Nathan Esq., —, 1782, P.R.5.
- Charity and Seth Burr, —, 1753, P.R.5.
- Charity T., 18, d. Sidney, and Hiram H. Erskins [int. Erskine], 24, pinmaker, s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1847.
- Content and Isaac Kingman Jr., Dec. 4, 1769,\* C.R.1.
- Cynthia and Levi Churchill of Plymton, Sept. 19, 1799,\* C.R.1.
- Dan and Martha Harris, —,\* P.R.5.
- Daniel and Eliz[abeth] Colony of E[aston], —, 1773,\* P.R.5.
- David and Mara [int. Mary, dup. int. Mara] Robinson [int. of Lebanon, N. H.], —, 1785, P.R.5.
- Deb[orah] and Seth Bailey, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.
- Desire and David Clark, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.
- Desire and Luke Washburn, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.
- Dorothy and James Richards of Newtown, May 8, 1777,\* C.R.1.
- Ebenezer and Sarah Perkins, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.
- Eben[eze]r and Mary Reynolds, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.
- Eben[eze]r and Content Harlow, wid., —, 1781,\* P.R.5.
- Eben[eze]r and Zeruah Phinney, d. Pelatiah and Mercy (Washburn), —, 1806,\* P.R.5.
- Edw[ar]d and Rebecca Pope of D[artmouth], int. —, 1766, P.R.5.
- Eliab and Alice Packard, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.
- Elijah and Keziah [int. Kezia] Ames, —, 1783, P.R.5.
- Eliphalet and Lydia Barrell, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.
- Eph[raim] and Sarah Packard, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.
- Eunice and W[illia]m Jameson, —, 1780,\* P.R.5.
- Eve and Benjamin Robinson, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.
- Fanny and Calvin H. Harlowe [int. of Braintree], Nov. 29, 1829. [Mr. Harlowe of Braintree, C.R.2.]
- Francis, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 44, shoemaker, b. N. Bridg[e-wate]r, s. Samuel of N. Bridg[e-wate]r, and Julia Alden Keith, 42, shoemaker, d. David and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1845. [Francis, Jan. 8, C.R.2.]
- George, s. Nath[anie]l, and Mary Edson, —, 1728,\* P.R.5.
- George and Abigail Esty, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.
- George and Abigail Packard, int. —, 1766, P.R.5.
- Hannah and Samuel Brett, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



- PACKARD, Hannah and Joel Edson, Apr. 2, 1789,\* C.R.I.  
 Harriet and Jabez Sturtevant, Sept. 25, 1843.  
 Hepzibah and Seth Morton, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
 Ichabod of Lebanon, Grafton Co., N. H., and Rachel Chamberlain, Oct. 17, 1780, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]  
 Isaac [dup. Capt.] and Abigail Porter, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.  
 Isaac, s. Capt. Isaac and Abigail (Porter), and Mary Atwood [int. of East[ham]], — [int. 1776], P.R.5.  
 Isaac and Laura Bryant, Sept. 30, 1830.  
 Israel Jr. and Ruth Field, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.  
 Jacob and Dorothy Perkins, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.  
 Jacob and Rebecca French, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.  
 Jacob and Rachel Myrick, wid., of Eastham, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 James and Jemima Churchill, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Jane and Matthew Kingman, —, 1755,\* P.R.5.  
 Joanna and Isaac Allen, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.  
 Job and Keziah Wade, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Joel and Harmony Kingman, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Jo[h]n and Anna Pratt, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 John and Sarah Hammond, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 John and Hannah Vinson, int. —, 1774, P.R.5.  
 Jonas and Mehitabel Brett, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Jonathan and Martha Williams [dup. d. Josiah], —, 1752,\* P.R.5.  
 Jona[than] Jr. and Susan[na] Packard, int. —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Jones [and] Sarah R. Gurney of Abington, int. Oct. 1, 1843.  
 Joseph Jr. and Sarah Johnson, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 Josh[ua] and Mehit[ab]l[e] Alden, —, 1755,\* P.R.5.  
 Josh[ua] Jr. and Martha Hartwell, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
 Josiah and Sarah Ames, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Judith and Jona[tha]n Willis, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.  
 Kezia and Nehemiah Lincoln, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 Lucy and Eben Edson, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Lydia and Jeremy Howell, int. —, 1718, P.R.5.  
 Lydia and Seth Lathrop, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Mark and Hannah Shaw, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.  
 Martha and Jeremiah Conant, —, 1739,\* P.R.5.  
 Martha and Jo[h]n [Isaac *written above* Jn<sup>o</sup>] Alden Jr., —, 1755,\* P.R.5.  
 Martha, wid., and Tho[mas] Packard, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.  
 Mary and Daniel Richards, Sept. 16, 1740,\* C.R.I.  
 Mary [dup. Mary (Edson), wid. George Packard] and Jonathan Mehurin [dup. Mehuren], —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



- PACKARD, Mary and Abiezer Edson, —, 1744, P.R.5.  
 Mary and Nath[anie]l Hayward Jr., —, 1762,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Sim[e]o[n] Alden, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Benj[amin] Robinson Jr., —, 1809,\* P.R.5.  
 Matthew and Keziah Perkins, —, 1781,\* P.R.5.  
 Mehitabel and Sim[eon] Brett, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 Mercy and Tho[mas] West, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
 Molly and Sam[ue]l Brett, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Molly and Jo[h]n Robinson, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Nathan and Lydia Jackson, —, 1758,\* P.R.5.  
 Nath[anie]l and Sarah Snow, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 Nathan[ie]l and Anna Slone, —, 1758,\* P.R.5.  
 Nehemiah and Silence Edson, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Noah of Dartmouth and Polly Packard, May 13, 1790,\* C.R.1.  
 Oliver and Relief Edson, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Oliver and Mercy Dunbar, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Parmenas and Martha Reynolds, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Parnel and David Johnson Jr., —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Paul and Sarah Bruce, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 Philip, s. George and Abigail (Esty), and Patty Edson, —,  
 1786,\* P.R.5.  
 Polly and Calvin Snell, —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Polly and Noah Packard of Dartmouth, May 13, 1790,\* C.R.1.  
 Rebecca and Luke Perkins, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 Rebecca and Silas Kinsley of Easton, Nov. 24, 1774,\* C.R.1.  
 Rebecca and Seth Gurney, Jan. 10, 1788,\* C.R.1.  
 Reuben (see Ruben).  
 Rhoda H. of N. Bridgewater and Benj[ami]n Packard, Oct. —,  
 1827,\* C.R.2.  
 Rob[er]t and Lydia Titus, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 Robert and Ruth Barrel, Nov. 28, 1782,\* C.R.1. [Barrell,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Ruben and Ann Perkins, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.  
 Ruth and Joseph Ames, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.  
 Samuel and Susanna Kinsley, —, 1729,\* P.R.5.  
 Sam[ue]l 4th and Eliz[abe]th Carver, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
 Sam[ue]l and Mary Washburn, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Isaac Fuller, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Sam[ue]l Cole, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Eben[ezer] Snell, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah [dup. d. W[illia]m] and Sam[ue]l Sturtevant, —,  
 1769,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Eph[raim] Packard, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Zephaniah Lathrop, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.

PACKARD, Sarah of Abington and William Pool, Sept. 3, 1795,\*  
C.R.I.

Sarah, wid. Caleb, d. Nathan Howard Esq., and Caleb Loring,  
———, \* P.R.5.

Seth Jr. and Lois Leach, ———, 1765, P.R.5.

Sidney of N. Bridgewater and Almira Thompson, int. May 14,  
1826.

Silence, wid., and Josiah Dunbar, ———, 1758,\* P.R.5.

Silence and Seth Leonard, ———, 1769,\* P.R.5.

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Sim[eon] and Mary Perkins, ———, 1761,\* P.R.5.

Solomon Jr. and Hannah Baily, Nov. 20, 1760,\* C.R.I. [Bailey,  
P.R.5.]

Solomon and Sarah Stetson, wid., June 23, 1779,\* C.R.I.

Susan and Seth Rickard, ———, 1757,\* P.R.5.

Susan of N. Bridgewater and Sidney Harris of W. Bridgewater,  
Apr. 26, 1832,\* C.R.2.

Susan, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], 43, and John Harden, widr. [int.  
*omits* widr.], 64, farmer, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1847.

Susanna and Charles Snell, ———, 1745,\* P.R.5.

Susanna and William Allen, ———, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Susanna and Jo[seph] Knapp, ———, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Susan[na] and Tim[othy] Manly, ———, 1762,\* P.R.5.

Susan[na] and Jona[than] Packard Jr., int. ———, 1778, P.R.5.

Susannah and Joseph Allen [*sic*, Alden], Dec. 16, 1742,\* C.R.I.  
[Susanna and Joseph Alden, P.R.5.]

Sylvanus and Elisabeth Marston of Boston, Aug. 19, 1777,\*  
C.R.I. [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]

Tho[mas] and Martha Packard, wid., int. ———, 1779, P.R.5.

William and Sarah Richards, Sept. 16, 1740,\* C.R.I.

W[illia]m Jr. and Hannah Reynolds, ———, 1769,\* P.R.5.

W[illia]m [dup. Benj[amin]] and Lurania Phinney [dup. Lu-  
rana Finney], d. Pelatiah and Mercy (Washburn), ———,  
1775,\* P.R.5.

Zaccheus and Mercy Alden, ———, 1725,\* P.R.5.

Zadock and Martha Howard, int. ———, 1779, P.R.5.

Zebulun and Rebecca Richardson, Mar. 15, 1764,\* C.R.I. [Re-  
beckah, P.R.5.]

PACKER, Eliza[be]th of B[ridgewater] and Tho[mas] Anger of  
Taunton, Nov. 14, 1665,\* P.R.5.

PADDOCK, Alice, d. Robert, and Zechariah Eddy, May 7,  
1663,\* P.R.5.

**PADDOCK**, Susanna of Dart[mou]th and John Eddy of T[au]nton],  
Nov. 12, 1665,\* P.R.5.

**PAGE**, Ebenezer [and] Cornelia W. Tubbs of Hanson, int.  
Dec. 6, 1840.

Hannah and Benoni Hayward, —, 1743, P.R.5.

Hephzibah [and] Martin Tribou of W. Bridgewater, int. Mar. 7,  
1841.

**PAIN**, John and Hannah Pool, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Jonathan Bozworth, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Francis Whitman, —, 1743, in Boston,\* P.R.5.

**PALMER**, Elk[anah] of Sw[anse]y and Nabby Field, —,  
1776,\* P.R.5.

Zilpha W. and Calvin Hatch of N. Bridgewater, int. May 16,  
1829.

**PARIS** (see Parris).

**PARKER**, Joel and Betsy Chapin of Boston, int. Oct. 7, 1826.  
Levi B. and Fanny B. Edson, Oct. 28, 1840.

**PARLOW**, Mary of Middleboro[ugh] and John Barden, —,  
1703,\* P.R.5.

**PARRIS**, Benj[amin] and Sarah Parris of H[alifax], int. —,  
1774, P.R.5.

Benjamin F. H. [and] Eliza Hudson of Halifax, int. Aug. 25,  
1844.

Eunice H. [int. K.], d. Orrin and Eunis, and William Ramsdell,  
mechanic, s. Joseph, Sept. 29, 1844.

Francis [*sic*] K. [int. Kingman] and Charles H. [int. Henry]  
Brown, Aug. 26, 1841. [Frances K., C.R.2. Francies K.  
and Charles Henry Brown, s. Charles and Asenath  
(Chamberline), P.R.4.]

Henery and Lois Howard, Oct. 31, 1836.

Josiah of Pembroke and Experience Lowden, July 23, 1788,\*  
C.R.1.

Louis N., Mrs., and Joseph Walton, int. Nov. 18, 1838. [Lois  
N., wid., m. Dec. 9, C.R.2.]

Orrin and Eunice Wilday, int. Nov. 2, 1823.

Sarah of H[alifax] and Benj[amin] Parris, int. —, 1774, P.R.5.

Thomas, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 52, shoe maker, s. Benjamin  
and Lydia, and Mrs. Sally [int. Sarah] Hayward, wid.  
[int. *omits* wid.], 59, of Bridgewater, d. Benjamin Bos-  
worth and Hannah of Halifax, Nov. 13, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PATINGAL** (see Patingale, Petingal, Pettingil, Pettingill),  
Mehetabel and Jonathan Pitcher of Norwich, Oct. 18,  
1733,\* C.R.I. [Mehitable Pettingill, P.R.5.]

**PATINGALE** (see Patingal, Petingal, Pettingil, Pettingill),  
Sarah, wid., and Amos Foord of Duxborough, May 29,  
1766,\* C.R.I. [Pettingill and Amos Ford of Duxbury,  
P.R.5.]

**PEARCE** (see Pierce), Anthony and Sile Pratt, Dec. 17, 1778,\*  
C.R.I.

**PEGIN**, Jenny and Josiah James, Indians, Apr. 4, 1797,\* C.R.I.  
[blacks, P.R.5.]

**PEIRCE** (see Pearce, Pierce).

**PENIMAN**, Henry [Harvey *written in pencil above* Henry, int.  
Harvey of Abington] [and] Olive H. Gurney, Oct. 6, 1839.  
Judith of Abington [and] Christopher B. Smith, int. Aug. 13,  
1842.

**PERIGO**, James and Lydia Hayward, —, 1728,\* P.R.5.

**PERKINS**, Abigail and Benja[min] Hayward, int. —, 1777,  
P.R.5.

Ann and Matthew Bridge, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Ann and Ruben Packard, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.

Ben[jamin] and Hepzi[ba]h Washburn of M[iddleborough],  
—, 1761,\* P.R.5.

Betsey H. [and] Edward Snell of N. Bridgewater, int. Oct. 27,  
1844.

Betty and Benanuel Leach, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Betty and Sam Snow, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

Betty and Solomon Snow, —, 1780, P.R.5.

Dan[iel] and Bathsheba Williams, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Deb[orah] and John Conant, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

Deborah and Benj[amin] Edson, int. —, 1782 [dup. 1781],  
P.R.5.

Dorothy and Jacob Packard, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.

Eben and Exp[erience] Holmes, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Eben[eze]r and Molly Pratt, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.

Elizabeth and Consider Bearce of Hallifax, Sept. 17, 1761,\*  
C.R.I.

Enoch and Susan[na] Perkins, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Francis and Philibert Keith, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

- PERKINS, Francis [dup. of Bridgwater] and Betsey B. Pincin, int. Sept. 3, 1830 [dup. Mar. 4, 1826].
- Hepzibah and Eleazar Carver Jr., —, 1746,\* P.R.5.
- Hosea and Betsey H. Thayer, July 4, 1830.
- Isaac of Bridgewater and Jane F. Greenwood of Bridgewater, Nov. 16, 1844,\* C.R.2.
- James and Bethiah Dunham, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.
- James and Mary Hooper, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.
- Jemima and Levi Keith, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.
- Jesse and Sus[anna] Field, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.
- Jonathan and Bethya Hayward, Jan. 17, 1737-8,\* C.R.1. [Bethiah, P.R.5.]
- Jona[than] Jr. and Abigail Packard, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.
- Jona[than] 3d and Mary Hamlin, int. —, 1765, P.R.5.
- Jon[athan] Jr. and Abigail Howard, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.
- Jo[seph] and Martha Hayward, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.
- Josiah and Abigail Edson, —, 1755,\* P.R.5.
- Keziah and Matthew Packard, —, 1781,\* P.R.5.
- Lena [dup. Sena] and Ezra Edson Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], int. —, 1782, P.R.5.
- Luke and Rebecca Packard, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.
- Lydia and James Keith, int. —, 1744, P.R.5.
- Lydia and Abner Sears of M[iddleborough], —, 1762,\* P.R.5.
- Martha and Joseph Byram, —, 1724,\* P.R.5.
- Martha, wid., and Isaac Hayward, May 15, 1728,\* C.R.1.
- Martha and Samuel Edson 3d, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.
- Martha and John Porter Jr., —, 1764 [*sic*, ? 1768, see Bridgewater Vital Records],\* P.R.5.
- Martha and Gid[eo]n Lincoln, —, 1781,\* P.R.5.
- Mary and Josiah Hayward, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.
- Mary and Joseph Warren, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.
- Mary and Sim[eon] Packard, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.
- Mary and Oliver Carver, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.
- Mary and Caleb Cary, —, 1778, P.R.5.
- Mary E. [and] Daniel Dunbar of N. Bridgewater, int. May 4, 1845.
- Mehit[able] and Daniel Ames, —, 1780,\* P.R.5.
- Nancy Sprout [of] Bridgewater and Freeman Baxter, int. May 17, 1834.
- Nathan and Sarah Pratt, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.
- Nath[aniel] and Mary Alger, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.
- Olive and Nehemiah Edson, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.
- Owen D. and Mary W. Thomas of Pembroke, int. Apr. 9, 1826.
- Phebe and James Thurston, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



PERKINS, Philibert K., 18, of Bridgewater, d. Francis and Betsey, and Martin D. Holmes, 22, farmer, of Bridgewater, s. Elijah and Sarah L., Dec. 17, 1848.\*

Richard and Mrs. Mary Hunt of Boston, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Sarah and Jabez Carver, int. —, 1742, P.R.5.

Sarah and Ebenezer Packard, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Eli Hudson, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

Sena (see Lena).

Solomon and Sarah Edson, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Susanna and Samuel Allen, Apr. 24, 1733,\* C.R.1.

Susanna and Simeon Brett, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Susan[na] and Enoch Perkins, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Theod[ore] and Patty Conant, —, 1784, P.R.5.

Tho[mas] Jr. and Mary Pratt, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth] Cary, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Zeph[aniah] and Mary Ford, —, 1766,\* P.R.5.

PERRY, Alice B. [of] Pembroke and Levi C. Wright, int.

May 20 [20 written above June 19 crossed out], 1827.

Betsey of Hanson and Lucius Dickerman, int. Aug. 17, 1828.

Hannah and Benj[amin] Peterson, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Hannah of Pembroke and Loring Nash, int. July 9, 1826.

Joseph and Mary Chandler, —, 1729,\* P.R.5.

Lydia B. and Barzillia T. [int. Barzilla F.] Ellis, Apr. 21, 1839.

Rhoda, wid., of Rochester, and Lot Conant, int. —, 1780,  
P.R.5.

Ruth of M[iddleborough] and Sam[ue]l Bennet of M[iddleborough], int. —, 1708, P.R.5.

Ruth of S[cituate] and Abraham Harden, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

PETERSON, Benj[amin] and Hannah Perry, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Joseph and Lydia Howell, —,\* P.R.5.

Rebecca of Dux[bury] and Bethuel Packard, int. —, 1783,  
P.R.5.

Washington of Abington and Emily Bates, int. Apr. 7, 1833.

PETINGAL (see Patingal, Patingale, Pettingil, Pettingill),  
Martha, wid., and Anthony Pierce, Mar. 2, 1747-8,\* C.R.1.  
[Pettingill, P.R.5.]

PETTINGIL (see Patingal, Patingale, Petingal, Pettingill),  
Joseph [dup. and int. Pettingill] and Mary Edson, —,  
1745, P.R.5.

PETTINGILL (see Patingal, Patingale, Petingal, Pettingil),  
Akerman and Deb[orah] Colson, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

PETTINGILL, Ann, wid., and John Kingman, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.  
Asa, s. Daniel and Hannah, and Eliz[abe]th Carr, —, 1789,\*  
P.R.5.

Benj[amin] and Mary Kingman, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Benj[amin] of E[aston] and Molly Howard, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Dan[ie]l and Hannah Soper, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.

Dan[ie]l and Sarah Gannett, —, 1755, P.R.5.

Edm[un]d and Sarah Curtis, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Joanna and W[illia]m Turner, —,\* P.R.5.

Joseph and Lydia Phillips, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

Joseph [dup. Jr.] and Hepzibah Townsel [dup. Townsell],  
—, 1764,\* P.R.5.

Nathan and Eliz[abeth] Carr, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Nathan and Marg[are]t Markham, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

Steph[en] and Abig[ail] Ripley, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.

William, s. Joseph and Lydia (second w.), and Lydia Cobb,  
—, 1784,\* P.R.5.

**PHILIPS** (see Phillips), William and Hannah Pryor, int. —,  
1718, P.R.5.

**PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Celia and Benjamin H. Washburn,  
Nov. 15, 1830.

Chloe and Isaiah Whitman, Apr. 29, 1784,\* C.R.I.

Deb[orah] and Levi Wade of P[embroke], —, 1766,\* P.R.5.

Electra [int. Electa of Abington] and Jared Reed, Nov. 15,  
1832.

Eliphalet [dup. Capt.] and Mrs. [dup. *omits* Mrs.] Mary How-  
ard, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.

Ezra of P[embroke] and Mehit[able] Allen, —, 1809,\* P.R.5.

Ezra of Hanson and Nabby Pratt, int. Apr. 14, 1833.

Geor[ge] and Bethiah Mitchell, wid., —, 1812,\* P.R.5.

George, 20, carpenter, b. Hanson, s. Ezra and Lucy of Hanson,  
and Bethiah B. Hathaway, 20, school mistress, d. Cush-  
man and Mary F., June 8, 1845.

Joe [*sic*, Joah] W. and John Corthrell of A[bington], —,  
1811,\* P.R.5.

Jo[h]n, Capt., and Bridget Southworth, wid., —, 1749,\*  
P.R.5.

John and Jennet Young, Oct. 21, 1784, C.R.I.

Joseph and Hannah Egerton, int. —, 1784, "not married,"  
P.R.5.

Lucy and Smardus Snell, —, 1807,\* P.R.5.

Lydia and Joseph Pettingill, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

Lydia and Zebulun Cary, Nov. 28, 1749,\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PHILLIPS, Mark Jr. and Celia Chamberlain, Apr. 23, 1789,\*  
C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Mary and Ezra Warren, Jan. 13, 1751-2,\* C.R.I.
- Mary and Joseph Whitman, Sept. 7, 1780,\* C.R.I.
- Mary, wid. Eliphalet, wid. ——— Howard, and Seth Harris,  
———,\* P.R.5.
- Molly and Barzee Kingman, Mar. 24, 1791,\* C.R.I. [Bar-  
z[ill]a[i], P.R.5.]
- Phoebe and Nathaniel Porter, int. Oct. 17, 1830. [Phebe, m.  
Nov. 15, C.R.2.]
- Samuel and Lydia Bassett, ———, 1726,\* P.R.5.
- Susanna and Jacob Loudon, Dec. 4, 1794,\* C.R.I.
- Thomas and Hannah Allen, wid., Dec. 25, 1747,\* C.R.I.
- Thomas Jr. and Mary Hatch, June 19, 1755, C.R.I.
- Thomas and Martha Whitman, Oct. 30, 1783,\* C.R.I.
- Turner and Huldah Whitman, Apr. 3, 1787,\* C.R.I.
- Wadsworth and Sarah Hathaway, Oct. 9, 1823.
- PHINNEY**, Achsah and James Wood, ———, 1764,\* P.R.5.
- Amie [dup. Finney] and Robert Randall of E[aston], ———,  
1764,\* P.R.5.
- Esther [dup. Finney], d. Pelatiah and Mercy (Washburn), and  
Barna[bas] Curtis, ———, 1774,\* P.R.5.
- Experience and W[illia]m Slack [*sic*, ? Hack, see Bridgewater  
Vital Records], ———, 1755,\* P.R.5.
- Jona[than] of M[iddleborough] and Deborah Wade, ———,  
1735,\* P.R.5.
- Kezia [dup. Kizia Finney], d. Pelatiah and Mercy (Washburn),  
and Adin [dup. Aden] Packard, ———, 1780,\* P.R.5.
- Lurania [dup. Lurana Finney], d. Pelatiah and Mercy (Wash-  
burn), and W[illia]m [dup. Benj[amin]] Packard, ———,  
1775,\* P.R.5.
- Noah and Betty Conant, ———, 1769, P.R.5.
- Pelatiah and Mercy Washburn, d. Josiah, ———, 1738,\* P.R.5.
- Pelatiah [dup. Finney] and Mary Randall [dup. Randal] of  
E[aston], ———, 1764,\* P.R.5.
- Zeruah, d. Pelatiah and Mercy (Washburn), and Eben[eze]r  
Packard, ———, 1806,\* P.R.5.
- PHIPPS**, Aaron B., 30, farmer [dup. labourer], s. David and  
Elizabeth, and Mary L. Hall, 19, d. Eben and Elizabeth,  
July 3, 1845.

**PICKINS**, Alexander and Nancy Willis of Taunton, int. Apr.  
10, 1831.

**PIERCE** (see Pearce), Alsada of Middleborough [and] George Douglas, int. Sept. 12, 1841.

Anthony and Martha Petingal, wid., Mar. 2, 1747-8,\* C.R.I. [Pettingill, P.R.5.]

Benj[amin] Jr. and Jane Hayward, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.

Calvin of S[cituate] and Huldah Hayward, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.

Elisha and Mary Field, wid. Jo[h]n, d. Eph[raim] Howard, —,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Joseph Newel, Dec. 13, 1732,\* C.R.I. [Newell, P.R.5.]

John of Pembroke and Susanna Newland, d. Jeremiah and Susanna (Harris), —, 1713, P.R.5.

Lydia and John Heiford, —, 1706, P.R.5.

Mercy and Joseph Truant, —, 1707, P.R.5.

Sarah and John Pratt of Pembroke, Aug. 28, 1751,\* C.R.I.

Susanna and George Bradley, Oct. 31, 1753,\* C.R.I.

**PINCHIN** (see Pincin, Pynson), Benjamin and Molly Stetson, Nov. 15, 1787,\* C.R.I. [Pincin, P.R.5.]

Benjamin Jr. and Polly Whitting, Jan. 29, 1798,\* C.R.I. [Pinchon Jr., P.R.5.]

Deborah and Abel Delano of Pembroke, Jan. 21, 1796,\* C.R.I. [Pincin, P.R.5.]

Hannah and George Young, Jan. 15, 1661,\* P.R.5.

Thomas Jr. and Eliz[abeth] White, Sept. 18, 1662,\* P.R.5.

**PINCIN** (see Pinchin, Pynson), Betsey B. and Francis Perkins [dup. of Bridgewater], int. Sept. 3, 1830 [dup. Mar. 4, 1826].

Ruth H. [and] Ephraim Gammons Jr. of New Bedford, int. June 5, 1836.

Ruth H. [and] Nelson Thomas Jr. of Hanson, int. July 2, 1837.

Susan [int. Pinincin] and Dexter Pratt, June — [int. May 24], 1830.

**PINKNEY**, Mary, wid., and Zachariah Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Jan. 10, 1765,\* C.R.I. [Zech[aria]h, P.R.5.]

**PITCHER**, Jonathan of Norwich and Mehetabel Patingal, Oct. 18, 1733,\* C.R.I. [Mehitable Pettingill, P.R.5.]

**POLLARD**, Henry [and] Bethiah Osborne, int. Mar. 18, 1848.

**PONUS**, Scipio, "David Keith's Negro Man," and Elisabeth Cesar, "a free Negro Woman," Apr. 29, 1773,\* C.R.I.

**POOL** (see Poole, Pool), Achish and Susanna Hearsey, Nov. 14, 1799,\* C.R.I.

Anna and Jacob Whitmarsh Jr., Apr. 22, 1784,\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.



POOL, Clarisa of Easton and Almon Gurney, int. Sept. 13, 1829.  
Deborah and Thomas Hearsey of Abington, Feb. 7, 1793,\*

C.R.I.

Hannah and John Pain, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.

Isaac and Sarah Leonard, —, 1743,\* P.R.5.

Isaac and Rebecca Washburn, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Jacob Jr. of Abington and Zeruiah Whitmarsh, Aug. 23, 1787,\*

C.R.I.

James M. and Eliza Ann Ramsdell, int. Apr. 30, 1843.

John and Hannah Price, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Joshua of Abington and Lucenda Latham, Aug. 11, 1783,\*

C.R.I. [Lucinda, P.R.5.]

Lurania and Ezra [int. Eva *sic*] Whitmarsh, June 17, 1830.

[Lurana and Ezra Whitmarsh, C.R.2.]

Mary and Sam[ue]l Cary, —, 1704,\* P.R.5.

Mercy and Jacob Washburn of M[iddleborough], —, 1761,\*

P.R.5.

Olive and Rev. William Reed of Easton, May 20, 1784,\* C.R.I.

Polly White and Eliab M. Noyes of Abington, int. Sept. 10,

1831.

Sally of H[alifax] and Peleg Osborn, —, 1812,\* P.R.5.

Samuel Jr. and Abigail Porter, Mar. 2, 1786,\* C.R.I.

Samuel 2d and Mehitabel Hearsey, int. Aug. 31, 1826.

Sarah and John Hooper, —, 1766,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Eben[eze]r Snow Jr., —, 1783,\* P.R.5.

William and Sarah Packard of Abington, Sept. 3, 1795,\* C.R.I.

**POOLE** (see Pool, Pooll), Sally P. [of] Abington [and] Henry Gurney, int. Mar. 18, 1849.

**POOLL** (see Pool, Poole), Louisa F. and Oliver Pratt, int. Nov. 12, 1843.

**POPE**, Hannah of Bridgewater [and] Holman Keith, int. Oct. 15, 1837.

Rebecca of D[artmouth] and Edw[ar]d Packard, int. —, 1766, P.R.5.

Susanna and Jacob Mitchell, Nov. 7, 1666,\* P.R.5.

Tho[ma]s and Huldah Edson, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.

**PORTER**, Abigail and [dup. Capt.] Isaac Packard, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

Abigail and Samuel Pool Jr., Mar. 2, 1786,\* C.R.I.

Adam of Abington and Deborah Gannett, d. Capt. Joseph, Oct. 3, 1776,\* C.R.I.

Alvin Jr. [and] Mehitabel Reed, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



- PORTER, Augusta of Sterling and Rev. Eliphalet Porter Crafts, int. May 20, 1832.  
 Chipman of Halifax and Ruth Hathaway, int. Nov. 6, 1825.  
 Ebenezer and Lydia Loring of Plympton, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.  
 Esther and Joshua Fobes Jr., —, 1740,\* P.R.5.  
 Hannah and Judah Wood of Halifax, Dec. 15, 1757,\* C.R.1.  
 Harriet of Sterling and George H. Brown, int. June 15, 1834.  
 Hez[ekia]h of Windsor and Sarah Carver, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
 John Jr. and Martha Perkins, —, 1764 [*sic*, ? 1768, see Bridgewater Vital Records],\* P.R.5.  
 John 2d and Susa[nn]a Groves, Dec. 9, 1790,\* C.R.1.  
 Nathaniel and Phoebe Phillips, int. Aug. 17, 1830. [Phebe, m. Nov. 15, C.R.2.]  
 Ruth and James Reed of Abington, Jan. 1, 1784,\* C.R.1.  
 Sam[ue]l and Ruth Reed, wid. [dup. *omits* wid.], —, 1764,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah W. [of] Abington [and] Isaac Reed Jr., int. Jan. 19, 1849.  
 William of Waltham and Francis [*sic*] Kingman, int. Feb. 17, 1836. [Frances, m. Mar. 13, C.R.2.]
- POWEL**, James and Alice Harris, —, 1743,\* P.R.5.
- POWER** (see Powers), Edw[ar]d and Phillis Bartlett, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and John Burr, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.
- POWERS** (see Power), Edw[ar]d and Betty Whately, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.
- PRATT**, Abiel and John Conant, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 Abigail and Edw[ar]d Curtis, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.  
 Abigail and Benj[amin] Benson, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.  
 Abner and Martha Cary, wid., Aug. 28, 1764,\* C.R.1.  
 Ann and Azariah Hayward, —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Anna and Jo[h]n Packard, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Atlantee of Raynham and Isaac A. Dunbar, int. Jan. 10, 1836.  
 Barna[bas] and Isabel Downey, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.  
 Benj[amin] and Lydia Harlow, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.  
 Bethiah and Josiah Mehurin, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.  
 Catha[rin]e [int. Cathe[rine]] and Jeremiah Thayer [int. Jr.], —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 David and Ann Leonard, Jan. 31, 1737-8,\* C.R.1.  
 David Jr. and Abigail Bowditch, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 David and Phebe Atwood, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 David and Mary M. Weld, Sept. 3, 1838.  
 David H. [and] Mary S. Harden, int. Oct. 31, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PRATT, Deb[orah] and Jo[seph] Orcutt, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Deborah [dup. of E[aston]] and Jona[than] Ames, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Deborah and William L. Mitchell, Sept. 14, 1842. [Sept. 4, C.R.2.]  
 Deliverance and Amasa Rickard, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.  
 Dexter and Susan Pincin [int. Pinincin], June — [int. May 24], 1830.  
 Dorcas and James Lovel, Nov. 28, 1754,\* C.R.1. [Lovell, P.R.5.]  
 Eben[ezer] and Abiel Alger, —, 1758,\* P.R.5.  
 Eben[ezer] and Bulah Washburn, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Eben[eze]r and Charity Besse, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Ebenezer [int. Jr.] [and] Susan Ramsdell, Nov. 15, 1843.  
 Eliz[abeth] and Sam[ue]l Staples, int. —, 1704, P.R.5.  
 Eliz[abeth] and Anderaus Venaca, int. —, 1777 [1777 *crossed out*], P.R.5.  
 Experience and Nathaniel Lowden of Duxborough, Apr. 29, 1762,\* C.R.1.  
 Galen of N. Bridgewater and Mary R. Brackett of W. Bridgewater, Aug. 15, 1843,\* C.R.2.  
 George H. and Sarah D. Prouty, Nov. 26, 1833.  
 Hannah and Naphtali Byram, Sept. 27, 1744,\* C.R.1. [Naphthali, P.R.5.]  
 Hannah and Samuel Allen, Nov. 16, 1758,\* C.R.1.  
 Hannah [dup. wid.] and Eben[ezer] Campbell, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.  
 Hannah and Tim[othy] Hayward, —, 1767, P.R.5.  
 Hannah, wid., and Sam[uel] Noyes of A[bington], —, 1771, P.R.5.  
 Jerem[iah] and Ann Bolton, —, 1777, P.R.5.  
 Joanna and Phineas Conant, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 John of Pembroke and Sarah Pierce, Aug. 28, 1751,\* C.R.1.  
 Jonathan and Elizabeth French, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.  
 Joseph 2d and Alice Hayward, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 Joshua and Mary Pratt, Oct. 30, 1783,\* C.R.1.  
 Jotham C. and Laura Ann Harden, July 3, 1842.  
 Margery, d. John, and Tho[mas] Tribou, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Tho[mas] Perkins Jr., —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Nathaniel Ramsdel, Jan. 10, 1753,\* C.R.1. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]  
 Mary and Joshua Pratt, Oct. 30, 1783,\* C.R.1.  
 Matilda (see Metilda).  
 Mercy of Pembroke and Alpheus Orcutt, Feb. 10, 1802,\* C.R.1.

- PRATT, Metilda and Isaac Allen, Mar. 30, 1796,\* C.R.I.  
 [Matilda, P.R.5.]  
 Molly and Amasa Tribou, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Molly and Eben[eze]r Perkins, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Nabby and Ezra Phillips of Hanson, int. Apr. 14, 1833.  
 Nathan and Sarah Harlow, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.  
 Nathaniel and Sarah Allen, Jan. 15, 1733-4,\* C.R.I.  
 Nath[anie]l Jr. and Eliz[abeth] Washburn, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Noah and Desire Cole, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Olive and Lazarus Hathaway of M[iddleborough], —, 1774,\*  
 P.R.5.  
 Olive and Josiah Torrey, Aug. 29, 1782, C.R.I. [Torrey, P.R.5.]  
 Oliver and Susanna Lowden, May 17, 1787,\* C.R.I.  
 Oliver and Thankful Ford, May 19, 1823.\*  
 Oliver and Louisa F. Pooll, int. Nov. 12, 1843.  
 Phillip Jr. [int. of Abington] and Lidia [int. Lydia] Brown,  
 Nov. 27, 1828.  
 Rebecca and Elisha Allen, Oct. 24, 1745,\* C.R.I. [Rebeckah,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Rebecca L. [and] Lucius Harden, int. Apr. 21, 1844.  
 Ruth and Obadiah Bates, May 27, 1762,\* C.R.I.  
 Sally and Spencer Crane [of] Canton, —, 1809,\* P.R.5.  
 Samuel and Bethiah Byram, Dec. 31, 1729,\* C.R.I.  
 Sam[ue]l of St[oughton] and Eleanor Whitman, int. —, 1764,  
 P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Nathan Perkins, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Barna[bas] Blossom, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah J. [of] S. Abington [and] Samuel Bates, int. Sept. 30, 1849.  
 Seth and Hannah Washburn, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 Sile and Anthony Pearce, Dec. 17, 1778,\* C.R.I.  
 Silence and Jo[h]n Muxim, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 Solomon and Mary Keith, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.  
 Solomon and Abihail Hooper, —, 1767, P.R.5.  
 Tabitha and Seth Hayward, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 Thaddeus and Rachel Churchill, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Thomas and Harriet [int. adds N.] Harlowe, Oct. 26, 1843.  
 [Harriet N., C.R.2.]  
 William F. and Huldah H. Harlowe, int. Oct. 4, 1835. [Har-  
 low, m. Oct. 18, C.R.2.]  
 Zebedee of M[iddleborough] and Dardana Keith, —, 1763,\*  
 P.R.5.
- PRAY**, Hannah and Seth Thayer, —, 1744,\* P.R.5.  
 Rachel and Joseph Field, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PRICE**, Benj[amin] and Exp[erience] Hayward, int. —, 1743, P.R.5.

Benj[amin] and Silence Hayward, int. —, 1743, P.R.5.

Ben[jamin] and Mehit[able] French, wid., —, 1782, P.R.5.

Betty and Nath[anie]l Soper, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Hannah and John Pool, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Sarah [dup. d. Benj[amin]] and Eben[ezer] Colwell, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

**PRINCE**, Elizabeth and Seth Ames, —, 1734,\* P.R.5.

Ruth of K[ingston] and Elijah Leach, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.

**PRIOR** (see Pryer, Pryor).

**PROCTOR**, Bathsheba of Boston and Joseph Edson, int. —, 1776, P.R.5.

**PROUTY**, Sarah D. and George H. Pratt, Nov. 26, 1833.

**PRYER** (see Pryor), Martha and John Hanmer, Oct. 9, 1760,\* C.R.1.

Sarah, Mrs., and Theodosius Moore, June 30, 1725,\* C.R.1.

**PRYOR** (see Pryer), Ann, wid., and James Allen, Nov. 10, 1742, C.R.1. [Prior [int. Pryer], P.R.5.]

Hannah and William Philips, int. —, 1718, P.R.5.

Sarah and Josiah Fobes Jr., Nov. 6, 1766, C.R.1. [int. Pryer, P.R.5.]

**PYNSON** (see Pinchin, Pincin), Thomas and Joane Stanley, Nov. 10, 1639,\* P.R.5.

**QUAY**, Elisabeth, "a Molatto girl brought up by Anthony Winslow," and Cuph Ashpot, "Nathan Mitchel's Negro man," Feb. 6, 1772,\* C.R.1. [Elizabeth and Cuff Ashport, Jan. 2, P.R.5.]

**RADCLIFF**, Sarah W. [and] Jeremiah Thurlow, int. Jan. 2, 1848.

**RADSFORD**, James and Margaret Balls, Dec. 26, 1738,\* C.R.1. [Ratchford and Margaret Ball [dup. Margaret Balls], P.R.5.]

**RAINSFORD**, Joseph A. of Boston and Harriet A. Allen, Dec. — [int. Nov. 25], 1832.

**RAMSDALE** (see Ramsdel, Ramsdell), Nahum A. [int. Ramsdell], 26, shoemaker, s. Nath[anie]l (Ramsdell) and Sally, and Almira L. Ewell, 21, d. Chris[tophe]r and Patience, May 30, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



**RAMSDALE**, Noah of Abington and Hittie Whitmarsh, June 10, 1790,\* C.R.I. [Ramsdell and Hitty Whitmarsh, P.R.5.]

**RAMSDEL** (see Ramsdale, Ramsdell), Betty and Ebenezer Noyes of Abington, Dec. 31, 1795,\* C.R.I. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

Charles of Pembroke and Betty Terril, Jan. 23, 1783,\* C.R.I. [Ramsdell and Betty Tirrell, P.R.5.]

Gideon of Hanover and Sarah Farrington, June 24, 1736,\* C.R.I. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

James and Eunice Allen, Nov. 17, 1785,\* C.R.I. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

John of Pembroke and Hannah Allen, Sept. 30, 1784,\* C.R.I. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

Lot and Lucinda Gannet, Jan. 1, 1794,\* C.R.I. [Ramsdell and Lucinda Gannett, P.R.5.]

Matthew and Mary Allen, Dec. 20, 1779,\* C.R.I. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

Nathaniel and Mary Pratt, Jan. 10, 1753,\* C.R.I. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

**RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdale, Ramsdel), Eliza of Hanson and William W. Keen, int. Aug. 17, 1834.

Eliza [and] Otis B. Bisbee of Canton, int. July 22, 1844.

Eliza Ann and James M. Pool, int. Apr. 30, 1843.

Harriet and David S. Gurney [int. of Abington], Mar. 23, 1837.

Martha of Hanson and Lyman W. Mason, Apr. 26, 1835.

Martin and Bethiah A. Robinson, Apr. 3, 1825.\*

Mary and W[illia]m Whiting, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Mary of Hanson and David Kingman, int. Sept. 7, 1823.

Nancy [and] Alfred Gurney of Abington, int. Apr. 26, 1840.

Polly B. of Hanson and Benoni Gannett, int. Aug. 1, 1824.

Samuel D. and Sarah B. Ford of Pembroke, Apr. 28, 1844.

Susan [and] Ebenezer Pratt [int. Jr.], Nov. 15, 1843.

William, mechanic, s. Joseph, and Eunice H. [int. K.] Parris, d. Orrin and Eunis, Sept. 29, 1844.

**RANDAL** (see Randall), Lucy and David Byram, Sept. 29, 1791,\* C.R.I. [Randall, P.R.5.]

Phebe and George Byram, Oct. 16, 1788,\* C.R.I. [Randall, P.R.5.]

**RANDALL** (see Randal), Hannah and Jacob Dunbar, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Jona[than] and Abigail Allen, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



**RANDALL**, Martha of Fairhaven and Richard Seaver, int. Mar. 24, 1833. [m. Apr. 25, C.R.2.]

Mary [dup. Randal] of E[aston] and Pelatiah Phinney [dup. Finney], —, 1764,\* P.R.5.

Mercy and Elijah Whitman, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

Robert of E[aston] and Amie Phinney [dup. Finney], —, 1764,\* P.R.5.

**RATCHFORD** (see Radsford).

**RAYMOND** (see Reymond), Irena T. [int. of W. Bridgewater] [and] Stephen Hall, June 10, 1841.

Melissa Alden of Plymouth and Timothy Mitchell, int. Dec. 21, 1824.

**READ** (see Reed), Bela and Polly Beal, Aug. 27, 1793,\* C.R.I. Isaac and Sally Stetson, Apr. 14, 1803,\* C.R.I. [Reed, P.R.5.]

Mary and Josiah Allen, —, 1707,\* P.R.5.

Mary, wid., and Timothy Hayward, Nov. 12, 1730,\* C.R.I.

Mary and Ebenezer Shaw, June 14, 1733,\* C.R.I.

Olive and Samuel Pratt French, Oct. 27, 1801,\* C.R.I. [Reed, P.R.5.]

Rebecca and Nathan Allen, Nov. 30, 1743, C.R.I. [Rebeckah [int. Rebecca Reed], P.R.5.]

Ruth and Seth Whitman, June 23, 1741,\* C.R.I.

Sam[ue]l and Mary Davis, int. —, 1705, P.R.5.

Stephen and Mary Whitmarsh, —, 1714,\* P.R.5.

**READING**, Jonathan L., 22, nailer, of Raynham, s. Jonathan and Olive of Rainham, and Ann M. Mitchell, 19, of Bridgewater, d. Henry and Ann of Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1845.\*

Luther of M[iddleborough] and Exp[erience] Leonard, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

**RECKARD** (see Record, Records, Rickard), Nath[anie]l and Jerusha Dunbar, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

**RECORD** (see Reckard, Records, Rickard), Martha C. [of] Buckfield [and] Clark C. Gregg, int. Nov. 4, 1849.

**RECORDS** (see Reckard, Record, Rickard), Elisha of Pembroke and Ruth Chamberlain, Feb. 2, 1775,\* C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

**REED** (see Read), Aaron and Hannah B. [int. R.] Fullerton [int. of Abington], Sept. 15, 1836.

REED, Abigail and Nath[anie]l Whitaker of Re[hoboth], int.  
—, 1711, P.R.5.

Abigail, 19, d. Joseph and Mary, and Daniel Littlefield, A.B.,  
29, school teacher, b. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 27, 1845.  
[Jan. 26, C.R.2.]

Almira and Luther Keen of Hanson, int. Jan. 3, 1830.

Betsey G. of Abington and Meritt Jenkins Jr., Oct. 6, 1825.

Bridget, 21, d. George and Margaret, and Bartholomew Trow  
Jr., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 45, carriage maker, s. Bartholo-  
mew and Mary, Sept. 30, 1849.

Calvin [and] Mary S. Bates of Abington, int. June 16, 1844.

Charles B. of W. Bridgewater and Eunice B. Harden of W.  
Bridgewater, Oct. 16, 1831,\* C.R.2.

Charles S. of Abington [and] Clarisa S. Gurney, int. Sept. 6,  
1840.

Clarissa [and] Ichabod Gurney of Abington, int. Jan. 16, 1842.

Dan[ie]l, Capt., of A[bington], and Sarah Dawes, wid., int.  
—, 1765, P.R.5.

Daniel [and] Mary Ann Smith, int. Sept. 15, 1844.

Daniel N. and Mary B. Davis of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 10, 1830.

Dexter [and] Lydia C. Wright of Dorchester, int. Oct. 23, 1842.

Diantha J. [and] Tolman French, Apr. 23, 1843.

Emma and Jacob Tirrell, — [1813],\* P.R.5.

Esther and David Hearsey, int. —, 1707, P.R.5.

Hezekiah and Elizabeth C. Joslyn of Hanson, int. Oct. 17, 1840.

Horace of Abington [and] Lurana H. Bates, int. Aug. 22, 1840.

Isaac Jr. [int. 2d] and Sally Smith [int. of Abington], Dec. 18,  
1831.

Isaac Jr. [and] Sarah W. Porter [of] Abington, int. Jan. 19,  
1849.

James of Abington and Ruth Porter, Jan. 1, 1784,\* C.R.1.

James T. [and] Eliza Ann Keith, int. Apr. 21, 1844.

Jared and Electra [int. Electa] Phillips [int. of Abington],  
Nov. 15, 1832.

John, Rev., and Hannah Sampson, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

John and Hannah G. Barrell, Nov. 28, 1830.

John P. Jr. and Adeline A. Brown, int. May 7, 1843.

John P., widr., 51, mason, of Abington, s. Jonathan, and Betsey  
Richards, 51, school mistress, of Abington, b. W. Bridg[e-  
wate]r, d. Seth of W. Bridg[e]wate[r], May 25, 1845.\*

Jonathan and Deborah —, —,\* P.R.5.

Joseph and Charlott Stetson, —, 1807,\* P.R.5.

Joseph Jr. [and] Mehitable Jenkins of Abington, int. May 28,  
1843.

- REED, Loyd W. [and] Lucy Bryant, int. Mar. 11, 1849.  
 Lydia of Marshfield and James Baker of Marshfield, Mar. 30, 1836,\* C.R.2.  
 Martesia, 19, d. Josiah and Genet, and Nahum Edson, 22, nailor, s. Pliny and Mehitable, int. Dec. 8 [dup. Nov. 25], 1849.  
 Mary L. of Abington [and] Edwin Brown, int. Nov. 5, 1837.  
 Mehitable and Pliny Edson, int. May 14, 1826.  
 Mehitable [and] Alvin Porter Jr., int. Nov. 9, 1845.  
 Mehitable A. of Abington [and] George M. Jenkins, int. Oct. 31, 1847.  
 Mehitable W. R. of Abington [and] David Gurney, int. Sept. 23, 1843.  
 Nahum [and] Maria Witherell of Pembroke, int. Aug. 22, 1840.  
 Naomi and Obadiah Hearsey of Abington, Apr. 17, 1777,\* C.R.1. [Obediah, P.R.5.]  
 Nathaniel of Abington and Betsy M. Bartlett, int. Mar. 6, 1831.  
 Oakes and Lettice B. Hobart of Hanson, int. June 24, 1832.  
 Obadiah of Abington and Elisabeth Shaw, Apr. 12, 1770,\* C.R.1. [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]  
 Rhoda and Richard Smith of Taunton, Sept. 6, 1773,\* C.R.1.  
 Ruth, wid. [dup. *omits* wid.], and Sam[ue]l Porter, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.  
 Ruth of A[bington] and Adams Bailey, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.  
 Ruth T. and John W. Jenkins, May 15, 1828.  
 Sarah and Hezekiah King, int. —, 1712, P.R.5.  
 Sarah, 22, d. Josiah and Jennet, and Hiram Curtis, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 30, carpenter, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1849.  
 Seth “of Number 5 in the Massachusetts Bay” and Thankful Whitmarsh, Mar. 25, 1773,\* C.R.1.  
 Seth “of Number Five in the County of Hampshire” and Mary Lazell, June 12, 1776,\* C.R.1.  
 Silence and Dea. John Soule, int. Feb. 11, 1844. [m. Feb. 27, C.R.2.]  
 Susan J. [and] Benjamin F. Wheeler of Canton, int. Nov. 12, 1843.  
 Susan P. of W. Bridgewater and Mark P. Dunbar of N. Bridgewater, Aug. 12, 1832,\* C.R.2.  
 Walter, 23, wheelwright, of Abington, s. Abiah and Jane of Abington, and Sophronia Josselyn, 24, d. Eleazer and Alice of Hanson, June 6, 1845.\*  
 William, Rev., of Easton, and Olive Pool, May 20, 1784,\* C.R.1.

**REYMOND** (see Raymond), Lewis [int. *adds* P.] of Plymouth and Amelia E. Wilder, Nov. 26, 1832. [Lewis Raymond of Plymouth, C.R.2.]

Lucy [int. *adds* T.] and Charles Kingman, July 1, 1832. [Lucy T. Raymond, C.R.2.]

Sylvia of Weymouth and James McConihe, int. Aug. 22, 1830.

**REYNOLDS**, Abigail P. of W. Bridgewater and Harison Bryant of W. Bridgewater, Nov. 12, 1837,\* C.R.2.

Hannah and W[illia]m Packard Jr., —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

Isaac and Dorothy Seeker of M[iddleborough], int. —, 1707, P.R.5.

Josiah P. and Susan D. Hayward, Apr. 18, 1841.

Martha and Parmenas Packard, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Eben[eze]r Packard, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Nathan Jr. and Bethiah Keith, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Susan[na] and Oliver Hayward, —, 1780,\* P.R.5.

Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abeth] Turner, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Thomas Jr. and Tabitha Thayer, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

**RICHARD** (see Richards), Uriah and Zilpah White, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

**RICHARDS** (see Richard), Ann, 22, d. Zeba and Polly, and Seth Richards, 21, R. R. agent, of W. Bridgewater, b. W. Bridgewater, s. Luther and Jane, int. Nov. 17 [dup. Oct. 14], 1849.

Benjamin and Polly Bartlett, Sept. 25, 1782,\* C.R.1.

Betsey, 51, school mistress, of Abington, b. W. Bridg[ewate]r, d. Seth of W. Bridg[ewate]r, and John P. Reed, widr., 51, mason, of Abington, s. Jonathan, May 25, 1845.\*

Betsey J. of W. Bridgewater and Andrew B. Holmes, int. Apr. 5, 1846. [m. Apr. 30, C.R.2.]

Daniel and Mary Packard, Sept. 16, 1740,\* C.R.1.

Eli H., 21, shoemaker, of W. Bridgewater, b. W. Bridg[ewate]r, s. Luther and Jane of W. Bridgewater, and Polly A. Hayward, 20, d. Waldo and Nancy, Nov. 5, 1845.

Galen K. [int. Kingman], 23, shoemaker, of W. Bridgewater, s. John and Hannah, and Margaret Hapgood, 24, d. Benj[ami]n and Anna, Dec. 1, 1846.

Hannah and Philip Bryant, —, 1779, P.R.5.

James of Newtown and Dorothy Packard, May 8, 1777,\* C.R.1.

Jane, 24, d. Ziba and Polly, and Edwin M. Bancroft [dup. Bancroft], 24, shoemaker, int. Nov. 17 [dup. Oct. 14], 1849.

John and Kezia Bailey, Nov. 27, 1751,\* C.R.1.

\* Intention not recorded.



RICHARDS, Joseph and Mary Hamlin, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.  
 Josiah and Anna Robinson of R[aynham], int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Josiah of W. Bridgewater and Sylvia L. Grover, int. Sept. 11,  
 1836. [m. Oct. 3, C.R.2.]

Mary and Waldo Hayward Jr., int. Oct. 14, 1838. [m. Nov. 4,  
 C.R.2.]

Millicent and Silvanus Washburn, int. —, 1765, P.R.5.

Ruth S. of W. Bridgewater and Otis Grover of N. Bridgewater,  
 Dec. 1, 1831,\* C.R.2.

Sarah and William Davenport, Apr. 16, 1730,\* C.R.1.

Sarah and William Packard, Sept. 16, 1740,\* C.R.1.

Sarah and Joseph Thayer of Stoughton, Nov. 19, 1795,\* C.R.1.

Seth, 21, R. R. agent, of W. Bridgewater, b. W. Bridgewater,  
 s. Luther and Jane, and Ann Richards, 22, d. Zeba and  
 Polly, int. Nov. 17 [dup. Oct. 14], 1849.

Susan[na] and Silas Williams, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Tim[othy] of D[edham] and Sarah Edson, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Ward [int. of W. Bridgewater] and Mehitable Brown, Dec. 2,  
 1824.

**RICHARDSON**, Hannah of Leicester and Joseph Burr, —,  
 1792,\* P.R.5.

Rebecca and Zebulun Packard, Mar. 15, 1764,\* C.R.1. [Re-  
 beccah, P.R.5.]

Winslow and Rhode Johnson, Mar. 24, 1763,\* C.R.1. [Rhoda,  
 P.R.5.]

Winslow and Elisabeth Byram, Apr. 27, 1768,\* C.R.1. [Eliza-  
 beth, P.R.5.]

**RICHMOND**, Abby S., 17, d. Simeon and Pheba, and Phillip  
 H. Howe, 21, shoemaker, of Abington, b. Abington, s.  
 Gardner and Jane of Abington, Aug. 26, 1845.

Abiel of M[iddeborough] and Joan[na] Orcut, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Asa and Eunice Washburn, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Chloe T. of W. Br[idgewater] and Artemas White, Mar. —,  
 1831.\*

Gershom and Sus[anna] Edson, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Josiah [and] Olive H. Hyland of Scituate, int. July 15, 1849.

Lysander [of] Middleboro [and] Cordelia F. Alger, int. May 31,  
 1846.

Mary C., 22, of W. Bridgewater, b. W. Bridgewater, d. Enoch and  
 Susanna of W. Bridgewater, and Josiah Hathaway, 37,  
 farmer, s. Eben[eze]r and Chloe, Nov. 8, 1848.

Nathan [int. of M[iddeborough]] and Patience [int. Reliance]  
 Washburn, —, 1754, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



**RICHMOND**, Phebe C. and Ezra Vaughn of Carver, int. Nov. 11, 1838. [m. Dec. 27, C.R.2.]

**RICKARD** (see Reckard, Record, Records), Amasa and Deliverance Pratt, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.

Betty and Noah Edson, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.

Elizabeth and John Whitman, —, 1726,\* P.R.5.

Joseph of Plympton and Lydia Willis, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.

Mehetabel and Arthur Harris, Nov. 12, 1730,\* C.R.1. [Mehitable, P.R.5.]

Nathan and Mary Snell, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.

Rebecca of Plympton and Seth Allen, Nov. 19, 1735,\* C.R.1. [Rebeckah, P.R.5.]

Salmon and Olive Edson, —, 1786,\* P.R.5.

Sam[ue]l and Mary Bumpas [dup. Bumpus], —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Sarah [dup. Reckard] and John Willis, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.

Seth and Susan Packard, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

**RIDER** (see Ryder), Eliza Ann of W. Bridgewater and Rev.

Jacob White of Lyndeboro, N. H., Jan. 6, 1839,\* C.R.2.

Joshua T. of W. Bridgewater and Lydia Churchell of W. Bridgewater, Sept. 21, 1837,\* C.R.2.

Mary Ann and Richard Rogers of Taunton, Apr. 4, 1830.

William of N. Bridgewater and Mary R. Snow of N. Bridgewater, Dec. 22, 1834,\* C.R.2.

William of N. Bridgewater and Lucretia Ames of N. Bridgewater, Feb. 20, 1842,\* C.R.2.

——, Miss, of Bridgewater, and Mr. —— Hayward of Bridgewater, July 4, 1841,\* C.R.2.

**RIDLINGTON**, Ann M. and William N. Soull, int. Oct. 28, 1838. [Soule, m. Nov. 18, C.R.2.]

**RIPLEY**, Abig[ail] and Steph[en] Pettingill, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.

Bethia of E[aston] and Jabez Bolton, int. —, 1765, P.R.5.

Daniel and Martha Harvey, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Deborah, wid., and Nath[anie]l Bolton, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Lysander [int. Riply] and Mary Soule, Feb. 18, 1831. [Ripley, C.R.2.]

Mary and Amos Hayward, int. —, 1766, P.R.5.

Solomon and Miriam Briggs, —, 1758,\* P.R.5.

Waitstill and Isaac Lee, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

**ROBBIN** (see Robbins, Robins), Samuel and Bathsheba Wompom, Indians, Feb. 2, 1737-8,\* C.R.1.

**ROBBINS** (see Robbin, Robins), Betsy and Alfred Whitman, —, 1808,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Barnabas Wood, d. Jeduthun, —,\* P.R.5.

Persis, d. Jeduthun, and Jona[than] Wood, —,\* P.R.5.

**ROBINS** (see Robbin, Robbins), Moses of M[iddleborough] and Patience Hooper, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

**ROBINSON**, Abby A., 18, of Bridgewater, d. William and Abigail of Bridgewater, and Aaron M. Keen, 21, shoemaker, s. Ichabod and Tirzah of Pembroke, Oct. 23, 1845.

Abigail and Sylvanus Lazell, Oct. 30, 1775,\* C.R.1. [Silvanus Lazell, P.R.5.]

Abig[ail] and Tho[ma]s Bibby, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

Abigail of Bridgewater and Scott Keith, Mar. 28, 1824.

Alexander and Hannah [*sic*, ? Abigail] White of A[bington], —, 1744,\* P.R.5.

Anna of R[aynham] and Josiah Richards, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Archibald and Mercy Field, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Benjamin and Eve Packard, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Benj[amin] Jr. and Mary Packard, —, 1809,\* P.R.5.

Benjamin R. [and] Mary Burgess, int. Nov. 15, 1840.

Benjamin R., s. Benjamin, and Sarah H. Estis [int. Estes], July 14, 1844.

Benjamin R. [and] Harriet A. Cox [of] Brunswick, Me., int. July 1, 1849.

Bethiah A. and Martin Ramsdell, Apr. 3, 1825.\*

Charles of Bridgewater and Ann Maria Keith, Nov. 24, 1825.

Charlotte [and] Nahum B. Smith, int. Sept. 22, 1844.

Debby and John Alden, Apr. 16, 1798,\* C.R.1. [Deborah, P.R.5.]

Dyer and Abigail Stetson, June 21, 1787,\* C.R.1.

Floyd, 25, bootmaker, of W. Bridgewater, s. Perez and Margaret [dup. Margaret of Middleborough], and Rosza Ann Thompson, 15, of Middleborough, d. Levi and Elzada, July 23, 1845.\*

Henry W. of Stow and Elizabeth Hapgood of Stow, Apr. 6, 1843,\* C.R.2.

Hodijah and Sylvia Orr, Mar. 19, 1827.

Increase and Rachel Bates of H[ingham], int. —, 1755, P.R.5.

Jane and William Johnson, Nov. 8, 1779,\* C.R.1.

Jo[h]n and Molly Packard, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Joseph and Abigail Keith, Oct. 10, 1746,\* C.R.1.

Joseph and Hannah Snow, Oct. 25, 1759,\* C.R.1.

Mara [int. Mary of Lebanon, N. H., dup. int. Mara] and David Packard, —, 1785, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

ROBINSON, Margaret and Joseph Wesley, Dec. 14, 1773,\* C.R.I.  
 Margeret [int. Margaret] W. and Samuel P. Condon, May —  
 [int. May 26], 1833.

Martha and Archibald Thompson, Oct. 15, 1761,\* C.R.I.  
 [Tomson, P.R.5.]

Martha and Eliphalet Baily, Jan. 29, 1782,\* C.R.I. [Bailey,  
 P.R.5.]

Mary and Richard Bartlett, Nov. 17, 1757,\* C.R.I.

Mary (see Mara).

Mary and Levi Nye of New Bedford, Nov. 28, 1839.

Mary H. [and] James Siddle [int. Siddoll], — [int. Nov. 4],  
 1827.

Nanny and Uriah Brett, May 2, 1799,\* C.R.I.

Robert and Bethya Kingman, Dec. 2, 1772,\* C.R.I. [Bethiah,  
 P.R.5.]

Sally and Solomon Johnson, Oct. 22, 1788,\* C.R.I.

Sarah and Henry Gray of Wareham, Nov. 10, 1831.

Susanna and Christopher Askins, Oct. 15, 1729,\* C.R.I. [Su-  
 sanna, d. Gain, and Christopher Erskin of Ireland, "settled  
 in Abington," P.R.5.]

Susanna and William Vinton, Sept. 22, 1774, C.R.I.

Susanna and Ichabod Keith, Apr. 28, 1802,\* C.R.I.

William and Hannah Egerton, Nov. 9, 1780, C.R.I.

**ROGERS**, Abiel and William Warren, —, 1690, in Boston,\*  
 P.R.5.

Bathsheba of Wey[mouth] and Eben[eze]r Hill, int. —, 1777,  
 P.R.5.

Jacob A. and Lucia Keith, May 28, 1826.

Nabby and W[illia]m Newhall, —, 1808,\* P.R.5.

Richard of Taunton and Mary Ann Rider, Apr. 4, 1830.

Samuel and Betty Allen, Aug. 9, 1790,\* C.R.I.

Sarah and Josiah Churchill, —, 1781,\* P.R.5.

Sarah D. [and] John Maloy, int. Sept. 7, 1845.

Silvanus [int. Sylvanus] and Susannah K. Bearse [int. Su-  
 sannah Keith Bearce], Nov. 3, 1824.

Thomas and Charity Thompson, Jan. —, 1835.

Thomas T. and Eliza [int. *adds S.*] Bates, Aug. 14, 1844.

**RORKE**, Charles [and] Catharine McDermott of Lowell, int.  
 Nov. [Nov. *written above* Oct. *crossed out*] 14, 1841.

**ROUND**, Martin and Maria Morse, Nov. 5, 1843.

**ROURKE** (see Rorke).

\* Intention not recorded.

**RUGGLES**, Susan W. and Isaac S. Washburn, Sept. — [int. Aug. 30], 1829.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Abigail and William Keith Jr., Oct. 20, 1789,\* C.R.I. [Russell, P.R.5.]

Mary and Isaac Alden, May 14, 1781,\* C.R.I. [Russell, P.R.5.]

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Betsey and James Barrell, Sept. 15, 1785,\* C.R.I.

Francis and Catherine Mars, int. Dec. 4, 1836.

Thomas and Abigail Vinton, ———,\* P.R.5.

**RUST**, Wallace and Eliza Hyde, Sept. 8, 1824.

**RYDER** (see Rider), Ann E. of W. Bridgewater [and] Thomas W. Barrel, int. Aug. 19, 1849.

George D. of W. Bridgewater [and] Mary R. Field, int. Apr. 24, 1842.

**SABLES**, Mary of St[oughton] and Elkanah Willis, int. ———, 1744, P.R.5.

**SALMON**, Peter of Hanover and Eunice Whitman, wid., Feb. 17, 1785, C.R.I.

**SAMPSON**, Adriann of Bridgewater and ——— Hayward of Bridgewater, June 13, 1841,\* C.R.2.

Ben[jamin] and Anna Packard, int. ———, 1778, P.R.5.

Charles H. of Middleborough and Louesa B. Holmes, int. May 17 [1835]. [m. June 21, C.R.2.]

Deb[orah] and Eben[ezer] Leach, ———, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Deborah.B. [and] Luther Thayer of Bridgewater, int. Dec. 27, 1840.

Desire B. of Hanson and Zenas C. Wright, int. Aug. 9, 1829.

Ezra F., 20, shoemaker, s. John P., and Joan Harden, 17, d. Seth and Martha, Nov. 28, 1848.

Hannah and Rev. John Reed, int. ———, 1780, P.R.5.

Joseph and Hannah Gurney, Dec. 28, 1780,\* C.R.I.

Nancy, 21, d. Ephraim and Susan of W. Bridgewater, and John Martin Brainard, 22, shoe maker, of Boston, s. Martin and Margaret of Boston, Nov. 7, 1845.

Newland [of] Plym[outh] and Lucy Waterman, ———, 1766,\* P.R.5.

Rube of Pembroke and William Broad, int. Sept. 19, 1835. [Ruby A. of Pembroke, m. Oct. 25, C.R.2.]

Warren W. [and] Keziah R. Leach of S. Abington, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

SAMPSON, Weltha B. and Thomas Osbourn, int. Mar. 8, 1840.  
William S. [and] Rebecca P. Osbourn, int. May 4, 1845.

SANFORD, Baalis, Rev., and Abby Burt of Berkley, int.  
Feb. 6, 1831.

Betsey A. of N. Bridgewater and Abner L. Alden of N. Bridgewater, June 21, 1835,\* C.R.2.

SARGEANT, Mary and Ward Bailey, int. —, 1765, P.R.5.

SCHARP (see Sharp, Sharpe), Mary [int. Sharp] and William Hudson, Dec. 15, 1839. [Sharp, C.R.2.]

SCOTT, Rufus, 46, farmer, of N. Hadley, s. Israel and Hannah of N. Hadley, and Dorcas W. Hapgood, 37, d. Benj[amin] and Anna, Sept. 15, 1846.

SEARS, Abner of M[iddleborough] and Lydia Perkins, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.

Roland of Ash[field] and Jedidah Conant, —, 1777, P.R.5.

SEAVER (see Sever), Richard and Martha Randall of Fairhaven, int. Mar. 24, 1833. [m. Apr. 25, C.R.2.]

SEEKER, Dorothy of M[iddleborough] and Isaac Reynolds, int. —, 1707, P.R.5.

SEPIT, Lucy [int. Sepet] and Isaac Wood, Jan. 1, 1830. [Sepet, "coloured persons," C.R.2.]

SEVER (see Seaver), Christopher and Hannah Harden, Oct. 17, 1771,\* C.R.1.

Wendell and Joanna Dickerman, — [1813],\* P.R.5.

SEWALL (see Suel), Elias and Amie Dunbar, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

SHANNAN, William, 22, [and] Margaret Connelly, int. Jan. 7, 1849.

SHARP (see Scharp, Sharpe), Julia A. and David Standish, Nov. 9, 1842.

Maria, 16, carpenter [sic], d. Oliver and Mary, and Abner Ellis, 26, s. Abner, May 31, 1849.

SHARPE (see Scharp, Sharp), Elizabeth [int. Sharp], 21, d. Oliver (Sharp) and Mary, and John R. Thurston, 21, nailer, s. John B. and Phoebe, May 31, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



- SHAW**, Abigail and Ziba Wood, —, 1796,\* P.R.5.  
 Abigail of W. Bridgewater and Henry C. Briggs of W. Bridgewater, Mar. 9, 1843,\* C.R.2.  
 Charles F., 24, shoemaker, of Wareham, s. Nathan and Sophronia of Wareham, and Mary P. Brett, 19, of W. Bridgewater, d. Charles and Rachel of W. Bridgewater, Aug. 26, 1849.\* [Rachel Brett of W. Bridgewater, C.R.2.]  
 Chloe of M[iddleborough] and Ziba Leonard, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.  
 Darius of Abington [and] Elizabeth M. Harden, int. Feb. 23, 1845.  
 Ebenezer and Mary Read, June 14, 1733,\* C.R.1.  
 Ebenezer Jr. of M[iddleborough] and Deborah Keith, —, 1764, P.R.5.  
 Elisabeth and Obadiah Reed of Abington, Apr. 12, 1770,\* C.R.1. [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]  
 Gid[eon] of R[aynham] and Abigail Fobes, int. — [1768], P.R.5.  
 Hannah and John Haines, int. —, 1709, P.R.5.  
 Hannah and Mark Packard, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.  
 Huldah and John Bisbee, Mar. 11, 1779, C.R.1.  
 James and Margaret Mora, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.  
 Jo[h]n of R[aynham] and Dinah Leach, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.  
 Joseph and Mary Sowther, d. Nath[anie]l, —, 1653, in Boston,\* P.R.5.  
 Joseph and Olive Howe, Oct. 12, 1829.  
 Judith and John Edson, May 3, 1770,\* C.R.1.  
 Martha of M[iddleborough] and David Hooper, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Martin and Susan Smith, Oct. 9, 1826 [in Weymouth],\* G.R.8.  
 Mary of R[aynham] and Ezra Fobes, int. —, 1776, P.R.5.  
 Mehitabel and Ebenezer Bisbee, Mar. 12, 1778,\* C.R.1.  
 Minot C. [and] Orra P. Winslow [of] Bridgewater, int. Sept. 5, 1847.  
 Nathan and Rosamond Leonard, —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Nehemiah and Molly Hill, Nov. 16, 1775,\* C.R.1.  
 Olive, 18, d. Josep and Olive, and Jame[s] A. Bates, 18, shoemaker, of Abington, s. Asa and Clarissa, Apr. 12, 1849.  
 Ruth and Joseph Snow, Feb. 7, 1759,\* C.R.1.  
 Ruth and [dup. Gen.] Nath[anie]l Goodwin, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Ruth and Jacob Washburn, Apr. 18, 1797,\* C.R.1.  
 Sam[ue]l and Olive Leonard, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Samuel D. and Betsey W. Hayward, Jan. 29, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.

SHAW, Samuel D. [and] Weltha S. Estes of Waltham, int. Dec. 8, 1839.

Sarah and Elijah Snow, Sept. 7, 1780,\* C.R.I.

Silas of Rindge, N. H., and Lucy White, May 29, 1794,\* C.R.I.

Solomon and Anna Hayward, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Susan R., 19, d. Martin and Susan, and Charles L. Hooper, 25, b. Bridgewater, s. Lyman and Hannah, May 17, 1849.

Susanna and Polycarpus Snell, Nov. 27, 1766,\* C.R.I. [Polycarpus, P.R.5.]

Tirzah B. [and] William C. Joselyn, int. Dec. 18, 1842.

Will[iam] and Hannah West, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

W[illia]m and Dorcas Smith, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

William Jr. and Deliverance Washburn, Oct. 1, 1778,\* C.R.I.

Zacharias and Hannah Bisbee, Oct. 7, 1777,\* C.R.I. [Zachariah, P.R.5.]

**SHEARMAN** (see Sherman), Ruth and Jarib White of Amherst, Hamshire Co., Feb. 24, 1794,\* C.R.I. [Sherman, P.R.5.]

**SHELLEY**, Deborah (see Debby Sherly).

**SHEPARD**, Calvin and Mary Byram, —, 1807,\* P.R.5.

**SHEPHERDSON**, Sarah of N. Bridgewater and Elbridge G. Lincoln, int. Feb. 16, 1834.

**SHERLY** (see Shirley), Debby and Samuel Wood, Sept. 30, 1801,\* C.R.I. [Deborah Shelly, blacks, P.R.5.]

**SHERMAN** (see Shearman), Albina of Marshfield [and] Asa Thomas Whitman, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

Betsey and Joseph Keith 2d, Feb. 15, 1787,\* C.R.I.

Hannah and Josiah Newton of Brookfield, June 13, 1776,\* C.R.I.

Jane and Eleazar Barow of Rochester, Feb. 27, 1773,\* C.R.I. [Barrows, P.R.5.]

Lois and Zenas Stetson of Pem[broke], int. —, 1781, "not married," P.R.5.

Lydia and Thomas Whitman, Nov. 22, 1781,\* C.R.I.

Mary C. [of] Marshfield and Thomas Burns, int. Nov. 23, 1828.

Susan of Hanover and Martin S. Orcutt, "Name subsequently changed to Martin Sumner," Sept. 23, 1838.

Thomas and Betty [dup. Betsy] Keith, —, 1781, P.R.5.

**SHIRLEY** (see Sherly), Abner of R[aynham] and Mary Hartwell, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SHURTLIFF**, Benja[*min*] [int. Benjamin Shurtleff] and Prisilla [int. Priscilla] B. Brown, May 29, 1832. [Benjamin Shurtleff and Priscilla B. Brown, May 27, C.R.2.]

Eliz[abe]th, wid., and Jacob Cook Sr., Nov. 18, 1669,\* P.R.5.

Lucy and Eleaz[e]r Cole, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

Sim[e]o[n] and Submit Kingman, —, 1781,\* P.R.5.

William [int. Shurtleff] and Sarah Kingman, —, 1745, P.R.5.

**SIDDLE**, James [int. Siddoll] [and] Mary H. Robinson, — [int. Nov. 4], 1827.

**SILVESTER** (see Sylvester), Israel of Duxbury and Abigail Snell, d. Josiah, —, 1734,\* C.R.1.

**SIMMONS** (see Symmonds, Symmons), Charles and Almira Bisbee, Dec. 23, 1828.

Rebecca [dup. Simons] and Samuel Bolton, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.

**SIZAR**, Joseph [int. *adds* A.] and Susannah [int. *adds* S.] Wood, Jan. 1, 1830. [Joseph A. and Susannah S. Wood, "coloured persons," C.R.2.]

**SKINNER**, John of Boston and Rebecca McClench, Dec. 25, 1797,\* C.R.1. [McClinch, P.R.5.]

William E. and Martha [int. *adds* Ann] Lothrop, Nov. 9, 1837.

**SLACK**, W[illia]m [Slack *sic*, ? Hack, see Bridgewater Vital Records] and Experience Phinney, —, 1755,\* P.R.5.

**SLONE**, Anna and Nathan[ie]l Packard, —, 1758,\* P.R.5.

**SMITH**, Abigail and Joshua Bowen of Roxbury, Mar. 26, 1782,\* C.R.1.

Abigail C. [of] Hanson [and] Henry Alden, int. Jan. 14, 1849.

Benaiah of Easton and Mary Hill, Nov. 22, 1738,\* C.R.1.

Christopher B. [and] Judith Peniman of Abington, int. Aug. 13, 1842.

Dorcas and W[illia]m Shaw, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Elisabeth and Josiah Whitman, Oct. 7, 1747,\* C.R.1. [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]

Ephraim of Boston and Mary Ann W. Orcut, Sept. 7, 1832. [Orcutt, C.R.2.]

Fidelia W. (see Phidelia W.).

Hannah and William Urrohart, —, 1698,\* P.R.5.

Henry Thornberry and Priscilla Brown, Mar. 12, 1792,\* C.R.1. [Henry Thornbury Smith, P.R.5.]

Isaac of Bra[intree] and Mary Conant, — [1785], P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Jeremiah and Margaret Farr, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.  
 Joannah [of] N. Turner, Me., and William G. Marston, int.  
 June 10, 1838. [m. Sept. 23, C.R.2.]  
 John and Mary Hanmer, Oct. 5, 1749,\* C.R.1.  
 John and Susanna Hill, int. —, 1777, P.R.5.  
 John and Ruth Cornish, July 1, 1779,\* C.R.1.  
 Joseph Jr. and Eunice Muxam, Nov. 14, 1799,\* C.R.1. [Mux-  
 im, P.R.5.]  
 Judith, d. Rev. Thomas of Pembroke, and Rev. Samuel Angier,  
 s. Rev. John and Mary (Bourne), Nov. 29, 1796,\* C.R.1.  
 Lucinda M. of Canton [and] Benjamin W. Keith, int. Apr. 8,  
 1838.  
 Margaret of Milton and Robert Tomson, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.  
 Martha and John Gilmore, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.  
 Martha A. [and] Marquis D. Converse, int. Dec. 26, 1847.  
 Mary and Benja[min] Southworth, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary Ann [and] Daniel Reed, int. Sept. 15, 1844.  
 Nahum B. [and] Charlotte Robinson, int. Sept. 22, 1844.  
 Nahum B. [and] Fanny Jane Webster of Lyme, N. H., int.  
 July 2, 1848.  
 Phidelia W. and Ichabod L. Wing, int. Nov. 11, 1838. [m.  
 Nov. 28, C.R.2.]  
 Polly and John Crooker of Pembroke, Dec. 20, 1798,\* C.R.1.  
 Rachel and Jona[than] Lawrence, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.  
 Rebecca C. and James P. Lincoln, shoemaker, s. Ruel, Feb. —  
 [int. Jan. 9], 1848.  
 Rhoda and John Terril Jr., June 4, 1794,\* C.R.1. [Tirrell Jr.,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Richard of Taunton and Rhoda Reed, Sept. 6, 1773,\* C.R.1.  
 Sally [int. of Abington] and Isaac Reed Jr. [int. 2d], Dec. 18,  
 1831.  
 Susan and Martin Shaw, Oct. 9, 1826 [in Weymouth],\* G.R.8.  
 Susanna and John Dyer, —, 1778 [1778 *crossed out*],\* P.R.5.  
 Zeph[aniah] and Lydia Conant, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.
- SNELL**, Abigail, d. Josiah, and Israel Silvester of Duxbury,  
 —, 1734,\* C.R.1.  
 Abigail and Rob[er]t Howard Jr., —, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
 Abigail and James Howard Jr., —, 1775,\* P.R.5.  
 Abigail and Leavitt Thayer, —, 1783, P.R.5.  
 Abigail K. [of] W. Bridgewater [and] Hiram G. Washburn, int.  
 Sept. 16, 1849.  
 Anna and Edmund Hayward, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Barna and Hannah Holmes of H[alifax], int. —, 1781, P.R.5.



- SNELL, Barna[bas] and Eunice Conant, —, 1783, P.R.5.  
 Ben[jamin] and Rebec[ka]h [int. Rebecca] Conant, —, 1782,  
 P.R.5.  
 Calvin and Polly Packard, —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Charity and Elisha Washburn, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 Charles and Susanna Packard, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.  
 Charles and Mary Kingman, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Charles of W. Bridg[ewate]r and Judah Chandler of Duxbury,  
 Sept. —, 1830.\*  
 Dan[ie]l Jr. and Abigail Packard, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 David and Molly Baker, July 17, 1783, C.R.I. [Molly Bowcker,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Deliverance and Nathaniel Chamberlain, Mar. 19, 1767,\*  
 C.R.I. [Chamberlin, Mar. 9, P.R.5.]  
 Eben[ezer] and Sarah Packard, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.  
 Edward of N. Bridgewater [and] Betsey H. Perkins, int. Oct.  
 27, 1844.  
 Emeline and William W. Andrews [int. of Ware], June 18, 1835.  
 Ephraim and Anna Keith, Mar. 23, 1780,\* C.R.I.  
 Hannah and Nathan Keith, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 Hannah and Benjamin Chamberlane of Pembroke, Sept. 23,  
 1756,\* C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]  
 Hannah and Jona[than] Keith, int. —, 1777, P.R.5.  
 Huldah and Daniel Brett, —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Issachar and Sarah Hayward, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.  
 Joanna and Jacob Hayward 3d, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.  
 Jona[than] and Martha Fobes, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Jona[than] and Nabby Hudson, —, 1809,\* P.R.5.  
 Joseph Jr. and Hannah Cook, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Josiah and Abigail Fobes, —, 1728,\* P.R.5.  
 Josiah Jr. and Susanna Ames, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.  
 Josiah Jr. and Ruha[mah] Hartwell, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 Keziah and Benjamin Benson, —, 1745, P.R.5.  
 Kezia[h] and Jerem[iah] Washburn, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Lucy and Whitcom Stetson of Abington, Mar. 3, 1796,\* C.R.I.  
 [Whitcomb, P.R.5.]  
 Lydia and Calvin Washburn, int. —, 1767, "forbidden," P.R.5.  
 Lydia and Jona[than] Dawes, int. —, 1772, P.R.5.  
 Martha and Jonathan Benson, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.  
 Martha and Samuel Bisbe of Pembroke, May 2, 1751,\* C.R.I.  
 [Bisbee, P.R.5.]  
 Mary and Hugh Mehurin, —, 1725,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Nathan Rickard, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.  
 Mercy and Daniel Hudson, —,\* P.R.5.



SNELL, Minerva of W. Bridgewater and Alva Kingman of W. Bridgewater, Oct. 27, 1824.\*

Nathan and Betty Howard [*o written above ay crossed out*], —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Nathan T. and Harriet [int. *adds F.*] Carey, Oct. 18, 1835.

Olive [dup. of E[aston]] and James Alger 2d, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

Polycarpus and Susanna Shaw, Nov. 27, 1766,\* C.R.I. [Pollycarpus, P.R.5.]

Quartus and Lovisa W. Hall of Bridgewater, int. Jan. 3, 1836.

Rhoda and Elijah Copeland, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.

Sam[ue]l and Phebe Cole, —, 1810,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Jeremiah Collins of R. I., int. —, 1771, P.R.5.

Silence and Elijah Hayward, Feb. 14, 1750-1,\* C.R.I.

Silence and Eben[eze]r Howard, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Smardus and Lucy Phillips, —, 1807,\* P.R.5.

Stephen and Patty Cole, Feb. 9, 1796,\* C.R.I.

Sus[anna] and Sam[ue]l Willis, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Susanna and Abiel Harris, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Sus[anna] and Jed[ediah] Willis, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

Thomas Jr. and Bithiah Allen, Oct. 30, 1755,\* C.R.I. [Bethiah, P.R.5.]

Thomas and Susanna Allen, May 3, 1792,\* C.R.I.

W[illia]m and Abigail Alden, —, 1774, P.R.5.

W[illia]m and Eunice Cary, —, 1781, P.R.5.

Zebedee and Martha Haward, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

Zebedee and Mary Hayward, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

SNOW, Abigail and John Egerton, Nov. 27, 1746,\* C.R.I.

Benjamin and Elizabeth Alden, Dec. 12, 1693,\* P.R.5.

Daniel and Abigail Fobes, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.

Ebenezer and Sarah Leach, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.

Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah Pool, —, 1783,\* P.R.5.

Eleazar and Mercy King, —, 1728,\* P.R.5.

Eleaz[ar] Jr. and Mary Wood [dup. Woods, d. John and Priscilla], —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

Eleaz[e]r and Hannah Dunbar, —, 1780,\* P.R.5.

Eliab and Lydia Snow, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.

Elijah and Sarah Dunbar, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.

Elijah and Sarah Shaw, Sept. 7, 1780,\* C.R.I.

Elizabeth and Joseph Carver, —, 1725,\* P.R.5.

Eliz[abeth] and Nathan Ames, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Eliz[abeth] and Josiah Washburn, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.

Hannah, wid., and John Whitman, Mar. 16, 1743,\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

SNOW, Hannah and Joseph Robinson, Oct. 25, 1759,\* C.R.I.  
 Hannah and Benj[amin] Alger, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Isaac and Elizabeth Bouditch, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 Jemima and Elijah Leach, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.  
 Joanna and Nathanael Edson, Mar. 29, 1759,\* C.R.I.  
 Jo[h]n and Hannah Willis, wid., —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
 Jo[h]n Jr. and Mary Ames, —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Jonathan and Betty Packard, Dec. 8, 1761,\* C.R.I.  
 Joseph and Ruth Shaw, Feb. 7, 1759,\* C.R.I.  
 Judith and John Barrel, Apr. 20, 1756,\* C.R.I. [Barrell, P.R.5.]  
 Lydia and Eliab Snow, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.  
 Martha and Simeon Whitman, Mar. 16, 1749-50,\* C.R.I.  
 [Mar. 6, 1750, P.R.5.]  
 Mary and Seth Snow, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary R. of N. Bridgewater and William Rider of N. Bridge-  
 water, Dec. 22, 1834,\* C.R.2.  
 Mercy and Jacob Johnson of S[toughton], —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Priscilla and Simeon Snow, —,\* P.R.5.  
 Reuben and Hannah Willis, —, 1768,\* P.R.5.  
 Sam and Betty Perkins, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Benjamin Harris, Dec. 18, 1751,\* C.R.I.  
 Sarah and Nath[anie]l Packard, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 Sarah and Silvanus Hayward, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
 Seth and Mary Snow, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Simeon and Priscilla Snow, —,\* P.R.5.  
 Solomon and Bathsheba Mehurin, —, 1723,\* P.R.5.  
 Solomon and Betty Perkins, —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Susanna and Abijah Edson, Sept. 29, 1747,\* C.R.I.  
 William and Jerusha Hill, Apr. 18, 1776,\* C.R.I.

**SOPER**, Amasa and Ruth Dwelly, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 Deborah H. [of] Hanson [and] Timothy L. Drake, int. May 7,  
 1848.  
 Edm[un]d and Bettie [Bettie *written above* Bethiah *crossed out*,  
 int. Betty] Fobes, —, 1754, P.R.5.  
 Edmund and Eunice Curtis, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
 Hannah and Dan[ie]l Pettingill, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.  
 Nath[anie]l and Betty Price, —, 1782, P.R.5.

**SOUL** (see Soule, Soull), Hannah of P[lympton] and Na-  
 th[anie]l Hayward, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.  
 Mercy and David Dunbar, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 William of Halifax and Rachel Dillingham, Jan. 25, 1791,\*  
 C.R.I. [Soule, P.R.5.]

**SOULE** (see Soul, Soull), Elizabeth and Lewis Delano, May 11, 1834.

Harriet of Middleborough and Alpheus Orcutt Jr., int. Aug. 17, 1833.

James W. [and] Desire Vaughn, int. Dec. 25, 1842.

Joanna, wid., and Nathan Alden Esq., —, 1818,\* P.R.5.

John, Dea., and Silence Reed, int. Feb. 11, 1844. [m. Feb. 27, C.R.2.]

John M. [and] Betsey B. Harlow of Middleboro, int. July 9, 1848.

Mary and Lysander Ripley [int. Riply], Feb. 18, 1831. [Ripley, C.R.2.]

Nathan and Charity Brett, —, 1815,\* P.R.5.

Rebecca, sister of Nathan, and Sampson Washburn, —, 1805,\* P.R.5.

**SOULL** (see Soul, Soule), William N. and Ann M. Ridlington, int. Oct. 28, 1838. [Soule, m. Nov. 18, C.R.2.]

**SOUTHER** (see Sowther).

**SOUTHWORTH**, Benja[min] and Mary Smith, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.

Bridget, wid., and Capt. Jo[h]n Phillips, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Edw[ar]d and Abiel Packard, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.

Ezek[iel] and Mary Newman, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Rob[er]t Keith, int. —, 1782 [dup. 1781], P.R.5.

Lem[ue]l and Patience West, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

Mehitabel and John Gurney, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Nath[aniel] and Catharine Howard, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.

Nath[anie]l and Jenny Brett, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Peter Edson, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

**SOWTHER**, Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, and Joseph Shaw, —, 1653, in Boston,\* P.R.5.

Nathaniel and Sarah Hill, wid., —, 1653, in Boston,\* P.R.5.

**SPEAR**, Ebenezer and Jane Harden of A[bington], —, 1731,\* P.R.5.

Edward and Catharine Dorman, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Elizabeth and Nathan Willis 2d, —, 1779, P.R.5.

Relief and Samuel Harden of Abington, Jan. 13, 1785,\* C.R.1.

**SPRAGUE**, Ben and Eunice Holmes, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.

Ephraim and Vina Edson, int. —, 1783, P.R.5.

Eunice, wid., and Solo[mon] Ames, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

SPRAGUE, John and Rebecca Alden, Oct. 12, 1767,\* C.R.I.  
[Rebeckah, P.R.5.]

Mary and Nathan Edson, —, 1739,\* P.R.5.

STACY, James of E[aston] and Mehitabel Willis, —, 1743,\*  
P.R.5.

STANDART, John G. of Aaburn [int. Auburn], N. Y., [and]  
Margarett G. Cross, Feb. 22, 1836.

STANDISH, David and Julia A. Sharp, Nov. 9, 1842.  
Elfear C. of Hallifax and Albert Edson, Nov. — [int. Oct. 27],  
1833.

Exp[erience] and Sim[eon] Ames, —, 1765, P.R.5.

Hannah and Dan[ie]l Fobes, —, 1769, P.R.5.

Mary [and] Bezaliel Allen, Sept. 30, 1840.

Miles Jr. and Naomi Keith, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Myles and Sarah Winslow, d. John, July 19, 1660, in Boston,\*  
P.R.5.

Ruth and Nathaniel Ford of Pembroke, Oct. 3, 1841.

STANLEY, Joane and Thomas Pynson, Nov. 10, 1639,\* P.R.5.

STAPLES, Jacob Jr. of T[aunton] and Lois Edson, —, 1765,  
P.R.5.

Nehemiah Jr., 21, nailer, of Weymouth, s. Nehemiah and  
Mary, and Elizabeth [int. *adds M.*] Orr, 17, d. Robert and  
Abigale, Aug. 9, 1846.

Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abeth] Pratt, int. —, 1704, P.R.5.

Samuel of Hanover and Betty Washburn, Dec. 9, 1765,\* C.R.I.

STARR, James Esq. and Lois Leach, d. Benja[min], —,  
1797,\* P.R.5.

Peggy and Libeus Leach, —, 1791,\* P.R.5.

STEPHENS (see Stevens), Elihu and Susa Foy, "mulatto  
people," July 9, 1802,\* C.R.I. [Susanna Foye, P.R.5.]

STETSON (see Stutson), Abigail and Dyer Robinson, June 21,  
1787,\* C.R.I.

Abishai and Alice Allen, July 18, 1796,\* C.R.I.

Abthiah and Moses Wade, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.

Bethia and Calvin Keith, July 3, 1794,\* C.R.I. [Bethiah, P.R.5.]

Caleb S. and Eliza Ann G. Cook, int. July 30, 1837.

Charlott and Joseph Reed, —, 1807,\* P.R.5.

Eliza Ann (Stestoson) [and] David Ellinwood of Boston, int.  
Nov. 6, 1842.

- STETSON, Jenny and John Harden Jr., June 23, 1803,\* C.R.I.  
 Jerusha (see Rusha).  
 Lois C. of Scituate [and] Daniel T. Blanchard, int. Oct. 13,  
 1844.  
 Maria W. [and] Levi T. Gurney, int. Sept. 20, 1846.  
 Mary A. [and] Henry Edson, int. June 27, 1847.  
 Molly and Benjamin Pinchin, Nov. 15, 1787,\* C.R.I. [Pincin,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Rusha [dup. *crossed out and marked* "Error," and int. Ruth,  
 second dup. *crossed out and marked* "Error," Rutha] and  
 George W. Leach, Sept. 13, 1827.  
 Ruth of Pembroke and David Snow Whitman, May 31, 1798,\*  
 C.R.I.  
 Sally and Isaac Read, Apr. 14, 1803,\* C.R.I. [Reed, P.R.5.]  
 Sarah, wid., and Solomon Packard, June 23, 1779,\* C.R.I.  
 Sarah and Harlow Harden, Sept. 1, 1795,\* C.R.I.  
 Sarah of Pembroke and George Bailey, int. Sept. 29, 1827.  
 Whitcom of Abington and Lucy Snell, Mar. 3, 1796,\* C.R.I.  
 [Whitcomb, P.R.5.]  
 Zenas of Pem[broke] and Lois Sherman, int. —, 1781, "not  
 married," P.R.5.
- STEVENS** (see Stephens), Lora F. [of] Stoneham [and] John  
 Kingman, int. Sept. 12, 1849.
- STEWART**, Marg[are]t and William Gilmore, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.
- STONE**, Mercy and Eben[eze]r Dickerman Jr., —,\* P.R.5.
- STORRS**, Elijah and Susanna Swift, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.
- STOWELL**, Elizabeth and Eliphalett H. Brown, int. Oct. 1,  
 1843.  
 Lucy P. and Joseph Gannett, int. Jan. 3, 1832.  
 Warren and Mary Kingman, —,\* P.R.5.
- STROBRIDGE** (see Strowbridge), W[illia]m and Jennet Tom-  
 son, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.
- STROWBRIDGE** (see Strobridge), Benjamin of Middle-  
 borough and Elisabeth Whitman, Apr. 16, 1789,\* C.R.I.  
 [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]
- STUDLEY**, Benjamin S. of Hingham and Marianne Barrell,  
 int. Oct. 11, 1835. [Benjamin G. of Hingham and Mary  
 Ann Barrell, m. Nov. 30, C.R.2.]  
 Mary and William Whitman, May 26, 1761,\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.



**STURTEVANT**, Isaac W. of Halifax and Hannah J. Johnson of W. Bridgewater, May 7, 1837,\* C.R.2.

Jabez and Harriet Packard, Sept. 25, 1843.

Jabez H., widr. [int. *omits* H., widr.], 26, shoemaker, s. Caleb and Mary, and Susan W. Bird, 27, d. W[illia]m and Joan, June 1, 1848. [Jabez H., C.R.2.]

James [int. of M[iddleborough]] and Ann Leach, —, 1769, P.R.5.

Jesse Fuller and Nanny Alger, —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

Nanny and Amos Keith Jr., —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Patience and Jona[than] Ames, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Sam[uel] and Sarah Packard [dup. d. W[illia]m], —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Josiah Whitman, int. —, 1774, P.R.5.

Sylvanus R., 23, laborer, b. Plymton, s. Caleb and Polly, and Almira L. Brown, 19, d. James and Mehitable, Sept. 11, 1849

**STUTSON** (see Stetson), Peleg of Abington and Ruth Gurney, Aug. 3, 1775,\* C.R.1. [Stetson, P.R.5.]

**SUEL** (see Sewall), Phillis and Roger Sutman, Negroes, May 25, 1786,\* C.R.1.

**SUMNER**, Martin (see Martin S. Orcutt).

**SUTMAN**, Roger and Phillis Suel, Negroes, May 25, 1786,\* C.R.1.

**SWEETING**, James and Elizabeth G. Whitmarsh of W. Bridgewater, Apr. 21, 1844,\* C.R.2.

**SWIFT**, Isaac and Susan[na] Ames, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Jireh and Lucie Keith, —,\* P.R.5.

Susanna and Elijah Storrs, int. —, 1782, P.R.5.

**SYLVESTER** (see Silvester), Rachel of Pembroke and Joseph Newel, July 11, 1734,\* C.R.1. [Silvester and Joseph Newell, P.R.5.]

**SYMMONDS** (see Simmons, Symmons), Joseph of Pembroke and Elisabeth Chamberlain, Dec. 4, 1770,\* C.R.1. [Elizab[eth] Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

**SYMMONS** (see Simmons, Symmonds), Moses and Lois Hayward, Nov. 23, 1769, C.R.1. [Symmonds [int. Simmons], P.R.5.]

**TAINTER** (see Tanter).

\* Intention not recorded.

**TALYLOR** (see Tayler, Taylor), Archippus and Hannah Warren, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

**TANTER**, Essiel and James Norton, —,\*, P.R.5.

**TAYLER** (see Talyor, Taylor), Benjamin and Martha Childs, Apr. 5, 1787,\* C.R.1. [Taylor, P.R.5.]

**TAYLOR** (see Talyor, Tayler), Benj[amin] and Sarah Torrey, —, 1784,\* P.R.5.

**TERRIL** (see Terrill, Tirrell, Tyrell, Tyrrell), Alexander and Lydia Bryant, Mar. 17, 1788,\* C.R.1. [Tirrell, P.R.5.]

Betty and Charles Ramsdel of Pembroke, Jan. 23, 1783,\* C.R.1. [Tirrell and Charles Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

John Jr. and Rhoda Smith, June 4, 1794,\* C.R.1. [Tirrell Jr., P.R.5.]

**TERRILL** (see Terril, Tirrell, Tyrell, Tyrrell), William and Damaris Ames of N. Bridgewater, Feb. 14, 1832. [Tirrell, C.R.2.]

**THACHER**, James and Susan[na] Hayward, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

Rodolphus of Duxbury and Ruth — of Duxbury, —, 1669 [in Duxbury],\* P.R.5.

**THAYER**, Abijah and Betty Howard, —, 1779,\* P.R.5.

Betsey H. and Hosea Perkins, July 4, 1830.

Earl and Orra Williams, —, 1812,\* P.R.5.

Eunice and Isaac Brown, — [1813],\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Dan[ie]l Cary, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Harriet A. [int. N.] and Ebenezer Jones, June 10, 1832. [Harriet N., C.R.2.]

Horace [int. Horacey] [and] Lucy Hobart of Hanson, Aug. 7, 1842.

Jere and Tabitha Leavitt, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Jeremiah [int. Jr.] and Catha[rin]e [int. Cathe[rine]] Pratt, —, 1781, P.R.5.

John and Sarah Ann Hatch, Apr. 28, 1844.

Joseph of Stoughton and Sarah Richards, Nov. 19, 1795,\* C.R.1.

Leavitt and Abigail Snell, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Luther of Bridgewater [and] Deborah B. Sampson, int. Dec. 27, 1840.

Mary and Silas Hayward, —, 1779,\* P.R.5.

Naomi and Ezekiel Washburn Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], int. —, 1781, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

THAYER, Rich[ar]d and Eunice Edson, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 Richard F. of W. Bridg[ewate]r and Abigail H. Wheeler, int.  
 Dec. 7, 1845.

Salome P. [and] Cornelius E. Hooper, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

Seth and Hannah Pray, —, 1744,\* P.R.5.

Susan A. and Leonard O. Fuller, int. Mar. 13, 1836. [m. Apr.  
 3, C.R.2.]

Tabitha and Thomas Reynolds Jr., int. —, 1785, P.R.5.

Thankful and Jacob Dunbar, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

**THOMAS**, Deborah Winslow and Noah Hobart of Abington,  
 Nov. 5, 1789,\* C.R.1.

Eliza of Marshfield and Willard Keith, Sept. 23, 1827. [*This  
 entry crossed out and marked "Error."*]

James and Mary Holbrook, —, 1810,\* P.R.5.

John of Pembroke and Mary Cowet, Indians, Nov. 1, 1727,\*  
 C.R.1.

Lenity and Nathan Kingman, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Levi of Pembroke and Lydia Thomas, Dec. 11, 1800,\* C.R.1.

Lucy and Cushman D. Hill, int. Oct. 4, 1840.

Lydia and Levi Thomas of Pembroke, Dec. 11, 1800,\* C.R.1.

Mary W. of Pembroke and Owen D. Perkins, int. Apr. 9, 1826.

Nelson Jr. of Hanson [and] Ruth H. Pincin, int. July 2, 1837.

Patience and Job Burgess, Indians, Mar. 23, 1747-8,\* C.R.1.

Priscilla and Samuel Faxon, Dec. 11, 1783,\* C.R.1.

Winslow and Polly Cole, Nov. 23, 1790,\* C.R.1.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Almira and  
 Sidney Packard of N. Bridgewater, int. May 14, 1826.

Archibald and Martha Robinson, Oct. 15, 1761,\* C.R.1. [Tom-  
 son, P.R.5.]

Charity and Thomas Rogers, Jan. —, 1835.

Charles and Mary Ann Curtis, Sept. 20, 1835.

Elizabeth B. [of] Abington [and] Eli Blanchard, int. June 10,  
 1849.

James and Abigail Allen, Nov. 14, 1765, C.R.1. [int. Tomson,  
 P.R.5.]

Marietta of Hallifax and Samuel Goodwin, Oct. 30, 1843.

Martha B. [of] Hallifax and John Atwood, int. Dec. 7, 1828.

Peleg and Freelove W. Washburn, int. Sept. 11, 1825.

Rosza Ann, 15, of Middleborough, d. Levi and Elsada, and  
 Floyd Robinson, 25, bootmaker, of W. Bridgewater, s.  
 Perez and Magarett [dup. Margaret of Middleborough],  
 July 23, 1845.\*

**THOMSON** (see Thompson, Tompson, Tomson), Catharine, 18, b. Bridgewater, d. Charles and Sarah (Darling), and Josiah Tillson, 31, farmer, of Halifax, b. Halifax, s. Joseph, Jan. 3, 1830.\*

**THORP**, Thomas H., 19, shoemaker, of Bridgewater, s. Thomas and Eliza of Boston, and Cordelia W. Osborn, 16, of Bridgewater, d. Absalom (Osborne) and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1848.\*

**THRESHER**, Lydia W., 21, d. Israel and Ruth, and George W. Harden, 22, shoemaker, s. Seth and Martha, Nov. 3, 1845.

**THURLOW**, Jeremiah [and] Sarah W. Radcliff, int. Jan. 2, 1848.

**THURSTON**, Abigail and Jesse Byram, June 30, 1742,\* C.R.1. Fanny B. [int. Mrs. Fanny B. Bessey] and George Andrews, Nov. 24, 1842. [Fanny B. Bessy, C.R.2.]

James and Phebe Perkins, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Jane W., 16, d. John and Phoebe, and John White, 24, shoemaker, s. Thomas, Oct. 11, 1846.

John R., 21, nailer, s. John B. and Phoebe, and Elizabeth Sharpe [int. Sharp], 21, d. Oliver (Sharp) and Mary, May 31, 1846.

Sarah C. [int. E.], 18, d. John and Phoebe, and John Hudson, 22, shoemaker, s. Melzar, Dec. 3, 1846.

**TILDEN**, Nath[anie]l and Susan[na] Brett, —, 1755,\* P.R.5.

**TILLEY** (see Tilly).

**TILLSON** (see Tilson), Josiah, 31, farmer, of Halifax, b. Halifax, s. Joseph, and Catharine Thomson, 18, b. Bridgewater, d. Charles and Sarah (Darling), Jan. 3, 1830.\*

**TILLY**, Mary and Simeon G. Whitmarsh, int. Mar. 24, 1844. [Mrs. Mary, m. Apr. 21, C.R.2.]

**TILSON** (see Tillson), Lydia of H[alifax] and Ebenezer Leach, —, 1739,\* P.R.5.

Rhoda and Asahel Allen, Aug. 11, 1794,\* C.R.1.

Samuel W. and Laura A. Wright of Plympton, int. Nov. 3, 1833.

**TINKHAM**, Ephraim of Middleborough and Molly Gurney, Mar. 1, 1787,\* C.R.1.

Kiziah and Jona[than] Ames, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TINKHAM**, Lydia B. [of] Middleboro [Middleboro *written in pencil*] [and] Timothy Mitchell, int. Apr. 2, 1848.

**TIRRELL** (see Terril, Terrill, Tyrell, Tyrrell), Abijah and Mary Tomson of A[bington], —, 1774,\* P.R.5.  
Jacob and Emma Reed, — [1813],\* P.R.5.

**TITUS**, Lydia and Rob[er]t Packard, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

**TOLMAN**, Betty and Micah White, —, 1768,\* P.R.5.  
Cynthia of St[oughton] and Ezra Cary, int. —, 1770, P.R.5.  
Dan[ie]l and Chloe Bozworth, —, 1784,\* P.R.5.  
Hannah of Sharon [and] George C. Elliot, int. Aug. 20, 1837.  
Willia[m] and Bethia Ames, wid., —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

**TOMPSON** (see Thompson, Thomson, Tomson), Tho[ma]s and Jane Washburn, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

**TOMSON** (see Thompson, Thomson, Tompson), Agnes and Robert Fulton, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.

Betty and Andrew Gamel, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.  
Betty and Nicholas Wade Jr., —, 1762,\* P.R.5.  
Charity and Isaac Chamberlin, —,\* P.R.5.  
Hannah and Elisha Mitchell, int. —, 1781, P.R.5.  
Jane and Nath[anie]l Bolton, int. —, 1777, P.R.5.  
Jennet and Willia[m] Stobridge, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
John and Mary Cook, Dec. 26, 1645,\* P.R.5.  
John and Gennet Allen, Mar. 12, 1778,\* C.R.I. [Jennet; P.R.5.  
Martha and Jonah Benson of H[alifax], int. —, 1782, P.R.5.  
Mary of A[bington] and Abijah Tirrell, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.  
Mary and Cary Hayward, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.  
Reuben and Eunice Whitman, Mar. 22, 1791,\* C.R.I.  
Robert and Margaret Smith of Milton, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.  
Sarah and Luther Keith, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.

**TORREY** (see Torry), Elizabeth J., 25, d. George and Eliza, and James B. Vinal, 24, blacksmith, of Duxbury, s. Thomas and Chloe, Nov. 28, 1847.

Sarah and Benj[amin] Taylor, —, 1784,\* P.R.5.

**TORRY** (see Torrey), Josiah and Olive Pratt, Aug. 29, 1782, C.R.I. [Torrey, P.R.5.]

Roswell and Sarah Hardy of Portland, int. Oct. 10, 1824.

**TOWNSEL**, Hepzibah [dup. Townsell] and Joseph Pettingill [dup. Jr.], —, 1764,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



**TRASK**, Bathsheba and Ephraim Jackson, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.  
 Betty [dup. d. William and Bethiah] and Abel Edson Jr., —,  
 1771,\* P.R.5.

Theodore of Quincy and Lydia L. [int. *omits* L.] Vinton,  
 Nov. 28, 1839.

**TRIBOU**, Amasa and Molly Pratt, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Ann and Jacob Hill Jr. [dup. and int. *omit* Jr.], —, 1780,  
 P.R.5.

Isaac and Molly Lyon of M[iddleborough], int. —, 1780,  
 P.R.5.

Martin of W. Bridgewater [and] Hephzibah Page, int. Mar. 7,  
 1841.

Mary P. and William M. Churchill, int. Apr. 1, 1838. [m. Apr.  
 9, C.R.2.]

Rhoda and Daniel French, May 17, 1792,\* C.R.1.

Tho[mas] and Margery Pratt, d. John, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

Walter and Huldah Holmes of S. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 23,  
 1828.

W[illia]m and Amie Belcher, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

William [and] Maria Curtis of S. Weymouth, int. Dec. 14, 1845.

**TROW**, Bartholomew and Mary Washburn, Mar. 24, 1803,\*  
 C.R.1.

Barth[olome]w Jr. and Bethiah Eldridge, Dec. 19, 1835.

Bartholomew Jr., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 45, carriage maker, s.  
 Bartholomew and Mary, and Bridget Reed, 21, d. George  
 and Margaret, Sept. 30, 1849.

Joanna, 35, d. Barth[olome]w and Mary, and Galen Latham,  
 widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 40, farmer, s. Galen and Susan,  
 Aug. 7, 1845.

Mary [int. *adds* A.] and Henry [int. Henery] Johnson of N[ew]  
 Y[ork] City, Oct. — [int. Oct. 4], 1829.

**TRUANT**, Joseph and Mercy Pierce, —, 1707, P.R.5.

**TUBBS**, Cornelia W. of Hanson [and] Ebenezer Page, int.  
 Dec. 6, 1840.

**TUEL**, Ruth and Daniel Dickerman, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

**TURNER**, Ann and Joseph Keith Jr., Oct. 7, 1746,\* C.R.1.  
 [Anne, P.R.5.]

Content and Ebenezer Kingman, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Elizabeth and Tho[mas] Lindsay, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

Eliz[abeth] and Tho[mas] Reynolds, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

TURNER, Elizabeth J., 20, of Lowell, b. St. Albans, Me., d. W[illia]m and Susan, and William Lincoln, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 24, shoemaker, s. Ruel and Eunice, Dec. 15, 1849.

Grace and Abner Hayward, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

Hannah and James Lindsay, —, 1744,\* P.R.5.

Jane and Daniel Alden Jr., Jan. 5, 1746-7,\* C.R.1.

Joanna and Dav[i]d Manly, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.

Marg[are]t and Jo[seph] Crosman J[r.] of E[aston], —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Job Bryant, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Dan[ie]l Lathrop Jr., —, 1785, P.R.5.

Priscilla [int. Prissilla] and Martin Beals, May 26, 1842.

W[illia]m and Joanna Pettingill, —,\* P.R.5.

**TYRELL** (see Terril, Terrill, Tirrell, Tyrrell), W[illia]m and Deborah Hearsey, int. —, 1709, P.R.5.

**TYRRELL** (see Terril, Terrill, Tirrell, Tyrell), Isaac and Lydia Dawes, int. —, 1755, P.R.5.

**UPPMAN**, Mary P., 22, of Kington, d. Rebecca (Upman), and Benjamin B. Cushing, 24, stone layer, of Duxbury, s. John, Jan. 10, 1846.\*

**URROHART** (see Orcut, Orcutt), William and Hannah Smith, —, 1698,\* P.R.5.

**VAUGHAN** (see Vaughn), Huldah T. of Carver and Cushing Otis, int. Aug. 1, 1829.

**VAUGHN** (see Vaughan), Desire [and] James W. Soule, int. Dec. 25, 1842.

Drusilla and Russell Alden, Oct. 18, 1843.

Ezra of Carver and Phebe C. Richmond, int. Nov. 11, 1838. [m. Dec. 27, C.R.2.]

Lydia C. and Charles H. Dill of Abington, Aug. 18, 1839.

Nathaniel and Martha Barrell, Nov. 20, 1842.

**VELLER**, Nicholas and Bethiah Churchill, Oct. 20, 1833.

**VENACA**, Anderaus and Eliz[abeth] Pratt, int. —, 1777 [1777 *crossed out*], P.R.5.

**VICKERY**, Benjamin and Mary Allen, Feb. 3, 1736-7,\* C.R.1. Benjamin and Mary Kingman, Dec. 21, 1739,\* C.R.1.

**VINAL**, James B., 24, blacksmith, of Duxbury, s. Thomas and Chloe, and Elizabeth J. Torrey, 25, d. George and Eliza, Nov. 28, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**VINING**, George and Abigail Alden, July 27, 1778,\* C.R.I.  
 Martin [int. of Weymouth] and Lucy Allen, Dec. 16, 1835.  
 William of Abington and Hannah Crocker, int. Dec. 1, 1833.

**VINSON**, Hannah and John Packard, int. —, 1774, P.R.5.

**VINTON**, Abigail and Ezra Alden, Oct. 24, 1798,\* C.R.I.

Abigail and Thomas Russell, —, \* P.R.5.

Alice B., 26, d. W[illia]m and Clarissa, and Alexis C. Miller,  
 29, currier, s. Cyrus and Eliza, June 11, 1848.

Clarisa O. and Bailey Allen, July 23, 1827.

Joseph of Braintree and Anna Hill, Sept. 30, 1774,\* C.R.I.

Joseph, 25, shoe manufacturer, s. W[illia]m and Clarissa, and  
 Jane Ann Keith, 19, d. Perez and Sylvia, Oct. 29, 1849.

Lucia [and] Charles Henry Hardwick of Quincy, int. Dec. 7,  
 1845.

Lydia L. [int. *omits* L.] and Theodore Trask of Quincy, Nov. 28,  
 1839.

William and Susanna Robinson, Sept. 22, 1774, C.R.I.

William and Mary Alden, Nov. 30, 1797,\* C.R.I.

William and Nabby Otis, Apr. 4, 1803,\* C.R.I.

**VOSE**, Lucy of Boston and Nathaniel Henry Cross, int. Sept.  
 5, 1824.

Rachel and Joel Eddy, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

**WADE**, Abigail and Spencer Forrest of Halifax, June 17, 1784,\*  
 C.R.I. [Spenser, P.R.5.]

Abthiah and Jona[than] Chandler, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

Anne and Reuben Mitchel, Oct. 23, 1783,\* C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
 P.R.5.]

Bethiah O., 20, d. Nich[ola]s and Bethiah, and David H. Wil-  
 bur [int. Wilber], 21, shoemaker, of Bridgewater, s. David  
 W. and Eunice H. of Bridgewater, Sept. 7, 1846.

Celia and Comfort Carpenter Dresser of Chester, Vt., Mar. 4,  
 1802,\* C.R.I.

David and Mary Littlefield, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Deborah and Jona[than] Phinney of M[iddleborough], —,  
 1735,\* P.R.5.

Elizabeth and Samuel Harden, May 16, 1739,\* C.R.I.

Hannah and W[illia]m Lincoln of T[aunton], —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Hannah and Thomas Osburne, Dec. 16, 1784,\* C.R.I. [Os-  
 bourne, P.R.5.]

Hannah and Melvin Holmes of Halifax, May 21, 1801,\* C.R.I.  
 [Melvill Holmes, P.R.5.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- WADE, Hopestill and Zephaniah Alden, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 James Jr. of Taunton and Lucia S. Marston of Taunton, Nov. 21, 1841,\* C.R.2.  
 John and Hannah Kingman, Sept. 19, 1751,\* C.R.1.  
 Keziah and Job Packard, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.  
 Laura Ann, 19, d. John, and James S. [int. Sumner] Harden, 21, painter [int. of Abington], b. Abington, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 27, 1848.  
 Lavonia, wid. [int. Mrs., *omits* wid.], and Spencer Churchill of Plympton, Feb. 26, 1838.  
 Levi of P[embroke] and Deb[orah] Phillips, —, 1766,\* P.R.5.  
 Lydia S. (see Mary S.).  
 Maria of Hanover and Thomas Wade, int. Oct. 30, 1825.  
 Mary and Seth Mitchell, Feb. 21, 1760,\* C.R.1.  
 Mary [int. Lydia] S. and Abner C. Jackson of Halifax, Oct. 27, 1841. [Mary S., C.R.2.]  
 Moses and Abthiah Stetson, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.  
 Nicholas Jr. and Betty Tomson, —, 1762,\* P.R.5.  
 Rebecca and Elisha Dunbar Jr., —, 1757,\* P.R.5.  
 Rebecca and Israel Cowing of Scituate, Nov. 25, 1788,\* C.R.1.  
 Rob[er]t and Molly Edson, int. —, 1780, P.R.5.  
 Thomas and Elizabeth Hanmer, —, 1743, P.R.5.  
 Thomas and Susanna Lathum, Nov. 26, 1746,\* C.R.1. [Latham, P.R.5.]  
 Thomas and Maria Wade of Hanover, int. Oct. 30, 1825.
- WALDO**, Hannah and Ephraim Cary, Feb. 3, 1709,\* P.R.5.
- WALES**, Abram P. and Olive M. Eastman, Oct. 3, 1832.  
 Thomas of N. Bridgewater and Mary Burr, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
- WALLIS**, Rob[ert] of P[embroke] and Ann Hooper, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.
- WALTON**, Joseph and Abigail French, June 22, 1823.\*  
 Joseph and Mrs. Louis N. Parris, int. Nov. 18, 1838. [Lois N., wid., m. Dec. 9, C.R.2.]
- WARD**, Jo[h]n of Mid[dle]ton and Sarah Hudson, int. —, 1768, P.R.5.
- WARREN**, Eben[eze]r and Mary Nightingale, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.  
 Ebenezer and Eunice Warren, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
 Eunice and Ebenezer Warren, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.  
 Ezra and Mary Phillips, Jan. 13, 1751-2,\* C.R.1.

\* Intention not recorded.



WARREN, Hannah and Archippus Talyor, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.  
Ichabod of M[iddleborough] and Molly Leonard, —,\*  
P.R.5.

Jabez of M[iddleborough] and Zilpah Hooper, —, 1767,  
P.R.5.

Jane and Seth Wentworth, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

Joseph and Mary Perkins, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Joshua Jr. and Rebeck[a]h Leach, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Nathan Billings, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Sus[anna] and Seth Harris Jr., —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

Thomas and Sarah Fitch, —, 1694, in Boston,\* P.R.5.

William and Abiel Rogers, —, 1690, in Boston,\* P.R.5.

**WASHBURN**, Abigail and John Lindsay, —, 1735,\* P.R.5.  
Abigail [dup. Washborn, d. William] and John Freelove, —,  
1739,\* P.R.5.

Abig[ail] and Jona[than] Waterman, —, 1768, P.R.5.

Alden and Susan Jones, int. Oct. 1, 1837.

Alice and W[illia]m French, —, 1773,\* P.R.5.

Allen and Sophia M. Beals, May 27, 1841.

Angelina and Ezra Edson of W. Bridgewater, int. June 17,  
1838. [m. July —, C.R.2.]

Ann E. of Bridgewater and James S. Alden, Oct. 7, 1830.

Anna and Amos Whitman, Nov. 22, 1764,\* C.R.1.

Anna and Oliver Hayward, Aug. 31, 1797,\* C.R.1. [Ann, P.R.5.]

Barna[bas] and Keturah Conant, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Benjamin and Martha Kingman, —, 1729,\* P.R.5.

Benjamin H. and Celia Phillips, Nov. 15, 1830.

Bethiah and Nehemiah Bryant, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Betty and Samuel Staples of Hanover, Dec. 9, 1765,\* C.R.1.

Bulah and Eben[ezer] Pratt, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Caleb and Mehit[ab]l[e] Allen, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

Calvin and Lydia Snell, int. —, 1767, "forbidden," P.R.5.

Chloe of Bridgewater and Isaac Washburn, Dec. 21, 1824.

Cynthia B. of N. Bridgewater and Sumner A. Hayward of N.  
Bridgewater, Nov. 27, 1834,\* C.R.2.

Dan[iel] and Exp[erience] Harlow, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.

Deliverance and Joseph Bolton, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Deliverance and William Shaw Jr., Oct. 1, 1778,\* C.R.1.

Eben[ezer] and Mary Leach, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

Ebenezer and Abigail Weston of M[iddleborough], —, 1787,\*  
P.R.5.

Eleazar and Anna Alden, Nov. 22, 1738,\* C.R.1.

Eleazar and Huldah Wood, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



- WASHBURN, Eliab and Molly Lazell, Feb. 20, 1777,\* C.R.I.  
 [Lazell, P.R.5.]
- Elisha and Charity Snell, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.
- Eliza and Calvin Joy of Weymouth, int. Apr. 25 [1835].  
 [Eliza S., m. May 21, C.R.2.]
- Elizabeth and Elisha Hayward Jr., —, 1740,\* P.R.5.
- Eliz[abeth] and Jo[seph] Crosman, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.
- Eliz[abeth] and Nath[aniel] Pratt Jr., —, 1778,\* P.R.5.
- Eph[raim] and Rebecca Dunham, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.
- Eunice and Benj[amin] Crane, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.
- Eunice and Asa Richmond, —, 1782, P.R.5.
- Eunice and Jonah Besse, Sept. 20, 1787,\* C.R.I.
- Exekiel and Exp[erience] Curtis, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.
- Exp[erience] and Jona[than] Orcut, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.
- Ezekiel (see Exekiel).
- Ezekiel Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Naomi Thayer, int. —, 1781,  
 P.R.5.
- Ezra and Susan[na] Leach, —, 1742,\* P.R.5.
- Freelove W. and Peleg Thompson, int. Sept. 11, 1825.
- Hannah and Zechariah Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Jan. 23,  
 1729,\* C.R.I. [Jan. 28, 1730, P.R.5.]
- Hannah and Seth Pratt, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.
- Hannah and James Carkis Woodwis [dup. Woodwiss], —,  
 1770,\* P.R.5.
- Harriet [int. *adds* F.], d. Hermon and Harriet, and Charles M.  
 Carter, shoemaker, Nov. 4, 1844.
- Henry Jr. and Susan[na] Hutchins of M[iddleborough], int.  
 —, 1768, P.R.5.
- Hepzi[ba]h of M[iddleborough] and Ben[jamin] Perkins, —,  
 1761,\* P.R.5.
- Hepzibah and Lewis Edson, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.
- Hiram [and] ——— [int. Olive Washburn of Middle-  
 borough], Mar. 28, 1837.
- Hiram G. [and] Abigail K. Snell [of] W. Bridgewater, int.  
 Sept. 16, 1849.
- Isaac and Huldah Allen, Feb. 6, 1781,\* C.R.I.
- Isaac and Chloe Washburn of Bridgewater, Dec. 21, 1824.
- Isaac S. and Susan W. Ruggles, Sept. — [int. Aug. 30], 1829.
- Israel and Leah Fobes, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.
- Jacob of M[iddleborough] and Mercy Pool, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.
- Jacob and Ruth Shaw, Apr. 18, 1797,\* C.R.I.
- James and Mary Bowden, Dec. 20, 1693,\* P.R.5.
- Jane and Tho[mas]s Tompson, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.
- Jemima and Josiah Leonard Jr., —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WASHBURN, Jerem[iah] and Kezia[h] Snell, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.  
 Jesse and Silence Washburn, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 Joanna and Ebenezer Leach, —, 1734,\* P.R.5.  
 Joanna and Dan[ie]l Conant, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.  
 Joan[na] and Phineas Conant, int. —, 1785, P.R.5.  
 John Jr. and Elizabeth Mitchell, Dec. 6, 1645,\* P.R.5.  
 John and Bethiah Keith, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.  
 Jona[than] of M[iddleborough] and Hannah Conant, —,  
 1778,\* P.R.5.  
 Josiah and Abigail Curtis, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.  
 Josiah Jr. and Phebe Hayward, int. —, 1753, P.R.5.  
 Josiah and Eliz[abeth] Snow, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.  
 Keziah and Jos[eph] Harvey Jr., —, 1749,\* P.R.5.  
 Lebbeus (see Libeus).  
 Levi and Molly Allen, Nov. 22, 1774,\* C.R.1.  
 Levi Jr. and Sally Harris, —, 1807,\* P.R.5.  
 Levi and Lydia L. Barstow of Hanson, int. Mar. 18, 1827.  
 Levi Jr. [and] Susan J. White of Raynham, int. Oct. 22, 1843.  
 Libeus of Plymton and Alice Keith, Mar. 16, 1792,\* C.R.1.  
 Luke and Desire Packard, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
 Lydia and Samuel West, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.  
 Lydia and Sim[eon] Wood, —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Lysander and Eliza Cobb Bent, int. Sept. 13 [1835]. [m. Oct.  
 11, C.R.2.]  
 Margaret and Ephraim Holmes, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.  
 Maria and Moses Mendell Jr. of Rochester, int. Jan. 1, 1826.  
 Mary and Eleaz[er] Cary, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Jabez King, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Sam[ue]l Packard, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.  
 Mary and Bartholomew Trow, Mar. 24, 1803,\* C.R.1.  
 Mary B. of Weymouth and Nelson Wood Jr. of Middleboro,  
 June 14, 1838,\* C.R.2.  
 Mercy, d. Josiah, and Pelatiah Phinney, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.  
 Nabby and Zenas Mitchell, Dec. 15, 1796,\* C.R.1.  
 Nancy A. V. [of] Bridgewater and Grenough Wood, int. Feb.  
 23, 1834.  
 Nathan and Mary Mehuren, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.  
 Nehemiah and Ruth Egerton, Mar. 29, 1770,\* C.R.1.  
 Olive (———) [int. Olive Washburn of Middleborough]  
 [and] Hiram Washburn, Mar. 28, 1837.  
 Oliver and Hannah Gannet, Mar. 1, 1781,\* C.R.1. [Gannett,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Patience [int. Reliance] and Nathan Richmond [int. of M[id-  
 dleborough]], —, 1754, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

WASHBURN, Rebecca and Lemuel Leach, Oct. 12, 1767,\* C.R.I.  
[Rebecka, P.R.5.]

Rebecca and Isaac Pool, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Reliance (see Patience).

Reuben and Abigail Murrey, int. —, 1743, P.R.5.

Rhoby S. and Thomas D. Childs, int. Nov. 8, 1829.

Robert and Mary Fobes, —, 1740,\* P.R.5.

Roby S. (see Rhoby S.).

Sally and James Johnson Jr., Nov. 22, 1798,\* C.R.I.

Salmon (see Solomon).

Sampson and Rebecca Soule, sister of Nathan, —, 1805,\*  
P.R.5.

Sarah and Samuel Crane, —, 1738,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Daniel Bryant, —, 1767, P.R.5.

Sarah H. and Lucius Dickerman of Easton, May — [int.  
Apr. 21], 1833.

Sarah W. and Charles Hayward of Br[idgewater], Jan. — [int.  
Jan. 1], 1832.

Seth of M[iddleborough] and Eliz[abeth] Dunbar, —, \* P.R.5.

Silence and Jesse Washburn, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

Silvanus and Millicent Richards, int. —, 1765, P.R.5.

Solomon and Ann Mitchel, Mar. 17, 1773,\* C.R.I. [Mitchell,  
P.R.5.]

Solomon [int. and dup. int. Salmon] and Hannah Orcut [int.  
Orcutt], —, 1785, P.R.5.

Southworth and Rebecca Bisbee, July 17, 1794,\* C.R.I. [July 7,  
P.R.5.]

Stephen and Sarah Faxon, Nov. 20, 1770,\* C.R.I.

Sus[anna] of M[iddleborough] and Zadock Leach, —, 1763,\*  
P.R.5.

Sus[anna] and James Hooper Jr., —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

Susanna and Simeon Jones of Pembroke, Mar. 7, 1803,\* C.R.I.

Susannah and Jephthae Byram of Mendham, N. J., Feb. 19,  
1761,\* C.R.I. [Jepthah of N. J., P.R.5.]

Thankful and John Kinsley, —, 1746,\* P.R.5.

Zenas and Lydia Whitman, —,\* P.R.5.

Zerviah and Solomon Hayward, —, 1782, P.R.5.

Zilpha [int. Zilphah] and Noah Whitman, —, 1779, P.R.5.

**WATERHOUSE**, Elizabeth A. [and] Gilbert W. Corthell of  
Abington, int. Oct. 22, 1848.

**WATERMAN**, Elisha of H[alifax] and Martha Benson, —,  
1774,\* P.R.5.

John of H[alifax] and Mercy Orcutt, int. —, 1769, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WATERMAN**, Jona[than] and Abig[ail] Washburn, —, 1768,  
P.R.5.

Lucy and Newland Sampson [of] Plym[outh], —, 1766,\* P.R.5.

Perez and Ruth Nye of S[andwich], int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

Rebecca and Elisha Bartlett of Brookfield, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Sarah, wid., of H[alifax], and Sam[ue]l Whitman, int. —,  
1776, P.R.5.

**WATERS**, Elleanor and Caleb Chard, s. William, —, 1700,  
in Br[idgewater]r,\* P.R.5.

Sam[ue]l and Jane Kennedy, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

**WATKINS**, Zech[ariah] and Abigail Keith, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

**WEBB**, Silence and Ephraim Cole, —, 1777,\* P.R.5.

**WEBSTER**, Fanny Jane of Lyme, N. H., [and] Nahum B.  
Smith, int. July 2, 1848.

**WELD**, Mary M. and David Pratt, Sept. 3, 1838.

**WENTWORTH**, Edw[ar]d of St[oughton] and Sarah Winslow,  
—, 1746,\* P.R.5.

Oliver and Sarah Leach, —, 1779,\* P.R.5.

Seth and Jane Warren, —, 1776,\* P.R.5.

**WESLEY**, Jennit and Byram Lazell, Sept. 26, 1793,\* C.R.1.  
[Jannet, P.R.5.]

Joseph [dup. Westly] and Jane Gilmore, —, 1738 [dup.  
1739],\* P.R.5.

Joseph and Margaret Robinson, Dec. 14, 1773,\* C.R.1.

**WEST**, Hannah and Will[iam] Shaw, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

Patience and Lem[ue]l Southworth, —, 1757,\* P.R.5.

Samuel and Mehitabel Ames, —, 1727,\* P.R.5.

Samuel and Lydia Washburn, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.

Tho[ma]s and Mercy Packard, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.

**WESTLY** (see Wesley).

**WESTON**, Abigail of M[iddleborough] and Ebenezer Wash-  
burn, —, 1787,\* P.R.5.

Celinda Ann, 28, b. Duxbury, d. Stephen and Deborah of Dux-  
bury, and Edward S. Orcutt, 34, nail maker, s. Galen and  
Mary, Aug. 3, 1845.

Rufus of M[iddleborough] and Sarah Whitman, int. —, 1777,  
P.R.5.

Susan J. of Duxbury and Nathan Kingman, int. Mar. 14, 1824.

- WHATELY**, Betty and Edw[ar]d Powers, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.
- WHEELER**, Abigail H. [and] Richard F. Thayer of W. Bridg[e-  
water], int. Dec. 7, 1845.
- Benjamin F. of Canton [and] Susan J. Reed, int. Nov. 12, 1843.
- WHITAKER**, Nath[anie]l of Re[hoboth] and Abigail Reed,  
int. —, 1711, P.R.5.
- WHITCOMB**, Lydia and Thomas Ayer of Boston, Sept. —  
[int. Sept. 15], 1833.
- WHITE**, Abigail (see Hannah).
- Abigail of A[bington] and Nathan Dawes, int. —, 1772, P.R.5.
- Anna of Marsh[field] and Ezra Edson, int. — [1782], P.R.5.
- Artemas and Chloe T. Richmond of W. Br[idgewater], Mar.  
—, 1831.\*
- Bartimeus [of] Grant Co., Wisconsin Territory, [and] Nancy  
Leach, int. May 11, 1845.
- Benjamin Jr. of Hanover and Mary Chamberlain, Dec. 12,  
1780, C.R.1. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]
- Benjamin of Abington [and] Rebecca H. Brown, int. Apr. 23,  
1837.
- Cornelius and Sarah Howel [dup. Howell], —, 1747,\* P.R.5.
- Cushing of Abington [and] Betsey Brown, int. Nov. 15, 1840.
- Eliz[abeth] and Thomas Pinchin Jr., Sept. 18, 1662,\* P.R.5.
- Hannah [*sic*, ? Abigail] of A[bington] and Alexander Robinson,  
—, 1744,\* P.R.5.
- Hannah and Jonathan Alden, Dec. 4, 1777, C.R.1.
- Hiram of Chelmsford and Ann K. Howard of W. Bridgewater,  
June 7, 1832,\* C.R.2.
- Hitty and Jacob Bicknel Jr. of Abington, Aug. 3, 1803,\* C.R.1.  
[Bicknell Jr., P.R.5.]
- Jacob, Rev., of Lyndeboro, N. H., and Eliza Ann Rider of W.  
Bridgewater, Jan. 6, 1839,\* C.R.2.
- Jarib of Amherst, Hamshire Co., and Ruth Shearman, Feb. 24,  
1794,\* C.R.1. [Sherman, P.R.5.]
- John, 24, shoemaker, s. Thomas, and Jane W. Thurston, 16,  
d. John and Phoebe, Oct. 11, 1846.
- Kezia and Edw[ar]d Hayward Esq. of Easton, abt. 1749,\*  
P.R.5.
- Lucy and Silas Shaw of Rindge, N. H., May 29, 1794,\* C.R.1.
- Lydia of W. Bridgewater and Jason M. French of W. Bridge-  
water, May 21, 1837,\* C.R.2.
- Lydia C. of Abington and Franklin P. Harlow of Abington,  
Jan. 18, 1849.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



WHITE, Mehitable (see Hitty).

Micah and Betty Tolman, —, 1768,\* P.R.5.

Micah and Lucy Hatch of Hing[ham], —, 1771,\* P.R.5.

Nancy [int. *adds* H.] and Ge[o]rge W. Blanchard, June 3, 1832.  
[Nancy H., C.R.2.]

Nath[anie]l and Susanna Crossman, —, 1745,\* “settled in Easton,” P.R.5.

Nehemiah and Chloe E. [E. *crossed out*, int. E.] Leach, Oct. 24, 1839.

Ruth and Adam Kingman, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Samuel F. and Rebeca K. Alden, int. June 6, 1841.

Sarah and Joseph Hearsey Jr. of Abington, Aug. 29, 1799,\* C.R.1.

Sarah and Peleg S. Harden, Nov. 8, 1837.

Susan H. of W. Bridgewater [and] John B. Harden, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

Susan J. of Raynham [and] Levi Washburn Jr., int. Oct. 22, 1843.

Sylvia of Hanson and Leonard Green, int. Aug. 30, 1823.

Thomas of Abington, cousin of Micah (s. Thomas), and Rachel Lincoln, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.

Thomas and Hannah Green of Abington, Jan. 2, 1772,\* C.R.1.  
[Thomas, s. Thomas, P.R.5.]

Zilpah and Uriah Richard, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

**WHITING** (see Whitten, Whitting, Whitton), Albert of Abington and Rachell G. Bennett [int. Rachel G. Bennet], Mar. — [int. Feb. 22], 1835.

Eliza A. and Thomas Hobart, int. Aug. 29, 1840.

John A. and Celeista Howard of W. Bridgewater, int. Jan. 3, 1830.

John B. [and] Lucinda Keen of Hanson, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

Martin and Betsey Jones, int. Aug. 28, 1831.

Ruth and Levi Beal of Hing[ham], —, 1810,\* P.R.5.

W[illia]m and Mary Ramsdell, —, 1748,\* P.R.5.

**WHITMAN**, Abby, 21, d. Eleazer and Abigail, and Jacob A. [int. H.] Crossman, 23, shoemaker, of W. Bridgewater, b. W. Bridg[ewate]r, s. Rufus (Crosman) and Experience of W. Bridg[ewate]r, Oct. 24, 1844. [Jacob A., Oct. 20, C.R.2.]

Abigail and John Whitman 3d, Aug. 5, 1773,\* C.R.1.

Abigail and Jeremiah Cobb of M[iddleborough], int. —, 1773, P.R.5.

Abigail R. [int. Russell], 18, d. Nathan and Samentha, and Rufus A. [int. Ames] Littlefield, 26, farmer, b. N. H., s. Nathan W. [Nathan W. *crossed out*] of N. H., June 11, 1845.

- WHITMAN, Alfred and Betsy Robbins, —, 1808,\* P.R.5.  
 Alfred and Abigail Hayward of Kingston, int. Sept. 1, 1833.  
 Amos and Anna Washburn, Nov. 22, 1764,\* C.R.I.  
 Anna and Timothy Bailey, Mar. 24, 1796,\* C.R.I. [Anna W.,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Asa Thomas [and] Albina Sherman of Marshfield, int. Nov. 2,  
 1845.  
 Benjamin and Mary Lathum, Feb. 3, 1757,\* C.R.I. [Latham,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Celia and Timothy Allen, Apr. 3, 1788,\* C.R.I.  
 Chris[tiana] and Geor[ge] W. Barton of Bath, —, 1809,\*  
 P.R.5.  
 Clarissa of Abington and Isaac Alden 3d of Bridgwater, Nov.  
 21, 1811.\*  
 Daniel and Jennett Chamberlin [int. Chamberlain], Nov. 30  
 [int. Dec. 4 *sic*], 1836.  
 David and Susanna Hayward, July 13, 1738,\* C.R.I. [July 1,  
 P.R.5.]  
 David Snow and Ruth Stetson of Pembroke, May 31, 1798,\*  
 C.R.I.  
 Davis and Susanna Clough, —, 1721, in Boston,\* P.R.5.  
 Dolly [and] Jacob Bearce [int. Esq. of Hanson], Oct. 24, 1841.  
 Eben[ezer] Jr. and Abigail Frelove, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.  
 Ebenezer Jr. and Lydia Whitman, Oct. 7, 1788,\* C.R.I.  
 Eleanor and Sam[ue]l Pratt of St[oughton], int. —, 1764, P.R.5.  
 Eleanor and Nath[anie]l Chamberlin Jr., int. —, 1767, P.R.5.  
 Eleazar and Abigail Alden, Nov. 9, 1742,\* C.R.I.  
 Eleazar and Mary Brown, int. —, 1778, P.R.5.  
 Elijah and Mercy Randall, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.  
 Elisabeth and Benjamin Strowbridge of Middleborough, Apr.  
 16, 1789,\* C.R.I. [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]  
 Elisabeth and George Briggs of Norton, Oct. 26, 1791,\* C.R.I.  
 [Elizabeth, P.R.5.]  
 Eunice, wid., and Peter Salmon of Hanover, Feb. 17, 1785,  
 C.R.I.  
 Eunice and Reuben Tomson, Mar. 22, 1791,\* C.R.I.  
 Ezra Jr. and Eunice Allen, Mar. 5, 1795,\* C.R.I.  
 Ezra and Thankful Frelove, Nov. 7, 1796,\* C.R.I.  
 Francis and Sarah Pain, —, 1743, in Boston,\* P.R.5.  
 Freedom of Boston and Clarissa Allen, Dec. 26, 1825.  
 Freedom of Boston and Sarah B. Allen, Oct. — [int. Sept. 13],  
 1829.  
 Hannah and Eben[eze]r Dean of P[lympton], int. —, 1769,  
 P.R.5.

- WHITMAN, Hannah and Josiah Keen, July 4, 1792,\* C.R.I.  
 Hannah and Moses Noyes of Providence, Sept. 16, 1802,\* C.R.I.  
 Hannah P., 23, d. Daniel and Sarah, and Benjamin H. Fisher,  
 27, farmer, s. Timothy F. and Betsey of Attleboro, Apr. 20,  
 1847.  
 Harriet P. and Russell J. Whitman, int. July 21, 1839.  
 Huldah and Turner Phillips, Apr. 3, 1787,\* C.R.I.  
 Isaac, Capt., and Bathsheba Allen, June 2, 1785, C.R.I.  
 Isaiah and Chloe Phillips, Apr. 29, 1784,\* C.R.I.  
 Jemima and David Keith, Oct. 2, 1754,\* C.R.I.  
 John (see John Whittemore).  
 John and Elizabeth Rickard, —, 1726,\* P.R.5.  
 John and Elizabeth Cary, Nov. 10, 1729,\* C.R.I. [Elisabeth,  
 P.R.5.]  
 John and Hannah Snow, wid., Mar. 16, 1743,\* C.R.I.  
 John and Margaret Willis, Dec. 11, 1745,\* P.R.5.  
 John 3d and Abigail Whitman, Aug. 5, 1773,\* C.R.I.  
 Jonathan and Elisabeth Harvey, Nov. 3, 1747,\* C.R.I. [Eliza-  
 beth, P.R.5.]  
 Jona[than] and Bethiah Edson, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.  
 Joseph and Mary Phillips, Sept. 7, 1780,\* C.R.I.  
 Josiah and Elisabeth Smith, Oct. 7, 1747,\* C.R.I. [Elizabeth,  
 P.R.5.]  
 Josiah and Sarah Sturtevant, int. —, 1774, P.R.5.  
 Josiah [and] Anne Hapgood of Stowe, int. Dec. 4, 1842.  
 Leah and Sylvester Briggs of Norton, Sept. 28, 1797,\* C.R.I.  
 [Silvester, P.R.5.]  
 Lucy and Israel Bailey, Dec. 31, 1789,\* C.R.I.  
 Lusannah W. (see Susannah W.).  
 Lydia and Ebenezer Whitman Jr., Oct. 7, 1788,\* C.R.I.  
 Lydia and Zenas Washburn, —,\* P.R.5.  
 Marcena A. and Lucia Ann Byram, Mar. 7, 1832.  
 Martha and Thomas Phillips, Oct. 30, 1783,\* C.R.I.  
 Mary and Joseph D. [int. B.] Howland of Hanson, Dec. 8, 1839.  
 [Joseph D. of Hanson, C.R.2.]  
 Matilda and Seth Byram, Aug. 1, 1791,\* C.R.I.  
 Mehit[able] and Levi Keith Jr., —, 1811,\* P.R.5.  
 Mercy L. and Abishah S. Churchill, Aug. — [int. May 16],  
 1829.  
 Molly and Thomas Chamberlain, Feb. 3, 1785,\* C.R.I. [Cham-  
 berlin, P.R.5.]  
 Molly and Luther Hatch of Hanover, Sept. 13, 1790,\* C.R.I.  
 Nathan and Betty Allen, Mar. 19, 1761,\* C.R.I.  
 Nathan and Mercy Byram, Mar. 27, 1788,\* C.R.I.

- WHITMAN, Nathan Jr. and Semantha [int. Semanthe] Keith,  
Dec. 26, 1825.
- Nicholas and Mary Howses [Howses *written above* Dillingham  
*crossed out*], ———, \* P.R.5.
- Noah and Zilpha [int. Zilphah] Washburn, ———, 1779, P.R.5.
- Oakes and Susanna Barrell, June 16, 1790,\* C.R.I.
- Olive and Daniel Orcutt, Nov. 16, 1784, C.R.I. [int. Orcut,  
P.R.5.]
- Peter and Susanna Keith, June 18, 1752,\* C.R.I.
- Peter and Sarah Wright, Aug. 31, 1775,\* C.R.I.
- Philebert and Seth Allen Whitman, Nov. 1, 1787,\* C.R.I.
- Polly and James Allen, Nov. 23, 1778,\* C.R.I.
- Rebecca and David Howard, Nov. 14, 1791,\* C.R.I.
- Russell J. and Harriet P. Whitman, int. July 21, 1839.
- Sally, wid., and Jacob Mitchel, Sept. 4, 1783,\* C.R.I. [Mitch-  
ell, P.R.5.]
- Samuel and Eunice Brown, ———, 1746, in Boston,\* P.R.5.
- Sam[ue]l and Susan[na] Leonard, ———, 1761,\* P.R.5.
- Sam[ue]l and Sarah Waterman, wid., of H[alifax], int. ———,  
1776, P.R.5.
- Samuel Jr. and Hannah Egerton, Mar. 20, 1787,\* C.R.I.
- Sarah and Eleaz[er] Alden Jr., ———, 1748,\* P.R.5.
- Sarah and Pelatiah Gilbert of Brookfield, Feb. 19, 1777,\* C.R.I.
- Sarah and Rufus Weston of M[iddleborough], int. ———, 1777,  
P.R.5.
- Sarah of Bridgewater [and] Calvin Leavitt, int. Mar. 1, 1840.
- Seth and Ruth Read, June 23, 1741,\* C.R.I.
- Seth and Eunice Bass, Nov. 26, 1781,\* C.R.I.
- Seth Allen and Philebert Whitman, Nov. 1, 1787,\* C.R.I.
- Silvia and David Conant, ———, 1784, P.R.5.
- Simeon and Martha Snow, Mar. 16, 1749-50,\* C.R.I. [Mar. 6,  
1750, P.R.5.]
- Simeon, Capt., and Sarah Byram, wid., Nov. 6, 1783,\* C.R.I.
- Sophia and Melvill Otis, ———, 1809,\* P.R.5.
- Stephen and Mary Orr, Apr. 23, 1767,\* C.R.I.
- Susannah and Ezra Kingman, Nov. 14, 1782,\* C.R.I. [Su-  
sanna, P.R.5.]
- Susannah W., Mrs., and Joseph Chamberlain, Dec. 13, 1838.  
[Mrs. Lusannah W., C.R.3.]
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Sylvia and William Bourne, June 24 [int. July 6 *sic*], 1823.
- Terah of Easton and Anna Willis, Feb. 4, 1746,\* P.R.5.
- Thomas and Jemima Alden, Nov. 22, 1727,\* C.R.I.
- Thomas, Dea., and Rebecca Allen, wid., Jan. 29, 1767,\* C.R.I.



WHITMAN, Thomas and Lydia Sherman, Nov. 22, 1781,\* C.R.1.  
Willard and Saphronia M. Hayward of Bridgewater, int. Feb.  
14, 1830.

William and Mary Studley, May 26, 1761,\* C.R.1.

William and Content Cole, int. —, 1778, P.R.5.

Zechariah of Hull and Sarah Alcock of Roxbury, —, 1670,\*  
P.R.5.

Zenas and Sally Allen, Nov. 17, 1791,\* C.R.1.

WHITMARSH, Ebenezer [int. *adds* T.] and Diantha Brown,  
Apr. 28, 1839. [Ebenezer, C.R.2.]

Elizabeth G. of W. Bridgewater and James Sweeting, Apr. 21,  
1844,\* C.R.2.

Eunice and Nathan Orcut Jr., int. —, 1780, P.R.5.

Ezra [int. *Eva sic*] and Lurania Pool, June 17, 1830. [Ezra and  
Lurana Pool, C.R.2.]

Hittie and Noah Ramsdale of Abington, Jan. 10, 1790,\* C.R.1.  
[Hitty and Noah Ramsdell, P.R.5.]

Huldah and George Erskine, June 10, 1784,\* C.R.1.

Jacob Jr. and Anna Pool, Apr. 22, 1784,\* C.R.1.

Jacob and Betsey Crocker [dup. Crooker], Jan. 29 [dup. Oct.  
19], 1818.\*

Joshua [and] Nancy H. Edson of Middleborough, int. Nov. 16,  
1845.

Levi, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 51, shoemaker, s. Levi and Han-  
nah, and Charlotte Osbourn, 45, d. Levi and Sophia,  
June 9, 1845.

Mary and Stephen Read, —, 1714,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Reed Erskine of Abington, Mar. 4, 1784,\* C.R.1.

Mary R. [and] Levi Lyndsey of Abington, int. Nov. 15, 1840.

Mehitable (see Hittie).

Mercy and Andrew Ford, int. —, 1706, P.R.5.

Richard and Lydia Ford, int. —, 1712, P.R.5.

Sarah P. and John B. Brown, Nov. 22, 1840.

Simeon G. and Mary Tilly, int. Mar. 24, 1844. [Mrs. Mary,  
m. Apr. 21, C.R.2.]

Thankful and Seth Reed "of Number 5 in the Massachusetts  
Bay," Mar. 25, 1773,\* C.R.1.

Thomas and Mrs. Diana Allen, Dec. 25, 1838.

Zachariah of Weymouth and Mary Pinkney, wid., Jan. 10,  
1765,\* C.R.1. [Zech[aria]h, P.R.5.]

Zechariah of Weymouth and Hannah Washburn, Jan. 23,  
1729,\* C.R.1. [Jan. 28, 1730, P.R.5.]

Zeruiah and Jacob Pool Jr. of Abington, Aug. 23, 1787,\* C.R.1.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WHITTEMORE**, John ["or Whitman" *written above* Whittemore] and Ruth Bassett, Dec. 22, 1692,\* P.R.5.

**WHITTEN** (see Whiting, Whitting, Whitton), Joseph and Nabby Alden, Sept. 17, 1778,\* C.R.1.

**WHITTING** (see Whiting, Whitten, Whitton), Polly and Benjamin Pinchin Jr., Jan. 29, 1798,\* C.R.1. [Pinchon Jr., P.R.5.]

**WHITTON** (see Whiting, Whitten, Whitting), Thomas and Winnifride Harding, Nov. 22, 1739,\* P.R.5.

**WILBER** (see Wilbor, Wilbore, Wilbur), J. of Hillingsly, Conn. [int. John Wilbor of Killingly, Conn.], and Margaret [int. Margaret] Lloyd, Apr. — [int. Mar. 27], 1830.

**WILBOR** (see Wilber, Wilbore, Wilbur), Chloe and Salmon Keith, int. —, 1779, P.R.5.

Joseph and Susanna Harris, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

**WILBORE** (see Wilber, Wilbor, Wilbur), Asa and Silvia Jackson, —, 1783,\* P.R.5.

Hannah [Joanna *written above* Hannah] of R[aynham] and Benj[amin] Leach, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Ebenezer Leach, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

**WILBUR** (see Wilber, Wilbor, Wilbore), Amelia A. [of] Raynham [and] James Keith, int. Sept. 9, 1849.

Angelica [int. Angelica H. Wilber] of Bridgewater [and] Charles A. Latham, Dec. — [int. Nov. 21], 1842.

David H. [int. Wilber], 21, shoemaker, of Bridgewater, s. David W. and Eunice H. of Bridgewater, and Bethiah O. Wade, 20, d. Nich[ola]s and Bethiah, Sept. 7, 1846.

Florentius [of] Bridgewater [and] Hannah D. Bearce, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

Gideon, 34, carpenter, of Bridgewater, s. Barek [and] Louis, and Azubah [int. Azuba] Graham, 23, d. Geo[rge] and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1846.

**WILDAY**, Eunice and Orrin Parris, int. Nov. 2, 1823.

**WILDER**, Abigail of Hanover and John Jones, int. Oct. 16, 1836. Amelia E. and Lewis [int. *adds* P.] Reymond of Plymouth, Nov. 26, 1832. [Lewis Raymond of Plymouth, C.R.2.]

**WILKES**, Warren [int. of Abington] and Almira Blanchard, Nov. 20, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WILLET**, John of Abington and Lovisa Hatch, Sept. 17, 1799,\*  
C.R.1. [Louisa, P.R.5.]

**WILLIAMS**, Abigail and Jonathan Bozworth, —, 1780,\*  
P.R.5.

Anna and Jesse Edson, —, 1811,\* P.R.5.

Bathsheba of T[auton] and Benja[min] Willis, int. —, 1742,  
P.R.5.

Bathsheba and Dan[ie]l Perkins, —, 1783, P.R.5.

Charles and Saphronia [int. Saphron] A. Dunbar, May 21, 1834.  
[Saphronia A., C.R.2.]

Crelly, "Negro Woman living with Seth Mitchel," and Pero  
Jeffery, "Negro Man of Dr. Isaac Otis," May 28, 1778,\*  
C.R.1. [Crelly, P.R.5.]

Daniel Jr. of E[aston] and Rhoda Lathrop, —, 1763,\* P.R.5.  
Edm[und] of R[aynham] and Mary Harvey, int. —, 1781,  
P.R.5.

Edw[ar]d of E[aston] and Sarah Lathrop, —, 1772,\* P.R.5.

Elizabeth C. [and] Samuel A. Orr, Jan. 15, 1828.

George and Ann Howard, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Josiah Jr. and Hannah Fobes, —, 1751,\* P.R.5.

Josiah and Sarah Ames, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.

Josiah [int. Jr.] and Hannah Kingman, —, 1785, P.R.5.

Marlbo[rough] and Susan[na] [int. Lusanna] Mitchell, —  
[1783], P.R.5.

Martha [dup. d. Josiah] and Jonathan Packard, —, 1752,\*  
P.R.5.

Martha and Joseph Ames Jr., —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

Mary and Josiah Kingman, —, 1737,\* P.R.5.

Mehit[ab]l[e] and Ben[jamin] Mehurin, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.

Nathan of R[aynham] and Abthia Harvey, int. —, 1781,  
P.R.5.

Orra and Earl Thayer, —, 1812,\* P.R.5.

Perez and Caroline Lothrop, Feb. 30 [sic], 1836.

Sarah and John Benson, —, 1765,\* P.R.5.

Seth and Lusanna Fobes, —, 1750,\* P.R.5.

Silas and Susan[na] Richards, —, 1760,\* P.R.5.

Susa[anna] and Josiah Keith Jr., —, 1758,\* P.R.5.

**WILLIAMSON**, Susan of Marshfield and Royal Brett, int.  
Oct. 9, 1831.

**WILLIS**, Abigail and John Keith, —, 1734,\* P.R.5.

Abigail and Jesse Allen, —, 1768, P.R.5.

Abisha and Zerviah Willis, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WILLIS, Anna and Terah Whitman of Easton, Feb. 4, 1746,\*  
P.R.5.
- Benja[*min*] and Bathsheba Williams of T[*aunton*], int. —, 1742, P.R.5.
- Beriah and Abigail Hayward, —, 1759,\* P.R.5.
- Bethiah and James Howard, —, 1749,\* P.R.5.
- Betty and Luther Hayward, —, 1785, P.R.5.
- Cyrus A. and Hannah Keith of N. Bridgewater, Dec. 10, 1823.
- Dan[*iel*] and Keziah Willis, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.
- Dan[*iel*] Jr. and Zilpah [int. Zilpah] Edson, —, 1778,\* P.R.5.
- Eben[*ezer*] and Mary Jackson, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.
- Eben[*eze*]r and Joanna Atwood, —, 1785, P.R.5.
- Elizabeth, d. John, and ——— Harvey, —,\* P.R.5.
- Elkanah and Mary Sables of St[*oughton*], int. —, 1744, P.R.5.
- Eph[*raim*] and Eunice Egerton, —, 1779, P.R.5.
- Galen and Joanna Bonney, int. Dec. 10, 1824.
- George F., 28, carpenter, of Kingston, b. Kingston, s. ———  
of Kingston, and Mehitabel Howland, 19, Sept. 15, 1849.
- Hannah, wid., and Jo[h]n Snow, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.
- Hannah and Reuben Snow, —, 1768,\* P.R.5.
- James and Sarah Jackson, Sept. 26, 1786,\* C.R.1.
- Jed[*ediah*] and Sus[*anna*] Snell, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.
- Joab and Martha Bolton, —, 1745, P.R.5.
- Joab Jr. and Alice Packard [*sic*, ? Reckard, see Bridgewater Vital Records], —, 1772,\* P.R.5.
- John 2d and Abihail Conant, —, 1775,\* P.R.5.
- John and Sarah Rickard [dup. Reckard], int. —, 1779, P.R.5.
- John and Molly Egerton, —, 1781, P.R.5.
- John 2d and Huldah Ames, wid., int. —, 1784, P.R.5.
- Jona[*tha*]n and Judith Packard, —, 1752,\* P.R.5.
- Jona[*than*] and Susanna Allen, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.
- Keziah and Dan[*iel*] Willis, —, 1756,\* P.R.5.
- Lydia and Joseph Rickard of P[*lympton*], —, 1737,\* P.R.5.
- Lydia and Dan[*iel*] Lathrop Jr., —, 1775,\* P.R.5.
- Margaret and John Whitman, Dec. 11, 1745,\* P.R.5.
- Martha and Jona[*than*] Howard, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.
- Mary and William Gilmore, —, 1731,\* P.R.5.
- Mary and Cyrus Lathrop, —, 1811,\* P.R.5.
- Mehitabel and James Stacy of E[*aston*], —, 1743,\* P.R.5.
- Mercy and Samuel Hall of T[*aunton*], —, 1718, P.R.5.
- Nancy and Galen Orcutt, —, 1809,\* P.R.5.
- Nancy of Taunton and Alexander Pickins, int. Apr. 10, 1831.
- Nathan 2d and Elizabeth Spear, —, 1779, P.R.5.
- Rhoda and Daniel Lathrop, —, 1744, P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WILLIS**, Richard and Amy Glasse, Oct. 11, 1639,\* P.R.5.  
 Richard and Patience Bonum, Dec. 28, 1670, in P[lymouth],\*  
 P.R.5.

Ruth and Edm[un]d Alger, —, 1761,\* P.R.5.

Sam[uel] and Sus[anna] Snell, —, 1747,\* P.R.5.

Sam[uel] 3d and Bethiah [int. Bethia] Lathrop, —, 1767,  
 P.R.5.

Sarah and Robert Hoar of M[iddleborough], —, 1744, P.R.5.

Silence and Enoch Monk, int. —, 1784, P.R.5.

Stoughton and Hannah Harlow, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Stoughton and Mary Monk, —, 1767,\* P.R.5.

Susanna and David Johnson, —, 1743, P.R.5.

Thomas and Susanna Ames, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

Tho[ma]s of Taunton and Bethiah [int. Bethia] Hayward,  
 —, 1743, P.R.5.

Zeph[aniah] and Bethiah Hayward, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

Zerviah and Abisha Willis, —, 1741,\* P.R.5.

**WILSON**, Jane and John McBride, —, 1754,\* P.R.5.

**WING**, Ichabod L. and Phidelia W. Smith, int. Nov. 11, 1838.  
 [m. Nov. 28, C.R.2.]

**WINNET**, John of Abington and Susanna Brown, Sept. 24,  
 1800,\* C.R.1. [Winnett, P.R.5.]

**WINSLOW**, Josiah of Free[town] and Sarah Hayward, —,  
 1721,\* P.R.5.

Orra P. [of] Bridgewater [and] Minot C. Shaw, int. Sept. 5,  
 1847.

Sarah, d. John, and Myles Standish, July 19, 1660, in Boston,\*  
 P.R.5.

Sarah and Edw[ar]d Wentworth of St[oughton], —, 1746,\*  
 P.R.5.

**WITHERELL** (see Withrell), Maria of Pembroke [and] Na-  
 hum Reed, int. Aug. 22, 1840.

**WITHERELL** (see Withrell), Mary and Jo[seph] Chamberlin,  
 —, 1767,\* P.R.5.

**WOMPOM**, Bathsheba and Samuel Robbin, Indians, Feb. 2,  
 1737-8,\* C.R.1.

**WOOD** (see Woods, Woodwis), Barnabas and Hannah Rob-  
 bins, d. Jeduthun, —,\* P.R.5.

Cornelia F. of Boston [and] Jairus H. Foster, int. May 2, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

- Wood, Elvira Jane of Plymouth [and] James P. Jordan, int.  
Dec. 10, 1848.
- Grenough and Nancy A. V. Washburn [of] Bridgewater, int.  
Feb. 23, 1834.
- Harriet N. and Calvin J. Cromwell, "coloured persons,"  
Mar. 22, 1832. [Hannah N., C.R.2.]
- Huldah and Eleazar Washburn, —, 1769,\* P.R.5.
- Isaac and Lucy Sepit [int. Sepet], Jan. 1, 1830. [Sepet, "coloured persons," C.R.2.]
- Jacob and Thankfull Avery, int. July 11, 1830.
- James and Achsah Phinney, —, 1764,\* P.R.5.
- John Jr. of E[aston] and Rachel Barrow, —, 1766,\* P.R.5.
- Jona[than] [int. Woods] and Ann Edson, wid., —, 1771, P.R.5.
- Jona[than] and Persis Robbins, d. Jeduthun, —,\* P.R.5.
- Judah of Halifax and Hannah Porter, Dec. 15, 1757,\* C.R.1.
- Mary and Tho[ma]s Conant, —, 1745,\* P.R.5.
- Mary [dup. Woods, d. John and Priscilla] and Eleaz[ar] Snow  
Jr., —, 1757,\* P.R.5.
- Nelson Jr. of Middleboro and Mary B. Washburn of Wey-  
mouth, June 14, 1838,\* C.R.2.
- Samuel and Debby Sherly, Sept. 30, 1801,\* C.R.1. [Deborah  
Shelly, blacks, P.R.5.]
- Sim[eon] and Lydia Washburn, —, 1778, P.R.5.
- Susannah [int. adds S.] and Joseph [int. adds A.] Sizar, Jan. 1,  
1830. [Susannah S. and Joseph A. Sizar, "coloured per-  
sons," C.R.2.]
- Thomas S. and Eliza L. Blanchard of Abington, int. Nov. 25, 1832.
- W[illia]m and Amie Mear, —, 1753,\* P.R.5.
- Ziba and Abigail Shaw, —, 1796,\* P.R.5.

**WOODS** (see Wood, Woodwis), Bethiah and Eph[raim] Allen,  
—, 1758,\* P.R.5.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Betty, and Kezia Keith, —, 1764,\*  
P.R.5.

Rebecca and Jo[h]n Harris, —, 1811,\* P.R.5.

Rufus and Susanna Hooper, —, 1799,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and John Frelove, —, 1774,\* P.R.5.

Sarah and Isaac Hooper, —, 1799,\* P.R.5.

**WOODWIS** (see Wood, Woods), James Carkis [dup. Wood-  
wiss] and Hannah Washburn, —, 1770,\* P.R.5.

**WORCESTER**, Luke of Dedham and Lydia Holmes, int.  
Nov. 28, 1833. [m. Dec. 12, C.R.2.]

**WORMEL**, John and Mary Bryant, —, 1729,\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WRIGHT**, Adeline C. of Plympton and Levi Churchill, int. Oct. 6, 1833.

Fidelia A. [and] Alphonso B. Holmes of W. Bridgewater, int. Sept. 17, 1848.

Laura A. of Plympton and Samuel W. Tilson, int. Nov. 3, 1833.

Levi C. and Alice B. Perry [of] Pembroke, int. May 20 [20 *written above* June 19 *crossed out*], 1827.

Lydia C. of Dorchester [and] Dexter Reed, int. Oct. 23, 1842.

Marcy S. of Scituate [and] Joseph T. Hathaway, int. Apr. 14, 1844.

Sarah and Peter Whitman, Aug. 31, 1775,\* C.R.I.

Zenas C. and Desire B. Sampson of Hanson, int. Aug. 9, 1829.

**WYMAN**, Lucy and Nath[anie]l Davenport, —, 1729,\* P.R.5.

**YOUNG**, Charles O. and Maria Augusta Harding, int. Mar. 23, 1834. [Charles P., m. Apr. 20, C.R.2.]

Eunice and John Harris, Apr. 29, 1795,\* C.R.I.

George and Hannah Pinchin, Jan. 15, 1661,\* P.R.5.

Jennet and John Phillips, Oct. 21, 1784, C.R.I.

John and Eunice Bass, Nov. 22, 1752,\* C.R.I.

John and Leah Bonney [int. of P[embroke]], ——— [int. 1783], P.R.5.

Mary [and] Josiah S. Eastman, int. Jan. 29, 1843.

Robert and Molly Kingman, Dec. 31, 1776,\* C.R.I.

Samuel A., 22, trader, s. Welcome and Rolinda, and Abigail J.

Bowker, 24, d. Richard and M. A., Dec. 31, 1848.

Thomas and Bethiah Cushing Baldwin, ———,\* P.R.5.

### UNIDENTIFIED

———, Deborah and Jonathan Reed, ———,\* P.R.5.

———, Ruth of Duxbury and Rodolphus Thacher of Duxbury,

———, 1669 [in Duxbury],\* P.R.5.

### NEGROES, ETC.

Bridgwater and Kate, "Col. Holman's negroes," Nov. 20, 1739,\* C.R.I.

Chin, "the negro man that belongs to John Johnson," and Rose, "the negro woman that belongs to Sam'l Beale," Aug. 22, 1734,\* C.R.I.

Kate and Bridgwater, "Col. Holman's negroes," Nov. 20, 1739,\* C.R.I.

Rose, "the negro woman that belongs to Sam'l Beale," and Chin, "the negro man that belongs to John Johnson," Aug. 22, 1734,\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

# EAST BRIDGEWATER DEATHS



# EAST BRIDGEWATER DEATHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

- ALDEN, Anna (see ——— Alden).  
 Charlotte (see Elizabeth).  
 Ebenezer, Capt., Dec. 31, 1776, a. 83, C.R.I. [in 83d y., G.R.I.]  
 Edward Vinton, s. Ezra and Nabby, Feb. 20, 1822, a. 23, in  
 Windsor, N. C. [consumption, Feb. 19, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth, w. Henry Esq., consumption, Jan. 23, 1848, a. 24.  
 [Charlotte, Jan. 20, a. 28, C.R.2. G.R.6.]  
 Experience (see ——— Alden).  
 Ezra, Nov. 5, 1767, in 36th y., G.R.I.  
 Frances (see ——— Alden).  
 Frank (see ——— Alden).  
 Fred L., ch. Bartlet R., disentary, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 2. [s. B. R.  
 and C. S., Aug. 3, G.R.5.]  
 Hannah (see ——— Alden).  
 Henry Esq., Apr. 4, 1838, a. 40 y. 11 m. 24 d., G.R.6.  
 Isaac, s. Capt. Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1759, a. 9 m. 10 d.,  
 G.R.I.  
 Isaac, old age, Oct. 20, 1781, a. 89 y. 7 m., C.R.I.  
 Isaac Sr., Sept. 22, 1827, a. 64. [cancer, Sept. 15, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac, pleurisy, Mar. 22, 1832, a. 60. [h. Ruth, Mar. 20, G.R.I.  
 Mar. 22, P.R.5.]  
 Isaac Esq., farmer, lung fever, Dec. 20, 1843, a. 57.  
 Jane, w. Thomas R., Apr. 19, 1826, a. 35. [consumption,  
 Apr. 19, 1827, C.R.I. Apr. 19, 1827, in 35th y., G.R.I.]  
 Jonathan, Feb. 18, 1825, a. 92. [great cold, a. 93, C.R.I. in  
 92d y., G.R.I.]  
 Lucius, Mar. 20, 1844, a. 27, C.R.2. [a. 26, G.R.7.]  
 Lydia, wid., Jan. —, 1823, a. 90 y. 7 m., C.R.I.  
 Mary [(Hudson)], w. Nathan, July 19, 1755, G.R.I.  
 Matilda, Mrs., June 2, 1849, a. 70, C.R.3.  
 Nathan, Dea., numb palsy, May 17, 1807, a. 80, C.R.I. [in  
 80th y., G.R.I.]  
 Nathan Esq., old age, Nov. 18, 1842, a. 92. [Nov. 10, a. 91,  
 C.R.2.]  
 Samuel, "by the bursting of a gun," June 5, 1814, a. 36, "in  
 the army at Eastport," C.R.I.

ALDEN, Thomas Russel, Mar. 12 [1835], a. 45. [Mar. 11, C.R.2.]  
William B., Jan. 18, 1835, a. 22.

——, w. Capt. Ebenezer, Jan. 11, 1775, a. 79, C.R.1. [Anna,  
a. 80, G.R.1.]

——, w. Jonathan, in child bed, Dec. 26, 1775, a. 31, C.R.1.  
[Experience, Dec. 21, 1776, G.R.1.]

——, d. Jonathan, slow fever, July 10, 1776, a. 7, C.R.1.

——, ch. Jonathan, cholick, Nov. 3, 1784, a. 4, C.R.1.

——, ch. Isaac, whooping cough, May 17, 1787, a. 2 m.,  
C.R.1.

——, inf. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 26, 1805, "soon after born," C.R.1.

——, w. Jonathan, pleurisy, Feb. 19, 1811, a. 63, C.R.1.  
[Hannah, G.R.1. consumption, P.R.5.]

——, w. Isaac, fever, Jan. 5, 1814, a. 47, C.R.1.

——, w. Capt. Nathan, consumption, May 28, 1816, a. 61,  
C.R.1.

——, w. Nathan, Mar. 18, 1837, a. 74. [w. Capt. Nathan,  
Mar. 16, C.R.1. Mar. 18, C.R.2.]

——, ch. Lewis, July 23, 1838, a. 2. [s. Abner L., Aug. —,  
C.R.2. Frances [ch. Abner L. and Betsy A.], July 21,  
G.R.5.]

——, inf. Lucius, Nov. 28, 1843, C.R.2. [Frank, Nov. 26,  
a. 11 m. 6 d., G.R.7.]

ALLEN, Abigail [Allen], wid., consumptive disorder, June 4,  
1770, a. 65, C.R.1. [Allen, P.R.5.]

Almira, consumption, May 26, 1829, a. 28. [May 25, C.R.1.]

Alpheus, consumption, Mar. 13, 1828, a. 36, in Boston, C.R.1.

Barzillai, Dea., plurisy, Mar. 1, 1826, a. 56.

Betsey, w. Byram, —, 1833. [wid. Byram, consumption,  
Aug. 25, a. 69, C.R.1. P.R.5.]

Byram, —, 1833, a. 70. [consumption, July 31, C.R.1.  
P.R.5.]

Celia (see ——— Allen).

Daniel, consumption, May 28, 1841, a. 20. [in 20th y., G.R.5.]

David, m., consumption, July 15, 1845, a. 82.

Ethan, fever, Feb. 5, 1802, a. 22, C.R.1. [Dr. Ethan, s. Ezra  
and Phebe, in 22d y., G.R.1.]

Ezra, May 24, 1795, C.R.1. [May 19, in 56th y., G.R.1. con-  
sumption, May 23, a. 55, P.R.5.]

Harriet, Mrs., b. W. Bridgewater, d. Charles Churchell, con-  
sumption, Oct. 20, [18]48, a. 28. [Harriet C., C.R.2. Har-  
riet C., w. Sidney, wid. Lucius Alden, G.R.7.]

Harriet, Dec. 28, 1848, a. 11, C.R.2. [Harriet A., d. Sidney and  
M. D., G.R.7.]



- ALLEN, Harriot, consumption, May 27, 1807, a. 10, C.R.I.  
[Harriett, d. Bezaleel and Pamela, G.R.I. d. Beza, P.R.5.]
- Henry, consumption, Nov. 11, 1831, a. 24. [Rev. Henry Clinton Allen, A.M., G.R.I. Henry Clinton Allen, s. Bezaliel, P.R.5.]
- Huldah, Apr. 11, 1795, a. 27, C.R.I. [suddenly, P.R.5.]
- Huldah (see ——— Allen).
- Isaac, consumption, Feb. 21, 1791, a. 71, C.R.I. G.R.I.
- Isaac, consumption, Feb. 15, 1822, a. 72, C.R.I.
- Isabella, d. S., [Aug. 20] 1846, a. 3, C.R.2. [Isabell A., d. Sidney and Mehetable D., Sept. 27, a. 2 y. 6 m. 5 d., G.R.7.]
- Jacob, Capt., "slain in a Battle that was fought near Stillwater, above Albany, . . . belonged to y<sup>e</sup> Continental army," Sept. 19, 1777, C.R.I. [h. Nabby, a. 40, G.R.I.]
- Jane, wid. Matthew, —, 1839, in Cambridge Port. [Dec. 13, a. 77, G.R.I.]
- Jason (see ——— Allen).
- Joanna (see ——— Allen).
- Jonathan, consumption, Feb. 9, 1780, a. 47, C.R.I.
- Joseph, June 3 [1826], a. 84. [old age, a. 83, C.R.I. a. 84, P.R.5.]
- Joseph, Lt., Apr. 4, 1828, a. 43. [consumption, C.R.I. a. 42, G.R.5.]
- Josiah, consumption, Jan. 20, 1785, a. 43, C.R.I. [Jan. 19, in 43d y., G.R.I.]
- Josiah, s. Joseph, Mar. 20, 1789, a. 10, C.R.I.
- Josiah, consumption, Dec. 22, 1816, a. 70, C.R.I.
- Mary, consumption, Feb. 5, 1820, a. 82, C.R.I.
- Matthew, Oct. 8, 1784, a. 76, C.R.I. [old age, P.R.5.]
- Matthew, Capt., old age, July 21, 1787, a. 79, C.R.I. [Capt. Mathew, a. 79 y. 1 m., G.R.I.]
- Matthew, July 27, 1803, a. 44, C.R.I. [Mathew, in 44th y., G.R.I.]
- Mehitabel, d. J[illegible]an, slow fever, July 7, 1776, C.R.I. [a. 13, P.R.5.]
- Mehitable D. (see ——— Allen).
- Permelia, consumption, Oct. 5, 1831, a. 61. [w. Bezaleel, a. 62, C.R.I. Pamela, w. Bezaleel, a. 61, G.R.I. Pamela, w. Bezaliel, a. 62, P.R.5.]
- Permelia H., Aug. 18, 1834, a. 29. [Pamela, d. Bezaliel, C.R.I. P.R.5.]
- Phebe, consumption, Jan. 31, 1803, a. 36, C.R.I. [Feb. 8, in 38th y., G.R.I.]
- Samuel, consumption, Apr. 12, 1787, a. 49, C.R.I.
- Samuel, Jan. 18, 1835, a. 40.

ALLEN, Samuel, old age, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 76.

Sarah, wid., Apr. 6, 1793, a. 77, C.R.I. [Apr. 5, P.R.5.]

Sarah (see ——— Allen).

Sarah, old age, Jan. 3, 1806, a. 100, C.R.I.

Sarah, suddenly, June 28, 1812, a. 65, C.R.I. [Miss, G.R.I.]

Seth, Dea., ———, 1760, G.R.I.

Simeon (see ——— Allen).

Simeon, consumption, Aug. 29, 1805, a. 52, C.R.I. G.R.I.

Susan, w. Anthony S., July 5, 1829, a. 23. [w. Sherman, consumption, a. 26, C.R.I. w. Anthony Sherman, P.R.5.]

Susanna (see ——— Allen).

William B., Jan. 18, 1835, a. 22, G.R.6.

———, ch. Jacob, consumption, Mar. 17, 1776, a. 6 m., C.R.I.

———, ch. Joseph, squinancy, Mar. 30, 1777, a. 1, C.R.I.

———, w. Isaac Jr., bilious cholick, June 1, 1777, a. 23, C.R.I.

———, w. Jonathan, slow fever, July 30, 1777, a. 41, C.R.I.

———, ch. Japhet, consumption, Sept. 23, 1778, a. 8 m., C.R.I.

———, ch. Ezra, Apr. 9, 1783, a. 4 w., C.R.I. [Susana, d. Ezra and Phebe, Apr. 10, G.R.I.]

———, ch. Simeon, stoppage, Mar. 5, 1786, a. 11 d., C.R.I. [Susanna, d. Simeon and Huldah, a. 9 d., G.R.I.]

———, w. Isaac, suddenly by bleeding at the stomach, Nov. 27, 1787, a. 62, C.R.I. [Joanna, G.R.I.]

———, twin ch. Timothy, Feb. 26, 1789, "soon after its birth," C.R.I. [[twin] s. Timothy and Celia, Feb. 28, a. 2 d., G.R.I.]

———, twin ch. Timothy, Feb. 27, 1789, a. 2 d., C.R.I. [[twin] s. Timothy and Celia, Feb. 28, G.R.I.]

———, w. Timothy, child bed, Mar. 30, 1789, a. 21, C.R.I. [Celia, Mar. 29, in 21st y., G.R.I.]

———, s. Simeon, stoppage and convulsions, Oct. 23, 1789, a. 15 m., C.R.I. [Simeon, s. Simeon and Huldah, a. 14 m., G.R.I.]

———, wid. Capt. Allen, Oct. 10, 1794, C.R.I. [Sarah, w. Capt. Mathew, a. 76 y. 7 m., G.R.I. wid. Capt. M., a. 76 y. 7 m., P.R.5.]

———, inf. Matthew, June 21, 1795, C.R.I. [still born, June 29, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Asahel, canker, Jan. 16, 1796, a. 8 m. 9 d., C.R.I. [Jason, s. Asahel and Rhoda, Jan. 19, a. 8 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]

———, w. Joseph, Aug. 12, 1799, a. 48, C.R.I.

———, w. Barza, consumption, Aug. 29, 1799, a. 25 y. 10 m., C.R.I. [Joanna, w. Barzillai, Aug. 23, G.R.I.]

———, ch. Pratt, dysentery, July 3, 1802, a. 2, C.R.I.

———, w. Simeon, consumption, July 11, 1802, a. 50 y. 2 m., C.R.I. [Huldah, G.R.I.]

- ALLEN, ———, ch. Asahel, whooping cough and worms, Jan. 26, 1803, a. 10 m., C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Barza, Nov. 3, 1803, a. 1 d., C.R.I.  
 ———, wid., consumption, Dec. 15, 1818, a. 87, C.R.I. [Sussanna, w. Isaac, P.R.5.]  
 ———, d. Barza, stoppage, June 3, 1819, a. 7, C.R.I.  
 ———, wid., "threw herself into the mill pond," Feb. 24, 1822, a. 74, C.R.I. [wid. Josiah, P.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Anthony S., consumption, Sept. 10, 1829, a. 8 m., C.R.I. [ch. Anthony Sherman, P.R.5.]  
 ———, d. Zebina, July —, 1836, a. 6 d., C.R.2.  
 ———, ch. Zebina, June 25, 1837, a. 5 d.  
 ———, ch. Zebina, May 21, 1838, a. 1 d.  
 ———, ch. Bailey, Aug. 27, 1839, a. 5 m.  
 ———, ch. Pasha, Aug. 14, 1846, a. 2 m. [ch. Patience, Aug. 13, P.R.2.]  
 ———, w. Sidney, consumption, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 28. [Mehitable D., Sept. 1, a. 38, C.R.2. Mehitable D., Sept. 1, in 38th y., G.R.7.]

**AMES**, Abigail, first w. Timothy, ———, 1784, C.R.I.  
 Deborah (Brett), w. Thomas, ———, 1819, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, [twin] ch. Joseph Jr. and Martha, ———, 1813, P.R.5.  
 Joseph Jr., h. Martha, ———, 1813, P.R.5.  
 Thomas, h. Deborah (Brett), ———, 1812, C.R.I.

**ANDREWS**, Rebecca, Mrs., consumption, Nov. 2, 1841, a. 34.  
 [Rebecca H., w. George, in 34th y., G.R.5.]

**ANGIER**, Eunice, astma, Oct. 5, 1771, a. 73, C.R.I. [sister of Rev. John, G.R.I. P.R.5.]

Ezra, s. Rev. John and Mary, July 29, 1747, in 10th y., G.R.I.  
 John, s. Rev. John and Mary, July 25, 1747, in 12th y., G.R.I.  
 John, Rev., "worn out with age," Apr. 14, 1787, a. 85 y. 8 m. 24 d., C.R.I.

Judith (see ——— Angier).

Martha, d. Rev. John and Mary, July 23, 1747, in 14th y., G.R.I.

Mary, w. Rev. John, July 11, 1747, in 39th y., G.R.I.

Oakes Esq., h. Susanna, Sept. 1, 1786, P.R.5.

Samuel, Rev., "Harvard, 1763," h. Judith (d. Rev. Thomas Smith of Pembroke), third s. Rev. John and Mary (Bourne), consumption, Jan. 18, 1805, a. 61 y. 10 m., C.R.I. [Rev. Samuel, A.M., G.R.I.]

———, wid. Oakes, Apr. 29, 1793, C.R.I.

———, w. Samuel, consumption, Apr. 24, 1803, a. 55 y. 5 m., C.R.I. [Judith, w. Rev. Samuel, G.R.I. P.R.5.]

- APLIN**, ———, ch. ——— of Boston, July 24, 1841, a. 6 m.
- BAILEY** (see Bayley), Israel, Capt., May 4, 1750, in 42d y., G.R.I.  
 Israel, slow fever, Dec. 14, 1773, a. 41, C.R.I. [in 41st y., G.R.I.]  
 Sarah, d. Capt. Israel and Keziah, Sept. 7, 1747, in 3d y., G.R.I.
- BAKER**, Thomas, m., shoemaker, b. Pembroke, fever, May 15, 1845, a. 33.
- BALDWIN**, William, hatter, consumption, Mar. 16, 1844, a. 70.
- BARKER**, Hannah, Indian, old age, Jan. 1, 1812, a. 87, C.R.I.
- BARREL** (see Barrell, Barril, Barrill), James, Maj., bilious colic, Oct. 11, 1810, a. 43, C.R.I. [Barrell, h. Betsy Russell, G.R.6. Barrell, P.R.5.]  
 Sarah, Nov. 5, 1806, a. 84, C.R.I. [Barrell, w. William, in 84th y., G.R.I. Barrell, wid., old age, P.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Joshua, convulsion fits, Nov. 16, 1779, a. 7 m., C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. George W., Sept. 4, 1825, a. 2 d. [Barrell, fits, C.R.I.]
- BARRELL** (see Barrel, Barril, Barrill), Content (see Tent).  
 George, fever, July 31, 1841, a. 15. [George W., s. Abel and Mary, June 10, a. 15 y. 6 m., G.R.7.]  
 Tent [*sic*, Content], consumption, Jan. 21, 1823, a. 57, C.R.I. [Content, P.R.5.]  
 Thomas Jr., Apr. 23, 1826, a. 2. [ch. Thomas, "took laudanum by mistake," Apr. 23, 1827, a. 3, C.R.I.]  
 William, old age, Mar. 7, 1806, a. 91, C.R.I.
- BARRIL** (see Barrel, Barrell, Barrill), Cary, consumption, Jan. 3, 1812, C.R.I. [Barrell, "young," P.R.5.]
- BARRILL** (see Barrel, Barrell, Barril), Hannah, consumption, Feb. 1, 1784, a. 24, C.R.I. [Barrell, P.R.5.]
- BARTLETT**, ———, w. Hiram, Mar. 23, 1823, a. 32. [w. Lewis, consumption, C.R.I.]
- BASS**, Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Sussanna, June 11, 1747, G.R.I.  
 Jonathan, Capt., May 17, 1750, in 55th y., G.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Jona[than] and Susanna, June 22, 1747, G.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Jona[than] and Susanna, June 20, 1747, G.R.I.  
 Samuel, Dea., Feb. 20, 1751, in 91st y., G.R.I.  
 Susanna, wid., Sept. 19, 1783, a. 89 y. 8 m., C.R.I. [w. Capt. Jonathan, G.R.I.]

**BASSETT**, Elnathan, Apr. 20, 1750, a. 74, G.R.I.

**BATES**, Charles T. (see ——— Bates).

Christopher, m., blacksmith, Apr. 24, 1849, a. 64.

Margaret A. (see ——— Bates).

Margaret M., Sept. 15, 1844, a. 4 m., G.R.7.

Nahum, Mar. 9, 1826, a. 3.

William H., Sept. 17, 1840, a. 15 d., G.R.7.

———, inf. Moses, Aug. 30, 1826.

———, inf. W[illia]m, Oct. 10, 1843. [Charles T., Sept. 21, a. 4 m., G.R.7.]

———, ch. William, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 7 m. [Margarett A., d. William H. and Margarett M., Oct. 2, a. 6 m. 7 d., G.R.7.]

**BAYLEY** (see Bailey), Abigail, wid., slow fever, June 27, 1775, a. 47, C.R.I.

**BEAL** (see Beall), Asaph, s. Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 9, 1814, a. 5 y. 1 m. 11 d., G.R.5.

Jonathan, stoppage, Aug. 24, 1813, a. 83, C.R.I. [Beals, P.R.5.]

Martin, bilious colic, Sept. 16, 1820, a. 29, C.R.I.

Pheba H., ch. Aseph, Jan. 11, 1827, a. 9. [ch. Asaph, squinancy, Jan. 10, C.R.I. Phebe H., P.R.5.]

———, w. Jonathan, black jaundice, Aug. 26, 1779, a. 50, C.R.I.

———, twin chn. Samuel, May 7, 1796, a. 2 d., C.R.I.

———, w. Jonathan, apoplexy, May 2, 1810, a. 83, C.R.I.

———, ch. Mr. Beal, fits, July 20, 1819, a. 1 m., C.R.I.

**BEALL** (see Beal), Samuel, Lt., May 5, 1750, in 46th y., G.R.I.

**BEARCE**, Charles (see ——— Bearce).

Ford, ———, 1838, a. 44.

Hannah, consumption, May 31, 1817, a. 28, C.R.I. [d. Job and Sarah, a. 28 y. 2 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]

Job, Aug. 26, 1828, a. 79. [worn out with age, C.R.I.]

Sarah, wid., Nov. 9, 1838, a. 84.

———, ch. Job, sore mouth and fever, Nov. 13, 1796, a. 5 w., C.R.I. [Charles, s. Job and Sarah, a. 1 m. 10 d., G.R.I.]

———, wid., old age, Jan. 6, 1813, a. 92, C.R.I. [Perkins *written in later hand after Bearce crossed out*, P.R.5.]

**BELCHER**, Mayhew, consumption, Aug. 8, 1778, C.R.I.

**BENNET** (see Bennett), ———, ch. Nath[anie]l, squinancy, Jan. 4, 1794, a. 2, P.R.5.



**BENNETT** (see Bennet), Angelia W., d. William W., Nov. 13, 1844, G.R.I. [d. William W. and Rowena W. (Latham), Nov. 14, a. 7, P.R.3.]

George, Jan. 8, 1821, a. 56, P.R.3.

George, ch. Joshua and Cintha, typhus fever, Apr. —, 1845, a. 7 [dup. *crossed out*, s. Joshua (Bennet) and Cynthia, Apr. 1, 1845, a. 9]. [George W., Mar. 25, a. 8 y. 2 m., G.R.I.]

Hannah E., d. W[illia]m W. and Rowena, scarlet fever, Mar. 21, 1845, a. 2. [Hannah Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1844, G.R.I. Hannah E., d. William W. and Rowena W. (Latham), Mar. 21, 1844, P.R.3.]

Joseph Warren, Dec. 25, 1839, a. 36. ["Father," a. 35 y. 8 m. 6 d., G.R.5.]

Maria Miles (see ——— Bennett).

Samuel E., Nov. 1, 1796, a. 3, P.R.3.

Susan K., d. William W., Nov. 11, 1844, G.R.I. [d. William W. and Rowena W. (Latham), a. 5, P.R.3.]

William W., consumption, Nov. 1, 1842, a. 39. [h. Rowena W. (Latham), P.R.3.]

———, ch. Joshua, scarlet fever, July 5, 1832. [Bennet, canker rash, a. 5, C.R.I. Maria Miles Bennett, a. 5 y. 5 m., G.R.I. Bennett, P.R.5.]

**BIRD**, Joanna (see Susanna).

Mary Elizabeth (Brid), d. Elijah, scarlet fever, Apr. 16, 1832, a. 2. [Bird, Apr. 15, C.R.I. Bird, d. Elijah and Sarah, Apr. 16, G.R.I. Bird, Apr. 15, P.R.5.]

Samuel (see ——— Bird).

Susanna, w. W[illia]m, d. Isaac Alden, cholera morbus, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 50. [Joanna, Aug. 10, in 50th y., G.R.5.]

———, s. W[illia]m, May 14, 1825, a. 1 y. 6 m. [fever, May 13, C.R.I. Samuel, s. William and Joanna, May 13, a. 15 m., G.R.5. a. 15 m., P.R.5.]

**BIROM** (see Byram), Josiah, lung fever, May 5, 1806, a. 63, C.R.I. [Byram, P.R.5.]

Matilda, wid., mortification, July 2, 1807, a. 35, C.R.I. [Byram, P.R.5.]

**BISBE** (see Bisbee, Bisby), ———, w. Ebenezer, slow fever, May 27, 1777, a. 50, C.R.I. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]

———, w. John, slow fever, Aug. 29, 1777, a. 41, C.R.I. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]

**BISBEE** (see Bisbe, Bisby), Algernon S., lung fever, Mar. 25, 1832, a. 25. [Bisby, a. 22, C.R.I.]

**BISBEE**, Fatima, Nov. 29, 1825, a. 24. [Bisby, fever, C.R.I.]  
 Mary, Feb. 2, 1833, a. 61. [Bisby, wid. John, apoplexy, C.R.I.]  
 Bisbee, wid. John, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Ebenezer, consumption, Dec. 19, 1771, C.R.I.

———, Mrs., Feb. 3, 1795, C.R.I.

**BISBY** (see Bisbe, Bisbee), ———, inf. John, fits, Apr. 28, 1808, C.R.I. [Bisbee, P.R.5.]

**BLANCHARD**, ———, inf. Eli Jr., Dec. 23, 1835.

**BODINE**, ———, "coulored Child from the house of Mr. Jackson," Sept. — [1826], a. 6 m. [Bowdine, a. 7 m., C.R.I.]

**BOLTON**, Elisha, Feb. 26, 1777, a. 77, C.R.I.

**BONEY** (see Bonney, Bonny), Agnes, w. Job, consumption, Mar. 10, 1821, a. 31, C.R.I. [Bonney, P.R.5.]

**BONNEY** (see Boney, Bonny), Adelaide (see ——— Bonney). Allen, Apr. 11, 1794, C.R.I. [consumption, a. 22, P.R.5.]

Allen, fever, Aug. —, 1814, a. 18, C.R.I. [s. William, P.R.5.]

Hannah, Nov. 27, 1828, a. 19. [Bonny, d. Gladding, consumption, a. 17, C.R.I. Boney, d. Gladden, a. 17, P.R.5.]

Henry E., s. Lucius and Clarissa, canker, Jan. 6, 1845, a. 21 d. [Henry A., ch. Lucius and Clarissa (Bennett), G.R.5.]

Lucius A. (see ——— Bonney).

Lucius E. (see ——— Bonney).

Luthera, Dec. 29, 1843, a. 29 d. [ch. Lucius and Clarissa (Bennett), G.R.5.]

Polly, wid. William, old age, Sept. 21, 1849, a. 80. [Mrs. Mary, C.R.2. Molly, Sept. 14, G.R.6.]

Vesta (see ——— Bonney).

William, m., consumption, Dec. 14, 1845, a. 75. [a. 76, G.R.6.]

———, w. William, Apr. 17, 1793, C.R.I. [consumption, Apr. 19, a. 47, P.R.5.]

———, ch. William, Dec. 3, 1800, a. 7 d., C.R.I.

———, d. W[illia]m, fever, Sept. 11, 1815, a. 18, C.R.I. [Vesta, G.R.6.]

———, inf. Lucius, May 18, 1837, C.R.I. [Lucius A., ch. Lucius and Clarissa (Bennett), G.R.5.]

———, ch. Lucius, Dec. —, 1838, a. 2 w. [Lucius E., ch. Lucius and Clarissa (Bennett), G.R.5.]

———, ch. Lucius and Clarissa, June 4, 1847, a. 1 m. [Adelaide, ch. Lucius and Clarissa (Bennett), G.R.5.]

**BONNY** (see Boney, Bonney), Zeriah, old age, Apr. 4, 1811, a. 89, C.R.I. [Zerviah Bonney, P.R.5.]

**BORDEN**, ———, ch. Dr. Borden, May 3, 1828, a. 13 m.,  
C.R.I. [d. Dr. Borden, P.R.5.]

**BOWDOIN** (see Bodine).

**BOWEN**, Polly, w. William, dropsey, Feb. 25, 1847, a. 49.  
[Mary R., G.R.I.]

William, ch. W[illia]m and Charity, disease of bowels, Sept. 17,  
1849, a. 1 m. 15 d. [William H., Sept. 18, 1848, a. 6 w.,  
G.R.I.]

**BOZWORTH**, Jonathan, h. Mary, h. Abihail, s. Dea. Jonathan  
of Halifax, ———, 1767, P.R.5.

Mary, w. Jonathan (s. Dea. Jonathan of Halifax), ———, 1754,  
P.R.5.

**BRADLEY**, ———, two chn. James, Dec. 14, 1770, C.R.I.  
[canker, P.R.5.]

**BRETT**, Algernon S., m., ch. Uriah, dysentery, Sept. 16, 1849,  
a. 48. [h. Huldah (Phillips), G.R.5.]

Angeline Augusta, d. Sidney and Huldah, July 29, 1835, a. 5,  
G.R.I.

Uriah, July 1, 1839, a. 71. [July 3, G.R.I.]

**BRIGGS**, Betsey, wid., Dec. —, 1837, a. 85.

Eliza, stoppage, Feb. 24, 1819, a. 10, C.R.I. [Eliza A. G.,  
G.R.2. d. William, P.R.5.]

James Henry, Nov. 14, 1838, a. 20. [Nov. 17, G.R.2.]

Mary Jane (see ——— Briggs).

Nathan, June 16, 1839, a. 36. [Nathan H., June 19, G.R.2.]

William, farmer, b. Halifax, fever, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 78. [h.  
Betsey, a. 77, G.R.2.]

———, inf. W[illia]m, July 13, 1821, C.R.I. [Mary Jane, July  
15, a. 20 d., G.R.2.]

**BROWN**, Betsey (L[azel]), w. Bartholomew, Aug. 24, 1845,  
G.R.I.

David 1st, Mar. 30, 1832, a. 49. [fever, a. 46, C.R.I. P.R.5.]

Eliza, Oct. 30, 1824, a. 20. [consumption, C.R.I. d. Charles  
and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, a. 20 y. 1 m., G.R.5.]

Elizabeth, b. Abington, wid. Isaac, by cloths taking fire,  
Dec. 29, 1845, a. 78.

Emery, convulsion fits, July 15, 1842, a. 47. [July 15, 1845,  
G.R.8.]

George F., ch. Alvan, Sept. 12, 1826, a. 2.

Geo[рге] S., inf. Alvan, Aug. 7, 1823.

BROWN, Isaac, s. Charles Jr., June 9, 1824, a. 1 y. 6 m. [fits, C.R.I. Isaac C., ch. Charles and Asenath, a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.5. Isaac Chamberline Brown, ch. Charles and Asenath (Chamberline), Jan. 9, P.R.4.]

Isaac, Apr. 9, 1835, a. 69.

Isaac C. (see ——— Brown).

Jacob H., s. David and Mehetable, July 7, 1847, G.R.9.

John, fever, Sept. —, 1816, a. 37, C.R.I. [John Jr., P.R.5.]

John, Feb. 24, 1826, a. 88. [great cold, C.R.I.]

Joseph, Dec. 28, 1825, a. 80. [apoplexy, C.R.I.]

Knight, Apr. 4, 1832, a. 82. [old age, Apr. 3, C.R.I. P.R.5.]

———, w. Samuel, consumption, Apr. 8, 1780, a. 20, C.R.I.

———, ch. Charles, great cold, Nov. 16, 1816, a. 18 m., C.R.I.

———, inf. Alvan, July 8, 1827.

———, inf. Lewis, Nov. 14, 1827, a. 1. [great cold, Nov. 15, a. 10 m., C.R.I. Nov. 15, a. 18 m., P.R.5.]

———, ch. Lewis, July 12, 1828, a. 1. [worms, June 27, a. 4, C.R.I.]

———, inf. Alvan, Oct. 1, 1828.

———, ch. Charles Jr., ———, 1831. [consumption, May 2, a. 2, C.R.I. Isaac C., ch. Charles and Asenath, May 2, a. 1 y. 9 m., G.R.5. Isaac Chamberline Brown, ch. Charles and Asenath (Chamberline), May 2, P.R.4.]

———, wid., Oct. 23, 1831, a. 59. [Oct. —, 1833, C.R.2.]

**BRYANT**, Daniel, farmer, consumption, Mar. 15, 1844, a. 78. [Mar. 14, G.R.I.]

Hannah H., d. George and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 25, 1849, a. 2. [Hannah Hooper Bryant, d. George and Elizabeth J., a. 2 y. 2 m. 27 d., G.R.8.]

Jennet (see ——— Bryant).

Lucy Ann (see ——— Bryant).

Maria, w. Seth, Sept. 25, 1839, a. 35, in Boston, G.R.I.

———, Mrs., consumption, May 17, 1808, a. 37, C.R.I. [Jennet, w. Daniel, d. Cushing Mitchell, "being 37 years old the day she died," G.R.I.]

———, d. Daniel, consumption, Oct. 4, 1832, a. 14, C.R.I. [Lucy Ann, d. Daniel and Charity, G.R.I.]

**BURGESS**, John (see John Hicks).

**BURR**, ———, Mr., Dec. 28, 1818, a. 80, in the Poor House, C.R.I.

**BUTLER**, Katharine, perished in a storm, Mar. 11, 1779, a. abt. 63, C.R.I. [Catharine, P.R.5.]

**BYRAM** (see Birom), Abigail (see ——— Byram).

Ann, w. Benja[min], Sept. 26, 1757, in 20th y., G.R.I.

Hannah, wid., consumption, Oct. 17, 1771, a. 78, C.R.I.

Jesse, cancer, Sept. 8, 1800, a. 84 y. 3 m., C.R.I.

Lucy, suddenly, July —, 1817, a. 21, C.R.I. [July 19, in 21st y., G.R.I. d. Seth, P.R.5.]

Mercy, wid. Josiah, Aug. 12, 1828, a. 83. [fall, Aug. 13, a. 84, C.R.I. Sarah, P.R.5.]

Nicholas (see ——— Byram).

Ruth, d. Benjamin, slow fever, Mar. 12, 1777, a. 7, C.R.I.

Sarah (see Mercy).

Seth, fits, Feb. 17, 1781, C.R.I.

Sophia B. (see ——— Byram).

———, ch. Seth, ———, 1772, C.R.I.

———, ch. Benjamin, convulsion fits, Sept. 22, 1778, a. 8 m., C.R.I. [Nicholas, P.R.5.]

———, ch. George, June 29, 1789, "y<sup>e</sup> day after its birth," C.R.I.

———, w. Jesse, June 18, 1793, a. 77, C.R.I. [Abigail, June 12, in 77th y., G.R.I.]

———, ch. David, Oct. 1, 1793, P.R.5.

———, ch. Branch, June 1, 1825, a. 2. [lung fever, May 31, C.R.I. Sophia B., ch. Branch and Anne, May 30, G.R.5.]

**CAAR**, ——— [? Caar], Mr., consumption, Mar. 3, 1809, a. 44, C.R.I. [William Coes, P.R.5.]

**CALEFF**, ———, Mrs., pauper, influenza, Oct. 22, 1830, a. 67, C.R.I.

**CAREY** (see Cary), Jane Holman, ch. Francis, Sept. 27, 1827, a. 7 m. [Cary, consumption, Sept. 26, a. 1, C.R.I.]

**CARR** (see Caar).

**CARY** (see Carey), Annah, consumption, June 18, 1804, a. 65, C.R.I. [Miss Anna, June 17, G.R.I.]

Ephraim, Lt., July 18, 1765, in 88th y., G.R.I.

Ephraim, Lt., Dec. 22, 1791, a. 77, C.R.I. [Dec. 20, G.R.I.]

Ephraim, Apr. 9, 1828, a. 80, in Minot, C.R.I.

Experience, Apr. 7, 1720, a. 33, G.R.I.

Hannah, wid., Oct. 21, 1777, a. 90, C.R.I. [w. Lt. Ephraim, Oct. 18, G.R.I.]

James, Dea., Nov. 18, 1762, in 71st y., G.R.I.

Jane (see ——— Cary).

Jason (see ——— Cary).

John, Oct. 12, 1770, a. 78, C.R.I.



- CARY, Joshua, only s. James, June 26, 1747, in 22d y., G.R.I.  
 Mary, wid., Mar. 5, 1803, a. 85, C.R.I.  
 Recompence, Dea., May 18, 1759, in 73d y., G.R.I.  
 Sarah, June 12, 1730, a. 28, G.R.I.  
 Sarah, wid., July 4, 1774, a. 83, C.R.I. [a. 85, P.R.5.]  
 Susanna (see ——— Cary).  
 Zechariah, ch. Ezra and Cynthia, ———, 1775, P.R.5.  
 ———, w. Lt. Ephraim, consumption, Mar. 19, 1783, a. 64, C.R.I. [Susanna, Mar. 18, in 64th y., G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Ephraim, Feb. 22, 1792, a. 4 m., C.R.I. [Jason, s. Ephraim and Jane, Feb. 20, a. 4 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]  
 ———, w. Ephraim, fever, Oct. 14, 1809, a. 57, C.R.I. [Jane, G.R.I.]  
 ———, inf. Francis, Dec. 15, 1819, C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Francis, Nov. 13, 1830, a. 2 d., C.R.I.
- CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Alice, Mrs., consumption, May 27, 1838, a. 44. [Alice H., w. Joseph, G.R.I.]  
 Arza, farmer, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, consumption, Feb. 16, 1846, a. 66. [Feb. 15, G.R.I. Feb. 16, P.R.2.]  
 Benjamin, pleurisy, Mar. 27, 1803, a. 78, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, G.R.I.]  
 Deliverance (see ——— Chamberlain).  
 Deliverance, Mar. 30, 1826, a. 51. [Chamberlin, consumption, Mar. 31, a. 50, C.R.I. Chamberlain, Mar. 31, a. 52, G.R.I.]  
 Hannah, wid., Sept. 6, 1828, a. 93. [Chamberlin, wid. Benjamin, "worn out," Sept. 7, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I. [———, 1769, a. 20, P.R.5.]  
 Jennette H., inflammation, Nov. 29, 1842, a. 19. [Jennet Chamberlin, d. Joseph, C.R.3. Jennett H. Chamberlain, d. Joseph and Alice, G.R.I.]  
 Job, quick fever, Jan. 27, 1788, a. 62, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, G.R.I.]  
 Joseph, Mar. 29, 1837, a. 75. [a. 77, C.R.I. a. 76, G.R.I.]  
 Lewis, consumption, Mar. 21, 1826, a. 68. [Chamberlin, Mar. 20, C.R.I. Chamberlain, Mar. 20, in 68th y., G.R.I.]  
 Luther, plurisy, Dec. 20, 1842, a. 39. [h. Mary A., G.R.9.]  
 Mary A., w. Luther, ———, 1847, G.R.9.  
 Nathaniel, old age, Mar. 27, 1814, a. 91, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, Mar. 26, G.R.I.]  
 Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 8, 1765, in 39th y., G.R.I.  
 Sarah, wid. Joseph, old age, Feb. 28, 1847, a. 85.  
 Sylvina (see Zevina).  
 Thomas (see ——— Chamberlain).

CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas, Nov. 8, 1836, a. 77. [a. 78, C.R.I. G.R.I. a. 74, C.R.2.]

Zevina, consumption, Feb. 15, 1829, a. 79. [Chamberlin, suddenly, Feb. 13, a. 72, C.R.I. Sylvina, Feb. 13, a. 72, P.R.5.]

——, ch. Nathaniel, throat distemper, —, 1771, a. 3, C.R.I. [Deliverance Chamberlin, d. Nathaniel and Deliverance, Apr. 29, G.R.I.]

——, ch. Benjamin, worms, May 23, 1773, a. 3, C.R.I. [Chamberlin, P.R.5.]

——, ch. John, convulsion fits, Sept. 7, 1777, a. 7 m., C.R.I.

——, ch. Isaac, Sept. 10, 1794, C.R.I.

——, s. Thomas, fever, Dec. 1, 1811, a. 11, C.R.I. [Thomas Chamberlin, s. Thomas and Molly, Dec. 2, a. 10 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]

——, wid. Nathaniel, old age, Apr. 4, 1814, a. 86, C.R.I. [Deliverance Chamberlin, G.R.I. P.R.5.]

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), Alfred (see ——— Chamberlin).

Chloe, cancer, Oct. —, 1828, a. 62. [Nov. 2, C.R.I. G.R.I.]

Isaac, quinsy, Nov. 12, 1806, a. 34, C.R.I. [h. Charity (Bryant), G.R.I.]

Isaac (see ——— Chamberlin).

Maria, ch. Joseph Jr., Oct. —, 1832, a. 3 m. [whooping cough, Oct. 17, C.R.I. Chamberlain, d. Joseph and Alice, Oct. 17, G.R.I. Chamberlin, Oct. 17, P.R.5.]

Mary, consumption, Jan. 19, 1828, a. 34. [Polly (or Molly), a. 35, C.R.I. Mary Chamberlain, a. 35, C.R.2. Molly Chamberlin, in 36th y., G.R.I. Polly Chamberlin, d. Tho[ma]s, a. 35, P.R.5.]

Polly, wid., old age, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 84. [Mrs. Molly Chamberlain, Aug. 7, C.R.2. Molly Chamberlain, wid. Thomas, Aug. 7, a. 83, G.R.I.]

Rachel, wid., Jan. 26, 1825, a. 97. [wid. Job, old age, P.R.5.]

——, ch. Widow Chamberlin, quinsy, Feb. 8, 1807, a. 1 y. 10 m., C.R.I. [Isaac, s. Isaac and Charity, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]

——, ch. Widow Chamberlin, quinsy, Mar. 8, 1807, a. 3, C.R.I. [Alfred, s. Isaac and Charity, Mar. 5, G.R.I.]

——, Mr., Apr. 14, 1818, a. 75, in the Poor House, C.R.I.

——, inf. Luther, —, 1829.

**CHAMPNEY**, Sally, w. Dr. J. S., May 2, 1826, a. 35. [consumption, C.R.I.]

- CHANDLER**, ———, ch. S., Feb. 27, 1833, a. 3. [ch. Stetson, fever, Feb. 26, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.1. P.R.5. Eliza, Feb. —, a. 2, C.R.2. Eliza M., d. Stetson and Eliza, Feb. 26, a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.7.]
- , ch. George, Sept. 17, 1841, a. 2. [Sarah Jane, C.R.2. Sarah Jane, d. George S. and Jane G., a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.6.]
- CHARD**, Grace, w. William, ———, 1655 [in Weymouth], P.R.5.
- CHASE** (see Gess, Jess), Betsey, coloured, Feb. 19, 1838, a. 65.
- CHESNUT**, John, pauper, Irish, ———, 1837. [July 1, a. 54, C.R.1.]
- CHURCHELL** (see Churchil, Churchill), Asaba [*Asaba written after David crossed out*], ch. Levi and Lucretia, disease of bowels, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. [Saba Churchel, C.R.3. Saba Churchill, ch. Levi and Lucretia (Keen), G.R.8.]
- Avalina B. (see Eveline).
- David, shoemaker, ch. Levi and Cynthia, consumption, Sept. 13, 1848, a. 36. [Churchill, G.R.1.]
- Eveline, ch. Luther and Eveline, fever, Dec. 22, [18]48, a. 1 y. 7 m. [Avalina B. Churchill, d. Luther and Avalina, Dec. 21, a. 1 y. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.1.]
- Saba (see Asaba).
- CHURCHIL** (see Churchell, Churchill), David, fever, Oct. 11, 1805, C.R.1. [Churchill, P.R.5.]
- Elizabeth, May [*May written after Nov. crossed out*] 31, 1833, a. 15. [Churchill, consumption, May 31, C.R.1. P.R.5. Churchill, d. Levi and Cynthia, May 31, G.R.1.]
- , ch. William, July 22, 1841, a. 8 m.
- CHURCHILL** (see Churchell, Churchil), Andrew, lung fever, Apr. 8, 1844, a. 2. [a. 2 y. 5 m., C.R.3. ch. Levi and Lucretia (Keen), G.R.8.]
- Celia, Mar. 9, 1833, a. 2. [ch. Levi Jr., influenza, C.R.1. P.R.5. ch. Levi and Lucretia (Keen), G.R.8.]
- Charles Thomas, s. Charles E., Aug. 20, 1846, a. 8 m., C.R.2. [s. Charles E. and Lucy T., a. 7 m. 20 d., G.R.7.]
- Cynthia, Mrs., consumption, Oct. —, 1832, a. 53. [w. Levi, Oct. 22, a. 53, C.R.1. P.R.5. w. Levi, Oct. 22, a. 52, G.R.1.]
- Isabel (see ——— Churchill).
- Levi, m., shoemaker, b. Plympton, consumption, May 7, 1845, a. 66. [a. 65 y. 2 m., G.R.1.]
- Lurania, d. Levi, Jan. 30, 1823, a. 19. [Lurana, consumption, C.R.1. Lurana, d. Levi and Cynthia, Jan. 29, in 19th y., G.R.1.]

CHURCHILL, Maria, Mar. 12, 1833, a. 7 m. [ch. Levi Jr., influenza, a. 5 m., C.R.I. P.R.5. ch. Levi and Lucretia (Keen), G.R.8.]

Sarah, Mrs., consumption, Mar. 5, 1834, a. 78, C.R.I. [wid., mother of Levi, P.R.5.]

Tho[ma]s J., ch. Luther, July 22, 1841, a. 10 m. [s. Luther and Avalina, a. 8 m., G.R.I.]

——, inf. Charles E., May —, 1848, C.R.2. [Isabel, d. Charles E. and Lucy T., May 17, a. 3 m. 29 d., G.R.7.]

**CLAP** (see Clapp), ———, w. Habijah, Dec. 3, 1796, a. 66, C.R.I. [Clapp, w. Abijah, suddenly, P.R.5.]

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Caesar (see Negroes, etc.).

**CLARK**, Israel F., b. Wareham, ch. Israel and Lucy, disease of bowels, Nov. 13, [18]48, a. 5 m.

**CLIFT**, Adna Winslow (see Winslow).

Anger B., consumption, June —, 1826. [Angier, s. Nath[aniel], June 25, a. 21, C.R.I. Angier B., s. Nathaniel and Nabby, June 26, a. 21, G.R.I. Angier Byram Clift, a. 20, P.R.5.]

Bethiah, wid., Feb. 19, 1838, a. 81. [w. Adney W., a. 80, G.R.I. a. 81, P.R.5.]

Deborah (see ——— Clift).

Hugh (see ——— Clift).

Nathaniel, slow nervous fever, Sept. 6, 1773, a. 22, C.R.I. [s. Capt. Nath[aniel], Sept. 6, 1775, G.R.I.]

Nathaniel, s. Adney W., Apr. 9, 1818, a. 41, in Troy, N. Y., G.R.I.

Winslow, drowned, June 9, 1825, a. 70. [Adna Winslow Clift, June 7, a. 71, C.R.I. Adney W., June 7, a. 71, G.R.I.]

——, ch. Winslow, whooping cough, Mar. 23, 1783, a. 6 m., C.R.I. [Hugh, s. Lt. Adna Winslow and Bethiah, G.R.I.]

——, ch. Winslow, worms and fever, Dec. 25, 1788, a. 2, C.R.I. [Debe, d. Lt. Winslow and Bethiah, a. 2 y. 5 d., G.R.I.]

**CLOFT**, Hannah (see Hannah Cool).

**COES**, William (see ——— Caar).

**COLE**, Hezadiah, May 9, 1825, a. 46. [Hesediah, consumption, C.R.I. Miss Hezediah, in 46th y., G.R.I.]

——, wid., Feb. 27, 1826, a. 84. [worn out, C.R.I. mother-in-law of W. Thomas, P.R.5.]

**COLWELL**, Hannah, —, 1815, P.R.5.

Sarah, w. Ebenezer, d. Benj[amin] Price, —, 1816, P.R.5.

**CONANT** (see Connant), Hannah, consumption, May 19, 1773, C.R.I.

Jemima (see ——— Conant).

John Adams Jr., trader, s. John A. and Sarah, consumption, Feb. 25, 1845, a. 25.

Ruth, astma, May 30, 1780, a. 67, C.R.I. [a. 69, P.R.5.]

——, ch. Jonathan, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I. [Jemima, d. Jona[than] and Jane, Feb. 24, 1769, G.R.I.]

——, ch. Elias, whooping cough, Jan. 13, 1778, a. 10 m., C.R.I.

——, eldest ch. Elias, squinancy, Jan. 24, 1778, C.R.I.

**CONDON**, Aabby L., measles, Apr. 26, 1832, a. 33. [w. Samuel, measles and canker, Apr. 27, C.R.I. w. Sam[ue]l P., Apr. 27, P.R.5.]

Abba L., ch. Samuel P., Sept. 3, 1832, a. 4 m. 9 d. [consumption, C.R.I. P.R.5.]

——, ch. Samuel, dysentery, —, 1822, a. 4 m., C.R.I.

**CONNANT** (see Conant), Esther, w. ———, July 24, 1846, a. 36. [Conant, a. 35, C.R.3. Conant, w. Thomas, June 24, a. 35 y. 11 m., G.R.8.]

——, ch. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1846, a. 2 m. [Esther Conant, d. Thomas and Esther, Aug. 3, a. 1 m. 23 d., G.R.8.]

**COOK**, ———, Mr., Nov. 10, 1820, a. 79, in the Poor House, C.R.I.

**COOL**, Hannah, Oct. 22, 1829, a. 70. [Cloft, pauper, influenza, Oct. 22, 1830, a. 67, C.R.I. Cooloff, pauper, Oct. 22, 1830, a. abt. 70, C.R.2.]

**COPELAND**, Susan, w. Seth, Nov. 22, 1824, a. 22. [Nov. 23, a. 23, C.R.I.]

**CORNISH**, Joseph, Apr. 10, 1779, a. 77, C.R.I.

——, ch. R——, convulsion fits, Jan. 21, 1770, C.R.I. [ch. Ruth, a. 10 d., P.R.5.]

**COWING**, ———, ch. Joseph and Jane, —, 1749, P.R.5.

——, ch. Joseph and Jane, —, 1750, P.R.5.

**CROOKER**, James, formerly of Halifax, —, 1838.

——, ch. ———, June —, 1793, C.R.I. [ch. James, squinancy, June 12, a. 15 m., P.R.5.]



**CROOKER**, ———, ch. James, canker rash, Oct. 19, 1796, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I.

**CROSS**, Edward W., s. Rev. Joseph W., May 20, 1830, a. 18 m., G.R.I.

Nathaniel, Capt., June 7, 1840, a. 61. [June 5, G.R.I.]

———, ch. Nathaniel, consumption, Dec. 3, 1807, a. 2, C.R.I.

**CROSSMAN**, Rufus, Nov. 13, 1848, a. 55, G.R.7.

**CURRIER**, Isaac, hung himself, Aug. 9, 1806, a. 22, C.R.I.

**CURTIS**, Abba L., Mrs., fever, Nov. 29, 1832, a. 29, in Boston.  
[Abby L., w. Robert, a. 28, G.R.I.]

Bathsheba, w. Simeon, May 25, 1826, a. 64. [consumption, May 18, C.R.I. Bathshua, w. Capt. Simeon, May 18, a. 65, G.R.I. w. Capt. Simeon, a. 65, P.R.5.]

Horatio (see ——— Curtis).

Lucy, July 13, 1838, a. 45.

Lupira, Mrs., b. Weymouth, consumption, Nov. 5, [18]48, a. 64.

Simeon, Feb. 2, 1837, a. 80. [Capt., a. 78, C.R.I. Capt., a. 80, G.R.I.]

———, ch. Simeon, quinsy, Nov. 8, 1804, a. 1, C.R.I. [Horatio, s. Capt. Simeon and Bathshua, a. 13 m. 29 d., G.R.I.]

**CUSHING**, ———, ch. Daniel, Nov. 11, 1789, a. 18 m., C.R.I.

**DANIELS**, ———, ch. William, June 15, 1770, C.R.I. [John W., P.R.5.]

**DAVENPORT**, James E., s. Nath[anie]l M. and Charlotte, scarlet fever, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 3.

———, inf. Elipalet, ——— [1836]. [s. Eliphalet, Sept. 3, a. 13 m., C.R.I.]

**DAVIS**, Elizabeth H., Oct. 10, 1843, a. 17. [Elizabeth Hammond Davis, C.R.2.]

Silas, "in y<sup>e</sup> continental army," "beginning of the Winter of" 1777, C.R.I.

———, wid., old age, June 7, 1806, a. 77, C.R.I. [Rebecca Parris, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Zenas of Raynham, Aug. 7, 1839.

**DAWES** (see Daws), Abigail, w. Nathan, June 8, 1828, a. 72. Jacob Jr., Oct. —, 1824, a. 22.

Nathan, June 9, 1837, a. 87.

———, ch. Robert, Jan. 5, 1771, C.R.I. [d. Robert Jr. and Lydia, a. 3 w., G.R.I.]

**DAWS** (see Dawes), Robert, Apr. 27, 1755, in 34th y., G.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Robert, fits, Oct. 5, 1775, a. 1 w., C.R.1.

**DEAN**, Dexter, m., stage driver, b. Dedham, stoppage, Aug. 4, 1845, a. 31.

**DEBLOIS**, Ruth, wid., Dec. 30, 1836, a. 67, C.R.1.

**DICKERMAN**, Lorelia V. M. (see ——— Dickerman).  
 Sarah, Mrs., Nov. 7, 1838, a. 27. [Sarah Harris Dickerman, w. Lucius, d. Levi Washburn and Sarah, G.R.1.]  
 ———, ch. Lucius, stoppage, Aug. 21, 1847, a. 4. [Lorelia V. M., d. Lucius and Elvira, Aug. 26, a. 4 y. 7 m. 5 d., G.R.5.]

**DORIS**, Briton, negro, consumption, Aug. 7, 1817, a. 50, C.R.1.

**DOUGLAS**, ———, Mrs., Nov. 24, 1836.

**DRAKE** (see Drakes), Betsey S., w. Ira, Jan. 9, 1839, a. 41.  
 Mary, w. Ira, Jan. 24, 1824.

Mary Ann, w. Marston, June 10, 1838, a. 28.

———, wid., apoplexy, Nov. 7, 1809, C.R.1.

———, inf. Ira, Dec. 23, 1823.

———, inf. Marston, June 7, 1838.

———, inf. Ira, Apr. 30, 1839.

**DRAKES** (see Drake), ———, inf. Timothy, July 28, 1827.

**DUNBAR**, Albert W., s. Lemuel and Eliza, July 19, 1849, a. 10 w., G.R.6.

Edward Little, s. Mark and Susan [Susan P., G.R.8.], consumption, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 4 m.

Susan, w. Mark, d. Calvin Reed and Hannah, consumption, May 23, 1849, a. 34. [Susannah P., May 22, G.R.8.]

William B. (see ——— Dunbar).

———, d. Joseph, Feb. 22, 1836, a. 6 hrs., C.R.2.

———, d. Isaac A., Mar. 30, 1837, a. 2 d.

———, d. Lemuel, disease of bowels, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m. [Sept. 25, a. 18 m., C.R.2. William B., s. Lemuel and Eliza, Sept. 26, a. 1 y. 5 m. 6 d., G.R.6.]

**DYER**, Bela [Bela *crossed out*], s. Bela, ———, 1832, a. 7.  
 Lucinda, Nov. 14, 1823, a. 50.

**EDSON**, George, shot, Nov. 27, 1837, a. 21, C.R.2.

Hannah (see ——— Edson).

Henry L., consumption, Oct. 22, 1842, a. 25.

- EDSON, Huldah, Feb. 28, 1793, C.R.I. [d. Dea. Nathaniel and Joanna, in 19th y., G.R.I. consumption, a. 18, P.R.5.]
- James F., ch. Jonah, Oct. 20, 1826, a. 1 y. 5 m. [suddenly, Oct. 19, C.R.I. s. Jonah and Jennet, Oct. 20, G.R.8.]
- Joanna, wid., pleurisy, Dec. 23, 1802, a. 67, C.R.I.
- Joel (see Edson).
- Joel, Apr. 26, 1829, a. 67. [breach, Apr. 26, 1830, C.R.I. Apr. 26, 1830, a. 66, C.R.2. Apr. 26, 1830, in 68th y., G.R.I.]
- Lucien, s. Ezra and Angelina, June 1, 1842, a. 2 y. 17 d., G.R.I.
- Lucy (see ——— Edson).
- Lydia, consumption, June 21, 1843, a. 75.
- Mehitable, wid., asthma, Feb. 28, 1776, a. 75, C.R.I.
- Methitable, —, 1839, a. 78, at the Poor house.
- Nathaniel, Dea., quick fever, Mar. 18, 1784, a. 56, C.R.I. [in 56th y., G.R.I.]
- Plina (see ——— Edson).
- Samuel, dysentery, Nov. 11, 1800, a. 78 y. 9 m., C.R.I.
- Sarah, dysentery, Oct. 10, 1775, a. 37, C.R.I.
- , ch. Nathaniel, whooping cough and canker, Oct. 4, 1770, P.R.5.
- , ch. John, dysentery, Sept. 27, 1775, C.R.I.
- , w. Joseph, dysentery, Nov. 7, 1775, C.R.I.
- , ch. Joel, July 9, 1793, C.R.I. [Plina, s. Joel and Hannah, in 3d y., G.R.I. consumption, a. 2 y. 5 m., P.R.5.]
- , ch. Joel, suddenly, Mar. 29, 1797, a. 5 w., C.R.I. [Joel, s. Joel and Hannah, Mar. 9, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Mary, quick fever, Apr. 26, 1797, a. 3, C.R.I.
- , ch. Joel, still born, —, 1798, C.R.I.
- , ch. Joel, still born, Apr. 9, 1800, C.R.I.
- , ch. Joel, still born, July 3, 1802, C.R.I.
- , w. Joel, consumption, Dec. 7, 1818, a. 56, C.R.I. [Hannah, in 56th y., G.R.I. Hannah, P.R.5.]
- , ch. Albert, burn, Dec. 30, 1820, a. 1, C.R.I.
- , w. Plina, Dec. 21, 1825, a. 23. [w. Plyna, fever, C.R.I. Lucy, w. Plyna, Dec. 22, a. 24, G.R.I.]
- , w. Albert, Dec. —, 1829, a. 36. [w. Bartholemew, cancer, Dec. 12, C.R.I. w. Albert, P.R.5.]
- , ch. F., Sept. 17, 1847, a. 2 w., C.R.2. [s. Franklin and Mary, Sept. 18, a. 13 d., G.R.7.]
- EGERTON**, John, consumption, Jan. 3, 1779, a. 58, C.R.I.
- Joseph, "belonging to the continental army," July or Aug., 1776, in New York, C.R.I.
- William, slow fever, Mar. 9, 1777, a. 19, C.R.I.

**ELDRIDGE**, Rhoda, ch. Joseph, consumption, Dec. 12, 1847, a. 16. [Rhoda Ann, d. Rev. Joseph S. and Rhoda, Dec. 11, G.R.5.]

**FAXON**, ———, w. Benjamin, bilious cholick, Oct. 26, 1788, a. 19, C.R.I.

**FELLOWS**, Dorcas P., w. J[ame]s, Sept. 23, 1834, a. 28. [Dorcas, w. James B., a. 29, G.R.1.]

**FIELD**, Edward, Aug. 27, 1832, a. 37. [Capt., consumption, Aug. 26, a. 38, C.R.I. P.R.5.]

Henry Clay, s. Amasa, Feb. 27, 1831, a. 3.

Louisa, ch. Amasa F., Oct. 17, 1825, a. 10 m.

**FISH**, Eunice M. [ch. Isaac and Susan], July 4, 1825, G.R.3.

Henry Thayer, fever, Nov. 17, 1843, a. 17. [[ch. Isaac and Susan] Nov. 23, G.R.3.]

Maria Levett, fever, Dec. 11, 1843, a. 14. [Mira L. [ch. Isaac and Susan], G.R.3.]

Richard H. [ch. Isaac and Susan], Apr. 26, 1818, G.R.3.

———, inf. s. [Isaac and Susan], Oct. 27, 1820, G.R.3.

**FISHER**, Anna Eliza (see ——— Fisher).

John B., s. Jeremiah and Phebe S., June 10, 1838, a. 7 m. 5 d., in Nantucket, G.R.5.

William H., s. Jeremiah and Phoebe, cholera, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 16. [s. Jeremiah and Phebe S., a. 15 y. 8 m. 3 d., G.R.5.]

———, d. T. W., June 11, 1849, a. 3, C.R.2. [Anna Eliza, d. Timothy W. and Betsey, a. 2 y. 10 m. 11 d., G.R.7.]

**FLETCHER**, Julia E., d. Alfred and Olive R., Aug. 12, 1849, a. 2 m. 28 d., G.R.6.

**FLINT**, ———, ch. Rev. James, whooping cough, Mar. 28, 1821, a. 3 m., C.R.I. [con[sumption], a. 3 w., P.R.5.]

**FOLSOM**, ———, d. Jacob, Nov. 26, 1832, a. 4. [Elizabeth, whooping cough, Nov. 25, C.R.I. Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Eliza, Nov. 25, a. 4 y. 3 m., G.R.5. Elizabeth, Nov. 25, P.R.5.]

**FOREST**, Sally, b. Halifax, ch. Asa and Susanna, Jan. 13, [18]49, a. 47. [Forrest, C.R.2. Forrest, d. Asa and Susannah, a. 46 y. 3 m. 3 d., G.R.1.]

**FREELOVE**, Abigail, wid., consumption, Apr. 20, 1772, a. 59, C.R.I.

———, ch. John, July 9, 1773, a. 6 m., C.R.I.

**FREEMAN**, Harriet A., b. Scituate, w. Josephus Jr., Aug. 14, 1849, a. 21. [w. J. J. L., a. 23, G.R.7.]

**FRENCH**, Alonzo Wallace (see Wallace).

Bethiah, w. Dearborn, consumption, Oct. 28, 1845, a. 21. [Bethiah R. [(Freeman)], w. Dearborn P., a. 21 y. 11 m. 10 d., G.R.7.]

Daniel, "drop<sup>t</sup> down dead," Nov. 18, 1805, a. 39, C.R.1. [apoplexy, P.R.5.]

David, pleurisy, Feb. —, 1776, in Braintree, C.R.1.

George (see ——— French).

Henry, s. Jason, Feb. —, 1842, a. 3, C.R.2. [Henry White French, s. Jason M. and Lydia, Feb. 21, a. 2 y. 10 m. 15 d., G.R.7.]

Lucy Sampson, d. Nathaniel, Apr. 28, 1835, a. 17.

Martin, consumption, Apr. 5, 1816, a. 17, C.R.1. [Martin Stetson French, s. David and Rachel, G.R.1.]

Nathaniel, Nov. —, 1776, "in the army at New York," C.R.1.

Rachel, w. David, Oct. 9, 1825, a. 51. [consumption, C.R.1.]

Rhoda, wid. Daniel, parylitic, Apr. 2, 1829, a. 74.

Silas, Aug. 7, 1834, a. 73.

Wallace, Dec. 13, 1833, a. 5. [s. Nathan[ie]l, Dec. 20, C.R.1. P.R.5.]

William, Oct. 4, 1827, a. 20. [dropsy, C.R.1. s. Samuel P. and Olive, in 20th y., G.R.1. s. Samuel P., P.R.5.]

———, w. Joseph, Nov. 11, 1788, a. 36, C.R.1.

———, ch. Samuel, Aug. 11, 1839, a. 6 w.

———, ch. Jason, Dec. 9, 1842, a. 2 d., C.R.2. [George, s. Jason M. and Lydia, Dec. 2, G.R.7.]

**GANNET** (see Gannett), Abiah (see ——— Gannett).

Betsy, "suddenly of y<sup>e</sup> squinancy," Feb. 1, 1803, a. 18, C.R.1. [Betsey Gannett, d. Lt. Simeon and Mary, Feb. 8, a. 17 y. 11 m. 22 d., G.R.1.]

Christiana (see ——— Gannett).

Elizabeth (see ——— Gannett).

George (see ——— Gannett).

Martha, wid., June 7, 1779, a. 74, C.R.1. [Gannett, P.R.5].

Mary (see ——— Gannett).

Nancy, consumption, Dec. 21, 1817, a. 31, C.R.1. [Gannett, d. Joseph and Anna, a. 30, G.R.1.]

Simeon (see ——— Gannett).

Susannah (see ——— Gannett).

———, ch. Simeon, May 10, 1779, a. 8 m., C.R.1. [Abiah Gannett, s. Simeon and Mary, a. 8 m. 14 d., G.R.1.]



- GANNET, ———, ch. Simeon, convulsion fits, Apr. 13, 1781, a. 7 m., C.R.I. [Simeon Gannett, s. Lt. Simeon and Mary, a. 7 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Joseph, scald, Feb. 12, 1792, a. 3, C.R.I. [Christiana Gannett, d. Joseph and Anna, a. 2 y. 4 m. 25 d., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Joseph, Oct. 12, 1792, a. 1 y. 5 m., C.R.I. [Susanah Gannett, d. Joseph and Anna, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Joseph, fever, Oct. 27, 1802, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I. [Simeon Gannett, s. Joseph and Anna, a. 3 y. 1 m., G.R.I.]
- , w. Lt. Simeon, mortification, Feb. 24, 1808, a. 50, C.R.I. [Mary Gannett, d. Tho[ma]s Reed, G.R.I.]
- , wid., old age, Mar. 1, 1813, a. 84, C.R.I. [Elizabeth Gannett, wid. Capt. Joseph, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Luther, lung fever, June 17, 1815, a. 2 m., C.R.I. [George Gannett, s. Capt. Luther and Olive, June 16, G.R.I.]

**GANNETT** (see Gannet), Anna, w. Joseph, Dec. 13, 1826, in 62d y., G.R.I.

Caleb, s. Luther and Olive, Feb. 17, 1820, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.I.

Deborah, putrid fever, Apr. 7, 1798, a. 21 y. 6 m., C.R.I. [d. Lt. Simeon and Mary, a. 21 y. 7 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]

Hannah, w. Joseph, Sept. 9, 1731, in 39th y., G.R.I.

Hannah, wid., Jan. 12, 1777, a. 77, C.R.I. [second w. Joseph, G.R.I.]

Joseph, bilious colick, Apr. 29, 1774, a. 80, C.R.I. [Apr. 30, G.R.I.]

Joseph, Capt., consumption, Mar. 27, 1789, a. 67, C.R.I. [a. 66 y. 11 m. 17 d., G.R.I.]

Joseph, lung fever, Mar. 17, 1829, a. 69 y. 3 m. [Gannet, C.R.I. Gannett, G.R.I.]

Joseph, suicide, July 20, 1840, a. 45. [brother of Luther, a. 44 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]

Mary (see Nancy and Polly).

Nancy, w. Joseph, Dec. 13, 1826, a. 61. [suddenly, Dec. 14, a. 62, C.R.I. Mary, P.R.5.]

Polly, fever, Apr. 1, 1802, a. 20, C.R.I. [Mary, d. Lt. Simeon and Mary, a. 19 y. 11 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]

Simeon, Jan. 25, 1836, a. 84. [Lt. Simeon Gannet, G.R.I.]

———, ch. ——— [worn], ——— [rec. between Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I. [ch. Seth, P.R.5.]

**GARDNER**, Beatrice, Nov. 15, 1832, a. 71.

**GESS** (see Chase, Jess), Jenny, negro, pleurisy, Feb. 3, 1802, a. 20, C.R.I. [Chase, P.R.5.]

Lucy, negro, consumption, May 25, 1806, a. 32, C.R.I. [Chase, P.R.5.]

- GESS**, ———, ch. Lucy, negro, Mar. 3, 1800, "soon after its birth," C.R.I. [Chase, P.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Lucy, negro, consumption, Apr. 20, 1806, a. 2, C.R.I. [Chase, P.R.5.]
- GOULD**, George, b. W. Bridgewater, s. Morris and Sarah, stoppage, July 27, [18]48, a. 13. [George M., s. Morris and Sarah B., July 24, G.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Morris, Dec. 12, 1841, a. 6 m.
- GRAY**, ———, ch. Francis, squinancy, Oct. 15, 1782, a. 3, C.R.I. [Sally, d. Francis and Sarah of Boston, G.R.I.]
- GREEN**, Robert of W. Bridgewater, "color<sup>d</sup> man," ———, 1827, a. 106, C.R.I.  
 Samuel, "belonging to the continental army," July *or* Aug., 1776, in New York, C.R.I.
- GROSS**, George Rogers, s. George and Harriot, Nov. 4, 1835, a. 3, G.R.6.  
 Harriot, w. George, Apr. 24, 1836, in 25th y., G.R.6.  
 Sylvester C., w. George, Aug. 26, 1838, a. 27, G.R.6.
- GROVER**, Mehitable Richards, ch. Otis and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1835, a. 10 w., G.R.7.  
 Rachel, wid., Dec. 10, 1849, a. 77, C.R.2.  
 ———, d. Otis, Oct. —, 1836, a. 2 m., C.R.2.
- GURNEY**, Mary (Ames), w. Zechariah Jr., ———, 1800, P.R.5.  
 Sarah, d. Zechariah and Sarah, ———, 1748, P.R.5.  
 Seth, consumption, Nov. 23, 1842, a. 77.  
 Zechariah, h. Sarah, ———, 1813, P.R.5.  
 ———, inf. Capt. Seth, Aug. 11, 1827.  
 ———, ch. Capt. Seth, Mar. 25, 1841, a. 1 y. 8 m.
- HAINS**, Susanna, w. Ebenezer, ———, 1751, P.R.5.
- HALE**, Zacheus Jr., Oct. 10, 1839, a. 12.
- HALL**, Henrietta, consumption, Feb. 9, 1844, a. 22.  
 Reuben, consumption, Sept. 4, 1788, a. 68, C.R.I.
- HAMMOND**, ———, ch. Thomas, negro, consumption, June 8, 1806, a. 6 w., C.R.I. [Harmon, P.R.5.]
- HANMER**, ———, ch. John, ———, 1769, C.R.I.
- HARDEN** (see Harding), Abby [ch. Harlow and Abby R.], Dec. 18, 1838, G.R.5.

**HARDEN**, Amos, Ens., "in y<sup>e</sup> Continental Army was slain in a Battle that was fought near King's Bridge at New York," July —, 1781, a. 26, C.R.I.

Amos, slow fever, Sept. 17, 1795, a. 17 y. 7 m., C.R.I. [a. 17 y. 5 m., P.R.5.]

Amos, Feb. 4, 1818, a. 30, in the Poor House, C.R.I.

Anna, June 19, 1795, C.R.I. [consumption, a. 21, P.R.5.]

Betty, consumption, May 18, 1791, a. 21, C.R.I.

Elbridge, June 13, 1824, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Elizabeth Ellen, bowel complaint, Sept. 5, 1842, a. 15 m.

Ellen [ch. Harlow and Abby R.], Apr. 9, 1843, G.R.5.

Jonathan, h. Lucy Faunce, July 18, 1830, G.R.7.

Rebecca, old age, Feb. 17, 1843, a. 84.

Samuel, consumption, Dec. 21, 1799, a. 53 y. 2 m., C.R.I.

———, inf. Zenas, June 22, 1838.

**HARDING** (see Harden), Mary Elizabeth, d. Melvin and Desire S., Mar. 9, 1830, a. 2 m. 26 d., G.R.9.

**HARLOW**, Fanny, w. Calvin H., June 23, 1839, a. 33 y. 13 d., in Braintree, G.R.5.

Fanny P., d. Calvin H. and Eliza B., Oct. 24, 1843, a. 22 d., in Bridgewater, G.R.5.

Quincy A., "lost overboard from ship Braganza near the equator," s. Calvin H. and Fanny, Dec. 8, 1848, a. 18 y. 1 m. 14 d., G.R.5.

**HARMAN** (see Harmon), ———, ch. Tom, Dec. 31, 1802, a. 10 m., C.R.I. [negro, P.R.5.]

**HARMON** (see Harman), ——— (see ——— Hammond).

**HARRIS**, Alice, Mrs., Oct. 14, 1846, a. 79 y. 6 m., C.R.3. [wid. Dea. William, Oct. 13, G.R.I.]

Arthur, bilious complaint, Mar. 18, 1813, a. 60, C.R.I. [Mar. 18, 1814, G.R.I.]

Benjamin, Lt., suddenly, Jan. 13, 1803, a. 71, C.R.I.

Benjamin, Maj., consumption, Aug. 8, 1828, a. 64.

Celia (Horris), Mrs., Mar. 2, 1836, a. 79. [Harris, wid., C.R.I. wid. Arthur, a. 78, G.R.I.]

Eunice (see ——— Harris).

James, dysentery, Aug. 3, 1778, a. 18, C.R.I. [s. Lt. Benjamin and Sarah, G.R.I.]

James, s. Arthur, fever, Dec. 31, 1810, a. 18, C.R.I.

John Jr. (see ——— Harris).

John, consumption, Feb. 5, 1829, a. 58. [suddenly, C.R.I.]

Sarah (see ——— Harris).

HARRIS, Sarah, wid. Benjamin, June 29, 1839, a. 80.  
 William, influenza, Feb. 23, 1831, a. 69. [Dea., influenza,  
 C.R.I. Dea., in 69th y., G.R.I. Dea., a. 69, P.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Arthur, July 21, 1782, a. 6 w., C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. John, dysentery, Oct. 22, 1800, a. 1 y. 8 m., C.R.I.  
 [John Jr., P.R.I.]  
 ———, wid., fit, Sept. 6, 1807, a. 75, C.R.I. [Sarah, w. Lt.  
 Benjamin, in 75th y., G.R.I. Sarah, P.R.5.]  
 ———, w. John, consumption, Feb. 4, 1811, a. 34, C.R.I.  
 [Eunice, Feb. 3, in 36th y., G.R.I. Eunice, Feb. 3, a. 35 y.  
 10 m. 3 d., P.R.I. Feb. 5, a. 36, P.R.5.]

HARVEY, David, h. Content, ———, 1814, C.R.I.  
 Nathan, ———, 1815, P.R.5.

HATCH, Allen, consumption, Feb. 27, 1831, a. 67. [Feb. 26,  
 C.R.I. P.R.5.]  
 Calvin B., s. Calvin and Zilpha W., Sept. 7, 1833, a. 1 y. 11 m.,  
 G.R.6.  
 John, heavy cold, Oct. 5, 1804, a. 67, C.R.I.  
 Luther, "struck dead with lightning," Aug. 2, 1819, a. 23,  
 C.R.I. [Luther Jr., G.R.I. P.R.5.]  
 Mary, w. Luther, Feb. 16, 1830, a. 68. [languishment, a. 67,  
 C.R.I. Molly, a. 67, G.R.I.]  
 Polly, d. Luther and Priscilla, cancerous humour, Oct. 12, 1845.  
 [Oct. 10, a. 55, G.R.I.]  
 Priscilla, d. Luther, fever, Sept. 6, 1845, a. 51. [Aug. 4, a. 52,  
 G.R.I.]

HATHAWAY, Ebenezer, dropsy, June 30, 1830, a. 62. [apo-  
 plexy, C.R.I.]

John Hooper (see ——— Hathaway).

Mary, w. C., dropsy, July 18, 1826, a. 25, C.R.I.

William W., shoe maker, drowned, July 2, 1843, a. 21.

———, ch. Ebenezer, consumption, Apr. 15, 1816, a. 2, C.R.I.

———, wid., ——— [1826].

———, s. Seabury, Jan. 22, 1832, a. 3. [inf. Zebra, Jan. 31,  
 C.R.I. P.R.5.]

———, ch. Seabury, Jan. 8, 1834, a. 1. [ch. Sebra, swelled  
 throat, a. 6 m., C.R.I. ch. Seabury, a. 6 m., P.R.5.]

———, ch. John H., Oct. 20, 1839, a. 2. [John Hooper Hatha-  
 way, s. John H. and Harriet G., a. 1 y. 4 m. 23 d., G.R.5.]

HAWARD (see Hayward, Howard), Davis, ———, 1846, G.R.8.

———, inf. Ira, Aug. 22, 1808, C.R.I. [Hayward, P.R.5.]

———, inf. Waldo, Apr. 26, 1820, C.R.I. [Hayward, P.R.5.]

**HAYFORD**, ———, w. Edward, consumption, Jan. 8, 1779,  
a. 22, C.R.I.

**HAYWARD** (see Haward, Howard), Abraham, s. Timothy  
and Jael, Oct. 27, 1747, G.R.I.

Bela, July 31, 1832, in 45th y., G.R.6.

Elijah, Feb. 25, 1844, a. 80, C.R.2.

Elizabeth, Mrs., Dec. 26, 1739, in 75th y., G.R.I.

Elizabeth, wid., Dec. 16, 1788, a. 87, C.R.I.

Ezra, s. Timothy and Jael, Dec. 27, 1740, G.R.I.

Hannah, Mrs., May 5, 1729, in 36th y., G.R.I.

Isaac, s. Timothy and Jael, Oct. 19, 1747, G.R.I.

Lydia, d. Timothy and Jael, Oct. 4, 1747, G.R.I.

Nathan, June 18, 1794, C.R.I.

Natha[niell], July 11, 1734, in 71st y., G.R.I.

Timothy, June 5, 1750, a. 50 y. 3 d., G.R.I.

Waldo, Nov. 18, 1834, a. 67, C.R.2.

William Henry (see ——— Hayward).

———, w. Ira, ———, 1819, P.R.5.

———, w. Waldo, Aug. 20, 1831, C.R.2.

———, ch. Waldo Jr., Apr. 15, 1841, a. 9 m. [Sept. —, C.R.2.

William Henry, s. Waldo Jr. and Mary, Apr. 15, G.R.6.]

———, w. Elijah, July 21, 1842, a. 78, C.R.2.

**HEARSEY** (see Hersey), Mary, wid., June 2, 1835, a. 73.

Naomi, May 1, 1825, a. 72.

William, May 7, 1816, a. 97 "wanting 7 days," C.R.I. [old age,  
P.R.5.]

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey), Stephen, June 1, 1828, a. 77.

———, ch. Solomon, quinsy, May 15, 1805, a. 2, C.R.I. [Hear-  
sey, P.R.5.]

**HICKS**, John, "Hicks or Burgess," Indian, "belonging to the  
Continental army," Dec. —, 1776, in New York, C.R.I.

**HIDE** (see Hyde), Ledyard (see ——— Hide).

Mary, wid., consumption, Dec. 12, 1788, a. 48, C.R.I. [wid.  
Rev. Ephraim of Rehoboth, d. Rev. John Angier dec'd,  
G.R.I. Hyde, P.R.5.]

Mary, d. Rev. Mr. Hide of Rehoboth, consumption, Apr. 3,  
1790, a. 15, C.R.I. [d. Rev. Ephraim dec'd of Rehoboth,  
G.R.I. Hyde, d. Mary, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Ephraim, Nov. 20, 1796, a. 6 w., C.R.I. [Ledyard,  
s. Ephraim and Mary, G.R.I. Hyde, P.R.5.]

**HIGGINS**, Elizabeth, slow fever, Feb. 11, 1777, a. 29, P.R.5.



**HILL**, Anna (see ——— Hill).

Bezer, "killed by the upsetting of a cart," Sept. 20, 1821, a. 29, C.R.I.

Charles H., Jan. 12, 1812 [? 1842], a. 23, G.R.I.

Dica, swelled throat, July 11, 1807, a. 21, C.R.I.

Ebenezer, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I.

Eleazer, consumption, Sept. 5, 1791, a. 62, C.R.I.

Israel, s. Israel and Beriah, Nov. 22 "N. S.," 1753, G.R.I.

Jacob, old age, Mar. 7, 1804, a. 87, C.R.I.

Jacob, Mar. 21, 1827, a. 70. [mortification, Mar. 22, C.R.I. Mar. 22, G.R.I.]

Jane B., w. Bela, Oct. 10, 1838, a. 31, G.R.I.

John, s. Israel and Beriah, Dec. 12 "N. S.," 1753, G.R.I.

Mary, Mrs., clothes taking fire, ——— [*rec. between* Oct. 7, 1834 and Sept. 3, 1835], a. 39. [Polly, w. Leonard, June 24, 1835, in 39th y., G.R.I.]

———, w. Jacob, consumption, Apr. 17, 1781, a. 51, C.R.I.

———, ch. Melzar, dysentery, Nov. 3, 1822, a. 1, C.R.I.

———, w. Jacob, June 29, 1823, a. 66. [consumption, June 28, a. 65, C.R.I. Anna, June 28, a. 65, G.R.I.]

**HOAR**, ———, ch. Calvin, Mar. 19 [1832], a. 5 w.

**HOBART**, George, s. Aaron and Maria, Oct. 13, 1842, in 23d y., in New Orleans, G.R.5.

Lucy, w. B., suddenly, Sept. 19, 1812, a. 27, in Abington, C.R.I. [w. Benja[*min*] Esq. of Abington, P.R.5.]

Mary S., ch. Joseph, Sept. 15, 1826, a. 5.

**HOLMAN**, Ann, Mrs., Feb. 28, 1757, G.R.I.

John, Apr. 25, 1755, in 49th y., G.R.I.

John, Col., May 29, 1759, in 81st y., G.R.I.

Sarah, w. Col. John, Aug. 26, 1740, a. 60, G.R.I.

William, Mar. 24, 1762, in 22d y., G.R.I.

**HOLMES**, Louisa, w. Ellis, Feb. 12, 1830, a. 38. [consumption, a. 39, C.R.I. Lois, a. 38, G.R.7.]

Lucy Ann, d. Alphonso B. and Fidelia A., Sept. 18, 1849, a. 5 m. 14 d., G.R.7.

Samuel, consumption, Dec. —, 1827, a. 34. [Dec. 17, C.R.I.]

Susan Frances, w. Ellis W., June 5, 1840, a. 28, G.R.I.

William, Oct. —, 1844, a. 5. [July —, C.R.2. William Henry, s. Ellis and Mehetable, July 10, a. 5 y. 7 d., G.R.7.]

Winslow Frances [*sic*], s. Ellis W. and Susan Frances, Sept. 8, 1840, a. 5 m., G.R.I.

HOLMES, ———, ch. Samuel, Aug. 14, 1825, a. 4. [fever, C.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Widow Holmes, Mar. 21, 1828, a. 2 m. [a. 6 w.,  
 C.R.I. ch. Sam[ue]l, a. 6 w., P.R.5.]

HOOPER, John, fever, Apr. 12, 1807, a. 67, C.R.I. [Apr. 15,  
 G.R.I.]  
 Sarah, wid., Feb. 3, 1780, a. 75, C.R.I.  
 ———, wid. John, Oct. 13, 1828, a. 89. [Oct. 12, a. 91, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, Oct. 14, in 91st y., G.R.I. old age, Oct. 14, P.R.5.]

HOWARD (see Haward, Hayward), Abigail, w. Daniel Esq.,  
 ———, 1818, P.R.5.

Caleb, consumption, Nov. 25, 1811, a. 65, C.R.I. ["Revolutionary soldier," Nov. 21, G.R.6.]

Daniel, ch. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, ———, 1754 [*sic*, ? 1784,  
*see birth*], P.R.5.

Nancy (see ——— Howard).

Rhoda, consumption, Nov. 26, 1818, a. 38, C.R.I. [Hayward,  
 P.R.5.]

Rufus, putrid fever, Feb. 11, 1806, a. 30, C.R.I.

Sarah, Feb. —, 1839, a. 80, C.R.2.

Susan (see ——— Howard).

———, ch. William, consumption, Aug. 29, 1778, a. 6 m., C.R.I.

———, w. Daniel, consumption, Mar. 15, 1806, a. 22, C.R.I.  
 [Susan, w. Daniel Esq., Mar. 14, G.R.I.]

———, ch. Oliver, dropsy, Aug. 29, 1807, a. 7, C.R.I. [Hayward,  
 P.R.5.]

———, wid. Caleb, Mar. 1, 1825, a. 73. [Haward, C.R.I.]

———, Miss, Sept. —, 1835, C.R.2.

———, w. Waldo (Hayward), Oct. — [1835], a. 37. [Hayward, C.R.2. Nancy Hayward, Sept. 14, in 35th y., G.R.6.]

———, d. Thomas, Mar. 15, 1837, a. 3 w., C.R.2.

———, s. Thomas, Sept. —, 1841, a. 6 w., C.R.2.

HOWE, Sarah, Mrs., inflammation of the bowels, July 6, 1842,  
 a. 76.

HOWEL, Rhoda, consumption, Mar. 10, 1777, C.R.I. [Howell,  
 P.R.5.]

HOWLAND, Lydia, Mar. 24, 1807, a. 16, C.R.I. [d. Caleb,  
 Mar. 22, in 16th y., G.R.I.]

———, w. Zerujah, consumption, Apr. 20, 1842, a. 83.

HUDSON, Anna, w. Nathan, Nov. 17, 1832, a. 82. [Nov. 18,  
 a. 81, C.R.I. G.R.2. P.R.5.]

Asa, widr., laborer, stoppage, Mar. 20, 1849, a. 71.

HUDSON, Bethiah, wid. John, Feb. 23, 1825, a. 78. [great cold, C.R.I. Feb. 10, a. 76, G.R.2.]

Betty (see ——— Hudson).

Charles Thomas, Mar. 10 [1835], a. 1.

Daniel, dysentery, or fever and flux, Sept. 12, 1775, a. 71, C.R.I.

Daniel, Nov. 3, 1838, a. 59.

John, consumption, Dec. 21, 1819, a. 77, C.R.I. [a. 75, G.R.2.]

Mary, wid., Nov. 25, 1786, a. 81, C.R.I. [wid. Daniel, G.R.I.]

Mary W., d. William and Mary, scarlet fever, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 4.

Melzer F., s. John and Sarah C., disease of bowels, Sept. 1, 1849, a. 2. [Melzar F., G.R.5.]

Melzor, m., farmer, ch. John, consumption, Oct. 14, 1846, a. 62. [Melzer, G.R.2.]

Nathan, Sept. 10, 1835, a. 95. [h. Anna, Sept. 9, a. 94, G.R.2.]

Otis, hatter, s. John, breach, July 21, 1844, a. 66. [July 20, a. 70, G.R.2.]

Patty (see ——— Hudson).

———, ch. Nathan, Mar. 3, 1772, C.R.I.

———, w. Nathan, quick consumption, Apr. 10, 1777, a. 28, C.R.I. [Bettey, d. Capt. Joseph Gannett and Bettey, G.R.I.]

———, ch. Nathan, Apr. 16, 1777, a. 2 m., C.R.I. [Bettey, d. Nathan and Bettey, a. 2 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]

———, ch. Daniel, Aug. 28, 1817, a. 6 m., C.R.I.

———, w. Daniel, consumption, Dec. 21, 1817, a. 33, C.R.I. [Patty, G.R.I.]

HURD, ———, wid., Oct. 14, 1846, a. 72.

HYDE (see Hide), Augustus, s. Ephraim and Mary (Dresser), ———, 1839, G.R.5.

Ephraim, Aug. 28, 1834, a. 65. [h. Mary (Dresser), G.R.5. cons[umptio]n, P.R.5.]

Mary, Mar. 22, 1836, a. 41. [d. Ephraim and Mary (Dresser), a. 40, G.R.5.]

Mary, wid. Ephraim, erysipilas, Apr. 8, 1847, a. 75. [Mary (Dresser), w. Ephraim, G.R.5.]

Orinda Carpenter, d. Ephraim, languishment, Dec. 14, 1812, a. 7 y. 5 m., C.R.I. [d. Ephraim and Mary, G.R.I.]

INGALLS, Keziah, wid., Nov. 20, 1847, a. 92, C.R.2.

JACKSON, Abmer, s. Abner, smothered in bed, Apr. 11, 1846, a. 3 m.

Ephraim, h. Bathsheba, ———, 1814, P.R.5.

William C., ch. Abner C. and Lydia S., ———, 1846, G.R.5.

**JAMES**, Jenny, Indian, consumption, June 29, 1809, a. 37, C.R.I.

Samuel, Indian, pleurisy, Feb. —, 1776, "in y<sup>e</sup> army at Cambridge," C.R.I.

———, ch. [worn]l, Indian, ——— [rec. between Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I. [ch. Samuel, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Alice, Indian, Nov. 8, 1800, "soon after its birth," C.R.I.

**JEFFREY** (see Jeffries), ———, ch. John, "free Negro," fits, Apr. 11, 1774, a. 3 m., C.R.I.

**JEFFRIES** (see Jeffrey), John, "a free negro, belonging to the Continental army," Dec. —, 1776, in New York, C.R.I.

**JESS** (see Chase, Gess), John, negro, mortification in his feet, Feb. 5, 1799, a. abt. 80, C.R.I. [John Chase, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Lucy, pleurisy, Oct. 30, 1800, a. 3, C.R.I. [Chase, negro, P.R.5.]

**JOHAMOCK**, Priscilla, Indian, putrid fever, July 22, 1786, a. abt. 28, C.R.I.

**JOHNSON**, Azubah, consumption, Sept. 14, 1816, a. 76, C.R.I. [wid., P.R.5.]

Benjamin, ——— [rec. between Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I. [Nov. 22, 1768, in 58th y., G.R.I. ———, 1768, a. 58, P.R.5.]

Daniel, s. Nathan, killed in the factory, Oct. 10, 1816, a. 12, C.R.I.

Eunice, Miss, Oct. 17, 1835, a. 41, G.R.I.

Josiah, black jaundice, [July 3] 1812, a. 77, C.R.I. [a. 75, P.R.5.]

Josiah, ———, 1834.

Nahum (see ——— Johnson).

Nathan, "found in well," Aug. 2, 1821, a. 52, C.R.I.

Olive, w. Josiah, July —, 1828, a. 70. [liver complaint, July 23, a. 63, C.R.I.]

Polly, wid. Nathan, Mar. 17, 1824, a. 50. [consumption, C.R.I.]

Rebecca T., w. Daniel L., Feb. 10, 1847, a. 24, G.R.7.

Rhoda, dysentery, Sept. 5, 1822, a. 17, C.R.I.

Ruth, w. Benja[min], Sept. 8, 1764, in 48th y., G.R.I.

Seth, Maj., July —, 1826. [fainting fit, July 12, a. 69, C.R.I. July 12, a. 67, P.R.5.]

Solomon, dysentery, Dec. 19, 1771, a. 76, C.R.I. [in 76th y., G.R.I.]

Susanna, wid., Nov. 25, 1779, C.R.I. [w. Solomon, in 81st y., G.R.I.]

JOHNSON, Thomas, Apr. 13, 1844, a. 64, C.R.2. [Apr. 14, G.R.7.]

——, ch. Josiah Jr., suddenly, Nov. 30, 1785, C.R.1. [Nahum, s. Josiah Jr. and Eunice, a. 8 [? 8 w.], G.R.1.]

——, w. Josiah Jr., bilious cholic, July 23, 1792, a. 26, C.R.1.

——, ch. Zebina, Oct. 12, 1822, a. 1 y. 4 m., C.R.1.

——, ch. Zebina, dysentery, Oct. 19, 1822, a. 3, C.R.1.

——, Mrs., from Boston, paralytic, Sept. 22, 1833, a. 51, C.R.1. P.R.5.

JONAH, Thomas, "black man," drowned, Dec. 9, 1816, a. 60, C.R.1.

JONES, Herbert H., ch. Leonard and Deborah O., —, 1849, G.R.8.

Susannah, wid., Dec. 20, 1836, a. 59. [Susanna, C.R.1. Susannah Washburn Jones, w. Simeon, G.R.1.]

JORDAN (see Jorden), —, ch. Charles and Amelia, disease of bowels, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 2 m.

JORDEN (see Jordan), —, ch. —, Sept. 19, 1842, a. 1 w. 10 d.

JOSLIN (see Joslyn, Josselyn), —, s. Joseph, consumption, Sept. 25, 1816, a. 17, C.R.1. [Joslyn, P.R.5.]

JOSLYN (see Joslin, Josselyn), Joseph, Feb. 29 [1840], a. 83.

JOSSelyn (see Joslin, Joslyn), Anna F. (see — Josselyn). Tirzah, w. William, disease of heart, Feb. 11, 1848, a. 22. [Tirzah B., w. W[illia]m C., d. Sam[ue]l Shaw and Abigail, a. 22 y. 6 m., G.R.8.]

——, d. William and Tirzah, consumption, Sept. 25, 1845, a. 2 m. 21 d. [Anna F., d. W[illia]m C. and Tirzah B., Sept. 23, a. 11 w. 2 d., G.R.8.]

KEEN, Calvin, July 20, 1824, a. 31. [stoppage, July 19, C.R.1.] Charles, suddenly, Dec. 26, 1815, a. 39, C.R.1.

David M., s. Judah B. and Hannah G., Mar. 19, 1845, a. 3 y. 3 m., G.R.5.

Eliza, b. Hanson, w. William W., consumption, Apr. 25, 1845, a. 39. [a. 29, G.R.5.]

George Wallace, s. Judah B. and Hannah G., Nov. 4, 1844, a. 4 y. 7 m., G.R.5.

Hannah Elizabeth (see — Keen).

Judah B., ch. Judah B. and Hannah G., disease of bowels, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. [Judah Prescott Keen, G.R.5.]



KEEN, Judah Prescott, ch. Judah B. and Hannah G., Nov. 2, 1839, a. 1, G.R.5.

Judah Prescott (see Judah B.).

Martha Mason, d. William W. and Eliza, Aug. 26, 1845, a. 5 m. 4 d., G.R.5.

Mary, Apr. 5, 1847, a. 31. [Mary Fuller Keen, d. Ichabod and Tirza, Apr. 3, a. 29 y. 7 m., G.R.5.]

Sally, consumption, Dec. 26, 1791, a. 22, C.R.1. [Sarah Keene, d. Lemuel and Mehetebel, in 22d y., G.R.1.]

Warren, typhus fever, Nov. 12, 1827, a. 25, in Boston.

William, s. Shadrach and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1747, G.R.1.

William Bennett (see ——— Keen).

William M., s. William W. and Eliza, Sept. 4, 1843, a. 11 m. 12 d., G.R.5.

———, ch. Judah B., ———, 1839. [Hannah Elizabeth, d. Judah B. and Hannah G., June 8, a. 2 y. 8 m., G.R.5.]

———, ch. Judah, dysenterry, Sept. 21, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. [William Bennett Keen, s. Judah B. and Hannah G., Sept. 11, a. 1 y. 5 m., G.R.5.]

**KEITH**, Abigail (see ——— Keith).

Abigail, slow nervous fever, Mar. 1, 1778, a. 20, C.R.1. [d. David and Jemima, Mar. 1, 1777, in 20th y., G.R.1.]

Abigail, wid., Sept. 15, 1832, a. 61. [wid. Dea. William, consumption, C.R.1. P.R.5.]

Adeline, d. Lewis and Asaba, Aug. 2, 1845, a. 16. [Adaline C., July 31, 1846, G.R.1.]

Alice, w. John, Nov. 2, 1766, in 23d y., G.R.1.

Ann (see Nancy).

Bethiah (see ——— Keith).

Bethiah, Mrs., Aug. 4, 1838, a. 64. [w. Calvin, Aug. 5, in 63d y., G.R.1.]

Betsey, wid., Feb. 12, 1838, a. 77. [wid. Lt. Isaac, Feb. 11, G.R.1.]

Charity, wid., Mar. 21, 1819, a. 78, C.R.1.

David Jr., slow nervous fever, Jan. 19, 1778, a. 23, C.R.1. [ch. David and Jemima, Jan. 17, 1777, in 23d y., G.R.1.]

David, old age, July 3, 1812, a. 84, C.R.1.

David, consumption, Apr. 1, 1813, a. 35, C.R.1.

Deborah (see ——— Keith).

Elbridge (see ——— Keith).

Elbridge, Dec. 19, 1833, a. 37. [Elbridge G., consumption, Dec. 18, C.R.1. P.R.5. Elbridge, Dec. 18, a. 36, G.R.6.]

Eleazer, apoplexy, Jan. 27, 1809, a. 76, C.R.1. [Jan. 28, in 76th y., G.R.1.]

Eleazer, consumption, Jan. 15, 1822, a. 52, C.R.1.

- KEITH, Eliza Ann, ch. Lewis L. and Asaba, Jan. — [dup. Jan. 21, 1823 [dup. a. 2]. [stoppage, Jan. 27, a. 2, C.R.I. Jan. 12, a. 19 m., G.R.I.]
- Eliza Ann, Dec. 11, 1839, a. 18.
- Elizabeth (see ——— Keith).
- Elizabeth, ch. Levi and Mehitable, consumption, Apr. 23, 1847, a. 34. [Apr. 21, C.R.2. Elizabeth M., Apr. 22, a. 33 y. 11 m., G.R.7.]
- Elizabeth C. (see ——— Keith).
- Emma, d. Scott and Abigail, disease of bowels, Oct. 12, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. [Oct. 11, G.R.5.]
- Francis, May 28, 1848, a. 9, C.R.3. [s. Isaac and Mary L., a. 9 y. 6 m. 15 d., G.R.8.]
- George, May 1, 1819, a. 77, at Poor House, C.R.I.
- Hannah, w. Holman, May 14, 1840. [a. 39, G.R.5.]
- Holman, Sept. 16, 1835, a. 74. [a. 75, G.R.5.]
- Holman, m., farmer, s. Holman and Susannah, Oct. 13, 1849, a. 56.
- Horatio, s. Levi Jr., consumption, Mar. —, 1846, a. 24. [Mar. 5, C.R.2. ch. Levi Jr. and Mehitable, Mar. 5, a. 24 y. 3 m. 8 d., G.R.7.]
- Huldah, consumption, Apr. 28, 1807, a. 26, C.R.I.
- Huldah, Mrs., old age, Mar. 9, 1845, a. 83. [w. Levi, C.R.2. G.R.7.]
- Isaac, mortification, Nov. 20, 1822, a. 64, C.R.I. [Lt., Nov. 19, in 64th y., G.R.I.]
- James, Lt., June 20, 1803, a. 76, C.R.I.
- James, s. Parlee, May 19, 1827, a. 11 m. [ch. Parly, a. 10 m., C.R.I.]
- Jane, wid., d. Ephraim Carey, influenza, Mar. 20, 1846, a. 73. [wid. Zenas, Mar. 18, G.R.I.]
- Jemima (Whitman) (see ——— Keith).
- John, suddenly of convulsion fits, Jan. 9, 1770, a. 3, C.R.I. [s. John, P.R.5.]
- John, fever, Dec. 9, 1816, a. 80, C.R.I.
- John, widr., laborer, s. Eleazer, Oct. 30, 1845, a. 74.
- Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Ann, July 13, 1752, G.R.I.
- Joseph, Jan. 27, 1777, a. 78, C.R.I. G.R.I.
- Joseph Jr., ulcer on his lungs, Oct. 25, 1789, a. 24, C.R.I.
- Joseph, Capt., consumption, Feb. 15, 1792, a. 69, C.R.I.
- Kezia, wid., Aug. 23, 1796, a. 89 y. 6 m., C.R.I.
- Levi, widr., farmer, s. David, old age, Oct. 18, 1849. [h. Huldah, a. 88 y. 10 m., G.R.7.]
- Lucy, d. Eleazer, con[sumption], Feb. 15, 1836, a. 31. [Feb. 14, a. 30, C.R.I. Feb. 18, a. 30, C.R.2. Feb. 15, 1835, a. 30, G.R.I.]

- KEITH, Lucy, d. Holman, con[sumption], May 5, 1836, a. 34.  
[a. 36, C.R.I. May 6, a. 35 y. 11 m. 2 d., G.R.5.]
- Lucy Bethiah, ch. Zebina and Rebecca, scarlet fever, Apr. —,  
1845, a. 8. [d. Zebina and Rebecca (Witherell), Mar. 16,  
a. 9 y. 3 m. 2 d., G.R.5.]
- Lucy Franklin, Dec. 21, 1847, a. 3 m., C.R.2. [d. Franklin and  
Lucy, Dec. 20, a. 3 m. 3 d., G.R.7.]
- Lurania, typhus fever, Apr. 4, 1844, a. 19. [Lurana C., G.R.I.]
- Lydia, wid., Dec. 18, 1843, a. 64.
- Maria, d. Lewis and Asaba, consumption, Apr. 13, 1846, a. 11.  
[Maria B., Apr. 12, G.R.I.]
- Marietta (see ——— Keith).
- Martin, consumption, Nov. 18, 1809, a. 27, C.R.I. [Nov. 19,  
G.R.I.]
- Martin, s. George, drowned, June 12, 1827, a. 8. [a. 7 y. 10 m.,  
G.R.7.]
- Mary A., Apr. 4, 1845, G.R.I.
- Mehitable (see ——— Keith).
- Mehitable, w. Levi Jr., paralysis, Dec. 13, 1845, a. 58.
- Nancy, wid., old age, Oct. 11, 1807, a. 79, C.R.I. [Ann, P.R.5.]
- Nath[aniel], s. David and Charity, Aug. 23, 1774, a. 6 m.,  
G.R.I.
- Orra (see ——— Keith).
- Polly, consumption, July 1, 1809, a. 20, C.R.I.
- Rebecca, Mrs., fever, Jan. 26, 1842, a. 40. [Rebecca (Wither-  
ell), w. Zebina, a. 41 y. 3 m. 9 d., G.R.5.]
- Sarah (see ——— Keith).
- Sarah, d. Scott and Abigail, consumption, Dec. 6, 1845, a. 20.  
[Sarah S., Dec. 4, a. 20 y. 9 m., G.R.5.]
- Seth, consumption, Jan. 13, 1785, a. 45, C.R.I.
- Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
- Silvia, w. Holman, consumption, Oct. 1, 1828, a. 64. [mortifi-  
cation, Oct. 3, C.R.I. Sylvia, Oct. 1, G.R.5.]
- Susanna, w. Joseph, Nov. 1, 1759, in 58th y., G.R.I.
- Susannah, consumption, Jan. 14, 1813, a. 26, C.R.I. [Jan. 4,  
P.R.5.]
- Susannah, Nov. 12, 1839, a. 77.
- Sylvanus, May 12, 1825, a. 38. [consumption, C.R.I. Sil-  
vanus, P.R.5.]
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Thankful, wid., old age, Apr. 4, 1815, a. 78, C.R.I.
- Thankful (see ——— Keith).
- Timothy, Oct. 1, 1840, a. 7 m.
- William, s. Joseph Jr. and w., Dec. 16, 1751, G.R.I.
- William (see ——— Keith).

- KEITH, William, Dea., Nov. 5, 1826, a. 62. [consumption, Nov. 8, C.R.I. fistula, Nov. 8, P.R.5.]
- Zenas, Jan. 11, 1840, a. 72, G.R.I.
- Zeviah, wid. John, Apr. 7, 1826, a. 73. [worn out, Apr. 7, 1827, C.R.I. Zerviah, Apr. 7, 1827, P.R.5.]
- , ch. Seth, Jan. 5, 1771, C.R.I.
- , w. David, consumption, Mar. 14, 1771, C.R.I. [Jemima [(Whitman)], Mar. 15, G.R.I.]
- , w. Seth, Apr. —, 1771, a. 28, C.R.I. [Abigail, Apr. 10, G.R.I. P.R.5.]
- , ch. David, convulsion fits, Feb. 11, 1774, a. 5 m., C.R.I.
- , w. George, consumption, May 4, 1777, a. 29, C.R.I. [Deborah, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Lt. James, Apr. 24, 1782, a. 1 m., C.R.I.
- , ch. George, Dec. 31, 1782, "soon after its birth," C.R.I.
- , ch. Eleazer, stoppage, Aug. 7, 1785, a. 4 m., C.R.I.
- , ch. Betty, wid., squinancy, Nov. 16, 1789, a. 7 m., C.R.I.
- , w. Eleazer, child bed, May 17, 1790, a. 48, C.R.I. [Elizabeth, w. Eleazer, in 48th y., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Levi, Feb. 24, 1792, C.R.I.
- , ch. Seth, fits, Jan. 23, 1796, a. 1 d., C.R.I. [ch. Seth and Molley, Jan. 20, a. 12 hrs., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Holman, still born, May 18, 1796, C.R.I.
- , ch. William, suddenly of worms, Aug. 31, 1796, a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.I. [Elbridge, s. Lt. William and Abigail, a. 1 y. 7 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Eleazer Jr., still born, July 24, 1797, C.R.I.
- , w. Eleazer Jr., consumption, Nov. 9, 1797, a. 25, C.R.I. [Bethiah, w. Lt. Eleazer, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Lt. Isaac, worms, Feb. 4, 1801, a. 5, C.R.I. [Orra, Feb. 4, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Lt. William, languishment, Jan. 13, 1802, a. 3, C.R.I. [William, s. William and Abigail, in 3d y., G.R.I.]
- , inf. Eleazer Jr., stoppage, Feb. 29, 1804, C.R.I.
- , inf. Holman, Aug. 5, 1805, C.R.I.
- , ch. Eleazer, June 19, 1811, a. 1 d., C.R.I.
- , ch. Benjamin, fits, May 9, 1812, a. 2 m., C.R.I.
- , twin chn. David, Feb. 22, 1813, "soon after born," C.R.I.
- , w. John, consumption, Apr. 30, 1813, a. 36, C.R.I. [Mehetable, a. 35, G.R.I.]
- , wid., consumption, Mar. 22, 1818, a. 87, C.R.I. [w. Lt. James, Mar. 21, in 82d y., G.R.I. Sarah, a. 81, P.R.5.]
- , ch. Zenas Jr., quinancy, Mar. 30, 1834, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I. [Marietta, d. Zenas Jr. and Salome, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Parlee, Sept. 21, 1834, a. 7 m.

KEITH, ———, ch. Lewis, Sept. —, 1839, a. 5 m. [Elizabeth C., Sept. 20, G.R.I.]

———, w. Elbridge, Apr. 13, 1847, a. 40. [Thankful, Apr. 10, a. 49, C.R.2. Thankful, Apr. 10, G.R.6.]

———, s. Isaac 2d, typhus fever, June 4, 1848, a. 6.

**KINGMAN**, Abigail (see ——— Kingman).

Albert, consumption, June 29, 1818, a. 27, C.R.I. [s. Barzillai, June 21, P.R.5.]

Ann, Mrs., May —, 1839, a. 35. [Anna, w. Benjamin S., July 4, in 35th y., G.R.6.]

Caroline, Aug. 23, 1841, a. 47, G.R.I.

David, Lt., ———, 1769, C.R.I. [Apr. 15, in 61st y., G.R.I.]

David, Capt., consumption, May 11, 1805, a. 72, C.R.I.

David, "cut his throat with a razor," Apr. 7, 1812, a. 49, C.R.I.

Ezra, ch. David and Mary, June 12, 1747, G.R.I.

Ezra, Capt., consumption, Jan. 23, 1831, a. 74. [languishment, Jan. 24, C.R.I. Ezra Esq., Jan. 24, G.R.I. P.R.5.]

Hannah, wid., June 13, 1792, a. 87, C.R.I. [Mary, wid. Lt. David, in 87th y., G.R.I. Mary *written above* Hannah *crossed out*, a. 86 *written in pencil after* 87, P.R.5.]

Isaac, consumption, Mar. 14, 1779, a. 79, C.R.I.

Loring, Nov. 29, 1834, a. 78.

Mary, ch. David and Mary, June 12, 1747, G.R.I.

Mary (see Hannah).

Nathan, s. David and Mary, June 19, 1747, G.R.I.

Nathan, s. Capt. David and Abigail, Oct. —, 1776, in 24th y., in Ticonderoga, G.R.I.

Nathan, s. Capt. Ezra, "suddenly; a Cart Wheel having run over his Body y<sup>e</sup> day before," Oct. 19, 1797, a. 12, C.R.I. [Oct. 18, G.R.I.]

Otis, s. Barzilla, Mar. 20, 1825, a. 17. [fever, Mar. 15, C.R.I.]

Susan, d. Ezra Jr., croup, Oct. 19, 1828, a. 10. [swelled throat, C.R.I.]

Susanna (see ——— Kingman).

———, w. Isaac, ——— [rec. *between* Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I. [———, 1769, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Ezra, whooping cough, Oct. 6, 1791, a. 6 w., C.R.I. [ch. Ezra and Susanna, Oct. 16, a. 6 w. 1 d., G.R.I. Oct. 5, P.R.5.]

———, w. David, Jan. 1, 1794, C.R.I. [Abigail, w. Capt. David, in 63d y., G.R.I. w. Capt. David, consumption, a. 62, P.R.5.]

———, w. Capt. Ezra, consumption, May 5, 1797, a. 36, C.R.I. [Susanna, G.R.I.]



- KINGMAN**, ———, ch. Barza, dysentery, Sept. 30, 1800, a. 10 m., C.R.I.
- , ch. Barza, dysentery, Oct. 7, 1800, a. 3, C.R.I.
- , w. Nathan, June 25, 1823, a. 19. [consumption, C.R.I.]
- KINGSLEY** (see Kinsley, Kinsly), ———, ch. Rodolphus, Apr. 13, 1808, a. 4 d., C.R.I. [Kinsley, P.R.5.]
- KINSLEY** (see Kingsly, Kinsly), ———, ch. Shepard of Providence, consumption, Aug. 27, 1833, a. 2, C.R.I. P.R.5.
- KINSLY** (see Kingsly, Kinsley), Mary, fever, Oct. 25, 1814, a. 22, C.R.I. [Kinsley, d. Dan[ie]l, P.R.5.]
- KNAPP**, Nathan, h. Sally (Pierce), ———, 1845, G.R.8.
- LAMKIN**, Sylvester, h. Deidama, ———, 1846, G.R.6.
- , inf. s. Sylvester and Deidama, ———, G.R.6.
- LARKIN**, Ephraim, m., lung fever, Mar. 7, 1848, a. 34. [a. 35, G.R.I.]
- Marcellus, b. Bridgewater, ch. Joseph, typhus fever, Apr. 26, 1845, a. 5. [ch. Ephraim and Betsey, G.R.I.]
- LATHAM**, Abigail, wid., consumption, May 25, 1786, a. 55, C.R.I.
- Allen, Lt., "suddenly of y<sup>e</sup> Cramp in y<sup>e</sup> Stomach," Sept. 23, 1798, a. 27, C.R.I.
- Bela, Sept. 8, 1793, C.R.I. [s. Nehemiah and Lucy, Sept. 9, in 18th y., G.R.I. languishment and sores, Sept. 9, a. 18, P.R.5.]
- Bethia, second w. R[obert], wid. Arthur Harris, d. Dea. Tho[mas] Hayward, Aug. 28, 1788, G.R.I.
- Betty, consumption, Mar. 18, 1785, a. 28, C.R.I.
- Betty, old age, July 12, 1808, a. 86, C.R.I.
- Charles, Ens., July 5, 1788, a. 87, C.R.I. [Ens. Charls Lat hem, a. 87 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]
- Chilton, Capt., Aug. 6, 1751, in 30th y., G.R.I.
- Consider, ch. Nehemiah, throat distemper, Sept. 8, 1782, a. 2, C.R.I. [s. Nehemiah and Lucy, G.R.I.]
- Dean, Feb. 10, 1835, G.R.I.
- Deliverance, w. James, ———, 1748, G.R.I.
- Esther, Mrs., inflammation on the bowels, Nov. 11, 1842, a. 29. [w. Galen Jr., Nov. 8, a. 28 y. 6 m. 20 d., G.R.5.]
- Galen, m., farmer, s. Woodward, influenza [dup. lung fever], May 25, 1845 [dup. 1844], a. 69. [May 25, 1844, G.R.I.]

LATHAM, Hitty, consumption, May 9, 1788, a. 26, C.R.I. [Hittie, d. Lt. Nehemiah and Lucy, in 26th y., G.R.I.]

Isaac, s. Joseph Jr., throat distemper, May 26, 1770, a. 10, C.R.I.

James, h. Deliverance, s. Robert and Susanna, —, 1738, a. abt. 80, G.R.I.

Joseph, h. Sarah [(Hayward)], s. James and Deliverance, —, 1758, G.R.I.

Joseph, rose cancer in his leg, Feb. 7, 1777, a. 62, C.R.I.

Mary, w. Robert, d. Capt. David Johnson, Apr. 20, 1752, in 23d y., G.R.I.

Mehitable (see Hitty).

Nabby, consumption, Jan. 28, 1785, a. 32, C.R.I.

Nathaniel, s. Jos[eph], —, 1759, a. abt. 28, G.R.I.

Nathaniel, "belonging to the continental army," July or Aug., 1776, in New York, C.R.I.

Nathaniel, Sept. 11 [11 crossed out], 1835, a. 24.

Nehemiah, Apr. 9, 1793, a. 26, C.R.I. [Nehemiah Jr., in 26th y., G.R.I. Nehemiah Jr., consumption, P.R.5.]

Nehemiah, consumption, Nov. 21, 1807, a. 74, C.R.I.

Rebecca (see ——— Latham).

Robert, "settled in Satucket 1665," h. Susanna (d. John Winslow), —, 1688, G.R.I.

Robert, s. Nehemiah, throat distemper, Sept. 1, 1782, a. 9, C.R.I. [s. Nehemiah and Lucy, G.R.I.]

Robert, suddenly, Dec. 10, 1788, a. 77, C.R.I. [s. Capt. Chilton Latham, G.R.I.]

Robert Johnson, s. Robert and Mary, Mar. 15, 1756, a. 4, G.R.I.

Sarah, wid., Apr. 25, 1781, a. 85, C.R.I. [w. Jos[eph], G.R.I.]

Sarah, consumption, Aug. 4, 1785, a. 53, C.R.I.

Seth, Jan. 1, 1825, a. 86 y. 8 m. [mortification, a. 87, C.R.I.]

Susanna, w. Robert, d. John Winslow, "between 1676-83," G.R.I.

Susanna, w. Ens. Charles, Feb. 18, 1761, G.R.I.

Susannah, wid., June 23, 1776, a. 97 y. 2 m., C.R.I. [Susanna, w. Capt. Chilton, d. John Kingman, G.R.I.]

Thomas, s. James and Deliverance, —, 1769, G.R.I.

Thomas, small pox, Apr. 28, 1778, a. 49, C.R.I.

Woodward, Dec. 18, 1802, a. 71, C.R.I. [Dec. 13, in 71st y., G.R.I. Dec. 13, a. 71 "should be 73," P.R.5.]

——, ch. Nehemiah, — [rec. between Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I.

——, ch. Joseph, Dec. —, 1770, C.R.I.

——, w. Robert, dysentery, Aug. 28, 1778, a. 63, C.R.I.

LATHAM, ———, ch. Levi, Jan. 27, 1795, C.R.I. [squincy, Jan. 25, a. 4, P.R.5.]

———, w. Seth, Dec. 29, 1797, a. 53, C.R.I.

———, wid., fever, Nov. 26, 1813, a. 77, C.R.I. [w. W. L., "should be N. L." in later handwriting, P.R.5.]

———, wid., consumption, June 8, 1820, a. 80, C.R.I. [Rebecca, w. Woodward, July 8, G.R.I.]

———, wid. Seth, Feb. 21, 1825, a. 76. [great cold, a. 75, C.R.I.]

———, d. Galen Jr. and Esther, ——— [1842], a. 9 d., G.R.5.

LATHROP, Dan[ie]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Bethiah, ———, 1821, P.R.5.  
Sarah, w. Barnabas, ch. Jonathan Bozworth and Abihail (second w.), ———, 1813, P.R.5.

LAZEL (see Lazell), ———, ch. Sylvanus, "mortification sore on its legg," July 4, 1780, a. 7 m., C.R.I. [Silvanis Lazell, s. Silvanis and Abigill, July 5, a. 7 m. 10 d., G.R.I.]

———, ch. Sylvanus, Oct. 18, 1783, a. 3 m., C.R.I. [Susanna Lazell, d. Lt. Silvanus and Abigill, Oct. 8, a. 3 m. 2d., G.R.I.]

LAZELL (see Lazel), Abigail, w. Sylvanus, Feb. 10, 1825, a. 69. [w. Gen. Lazell, fit, Feb. 11, C.R.I. w. Gen. Silvanus, Feb. 11, G.R.5.]

Bethiah, d. Sylvanus, canker rash, Nov. 2, 1786, a. 10 y. 9 m., C.R.I. [d. Lt. Silvanus and Abigill, G.R.I.]

Byram, consumption, Sept. 14, 1820, a. 50, C.R.I. [h. Janett, G.R.I.]

Chloe, Miss, fits, ——— [*rec. between* Oct. — *and* Nov. 15], 1832, at the Poor house. [Oct. 12, a. 60, C.R.I. d. Daniel, Oct. 12, a. 60, P.R.5.]

George, ch. Byram, Nov. 23, 1846, a. 28.

Jennet, Nov. 17, 1825, a. 27. [fever, C.R.I.]

John, fever, Apr. 24, 1806, a. 56, C.R.I. [John Jr., P.R.5.]

John, old age, July 19, 1816, a. 89, C.R.I.

Nabby, w. ———, formerly w. Capt. Jacob Allen, Sept. 27, 1818, a. 81, G.R.I.

Patty, Mar. 14, 1826, a. 59. [consumption, Mar. 7, C.R.I. d. John, Mar. 7, P.R.5.]

Sylvanus, Gen., apoplexy, Oct. 10, 1827, a. 75. [numb palsy, C.R.I. Gen. Silvanus, G.R.5. P.R.5.]

———, ch. Sylvanus, Feb. 18, 1788, "soon after its birth," C.R.I. [d. Maj. Sylvanus and Abigail, still born, G.R.I.]

———, d. John, fever, Apr. 20, 1806, a. 18, C.R.I. [d. John Jr., P.R.5.]

———, w. John, consumption, Dec. 19, 1815, a. 78, C.R.I.

**LAZELL**, ———, ch. Biram, pleurisy, Nov. 9, 1816, a. 6 w.,  
C.R.1. [Nov. 2, a. 6 m., P.R.5.]

———, wid., apoplexy, Sept. 24, 1818, a. 80, C.R.1. [w. John,  
P.R.5.]

———, ch. Marston, Dec. 28, 1839, a. 2.

**LEACH**, George, Aug. 22, 1828, a. 22. [a. 23, P.R.5.]

Jesse, consumption, Sept. 22, 1841, a. 38.

L., Mr., paralysis, May 27, 1843, a. 64.

———, ch. Joshua, scalded, Dec. 29, 1807, a. 2, C.R.1.

———, inf. Nathan, Dec. 14, 1826.

———, inf. George, Aug. 9, 1828.

———, Mrs., Apr. 30, 1840, a. 39.

**LEWIS**, Dan[ie]l, ———, 1815, P.R.5.

**LINCOLN**, Emellye, May 8, 1815, a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.6.

Emily (see ——— Lincoln).

Sarah Jane (see ——— Lincoln).

William T., s. Charles and Abigail B., Sept. —, 1843, a. 5 w.,  
G.R.5.

———, ch. Ruel, July 20, 1829, a. 3. [ch. Reuel, bowel com-  
plaint, July 18, a. 4, C.R.1. July 20, a. 3, C.R.2. Sarah  
Jane, d. Ruel and Eunice, Aug. 18, a. 2 y. 1 m. 12 d., G.R.6.]

———, w. W[illia]m, childbed, Jan. 18, 1848, a. 30. [Emily,  
Jan. 15, C.R.2. Emily J., Jan. 16, a. 29, G.R.6.]

**LINDSAY**, Betsy, ———, 1815, P.R.5.

**LITTLEFIELD**, Rachel, w. Daniel, ———, 1760, P.R.5.

**LORING**, Molly, slow fever, Apr. 20, 1776, a. 17, C.R.1.

**LOUDEN**, ———, w. Nath[anie]l, fever, Aug. 20, 1813, a. 73,  
C.R.1. [Lowden, P.R.5.]

**LOVEL**, James, Feb. 25, 1796, a. 75 y. 5 m., C.R.1.

**LOWDEN** (see Louden).

**LUCAS**, ———, Mrs., consumption, Apr. 11, 1832, a. 28.  
[w. Levi, C.R.1. Louisa R., w. Levi, a. 26, G.R.5. w. Levi,  
a. 28, P.R.5.]

**LYON**, Lucy, Mrs., affection of the heart, Feb. 21, 1845, a. 26.  
[Lucy Bartlett Lyon, w. Isaac Keith, G.R.6.]

**McHURON**, ———, ch. Isaac, suddenly, July 13, 1789, a. 10 w.,  
C.R.1.

———, ch. Deborah, Apr. 5, 1798, a. 4 m., C.R.1.

**McLAUGHLIN** (see McLauthlin), ———, ch. ——— of Han-  
son, Mar. 23, 1847, a. 20 m., C.R.2.

**McLAUTHLIN** (see McLaughlin), Hannah H., Feb. —, 1844,  
a. 41. [McLaughlin, Feb. 15, C.R.2. McLauthlin, w.  
Martin, Feb. 15, G.R.7.]

**MANLY**, Daniel, h. Rebecca, h. Sarah, ———, 1804, P.R.5.  
Susanna, Mrs., ———, 1834, a. 98, P.R.5.

**MARSHALL**, Allen, Jan. 28, 1824, a. 88. ["lived with his  
wife 63 yrs.," a. 89, C.R.1. old age, P.R.5.]  
———, wid. Allen, Dec. 18, 1825, a. 86. [old age, C.R.1.]

**MARSTON**, ———, wid., June 18, 1841, a. 76. [Elizabeth,  
wid. Nymphas, June 17, in 76th y., G.R.1.]

**MASON**, Darius B., July 8, 1832, a. 28. [Urias, canker rash,  
C.R.1. Uriah, P.R.5.]  
Lyman, fever, July 30, 1838, a. 28.  
Urias (see Darius B).

**MAXIM**, ———, wid., July 11, 1825, a. 85. [Maxham, old age,  
C.R.1. Ann Muxim, P.R.5.]

**MEHUREN** (see McHuron).

**MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Edward, Col., age, Dec. 23, 1801,  
a. 85 y. 10 m., C.R.1. [Mitchell, G.R.1.]

Elisha Esq., consumption, Jan. 6, 1790, a. 44, C.R.1. [Mitchell,  
G.R.1.]

Elizabeth (see ——— Mitchel).

Hannah (see ——— Mitchel).

———, w. Jacob, consumption, Oct. 24, 1782, a. 40, C.R.1.  
[Mitchell, P.R.5.]

———, w. Capt. Elisha, consumption, July 10, 1783, a. 35,  
C.R.1. [Hannah Mitchell, G.R.1.]

———, w. Jacob, July 1, 1789, a. 35, C.R.1. [Mitchell, con-  
sumption, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Zenas, cholick, Oct. 14, 1797, a. 3 w., C.R.1. [Mitch-  
ell, P.R.5.]

———, w. Col. Edward, age, May 9, 1799, a. 85, C.R.1.  
[Elizabeth Mitchell, in 85th y., G.R.1.]

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Bethiah, Mrs., Sept. 3, 1835, a. 47.  
[Bethiah Orr Mitchell, w. Charles, in 47th y., G.R.1.  
Bethiah Orr Mitchell, w. Charles, G.R.5.]

Bethiah, w. George, fever, May 14, 1845, a. 51.

Bradford, May 21, 1842, a. 90, G.R.1.



- MITCHELL, Cushing, consumption, June 4, 1820, a. 80, C.R.I.  
[in 80th y., G.R.I. a. 79 y. 6 m., P.R.5.]
- Elliphaz, burn, Apr. 18, 1820, a. 70, in the Poor House, C.R.I.
- Hannah, ch. Silvanus L., Aug. 13, 1832, a. 4 m. [spasms, C.R.I.]
- Hannah, consumption, Jan. 18, 1834, a. 18. [d. Charles, a. 17 y. 5 m., G.R.I. d. Charles, P.R.5.]
- Hannah, Oct. 16, 1839, a. 90. [wid. Cushing, G.R.I.]
- Harriet, d. Timothy and Mellina, Nov. 30, 1835, a. 4 m. 21 d., G.R.I.
- Jacob, June 19, 1827, a. 87. [cholera morbus, a. 88, C.R.I. a. 89, P.R.5.]
- Jannet (see ——— Mitchell).
- Jerusha, wid. Jacob, Apr. 2, 1829, a. 85. [old age, Apr. 3, C.R.I.]
- John of S. Bridgewater, old age, Feb. 7, 1829, a. 81, P.R.5.
- Julia, d. S. L., Oct. 15, 1827, a. 17 m., in Portland, C.R.I. [d. Silvanus L., P.R.5.]
- Lusanna Tucker, ch. Cushing and Lusanna T., Oct. 17, 1833, a. 4 m., G.R.I.
- Lydia Cushing (see ——— Mitchell).
- Mary, wid., dysentery, July 31, 1809, a. 83, C.R.I.
- Meribah, w. Bradford, Feb. 20, 1823. [consumption, a. 49, C.R.I. in 50th y., G.R.I. second w. Bradford, a. 49, P.R.5.]
- Nancy, w. William of England, Dec. 28, 1820, a. 35, G.R.5.
- Newton, swelled lip, May 31, 1810, a. 20, in Franconia, C.R.I. [a. 21, P.R.5.]
- Persis (see ——— Mitchell).
- Samuel Drew, s. Timothy and Mellina A., Dec. 13, 1839, a. 7 w., G.R.I.
- Sarah Harris, ch. Cushing and Lusanna T., Dec. 29, 1831, a. 8 m., G.R.I.
- Seth, Dec. 9, 1802, a. 87 y. 2 m., C.R.I.
- Seth, consumption, Dec. 16, 1807, a. 64, C.R.I.
- Thomas (see ——— Mitchell).
- , w. Ens. Cushing, slow nervous fever, Feb. 25, 1774, a. 26, C.R.I. [Jannet, in 26th y., G.R.I.]
- , w. John, Feb. 17, 1794, C.R.I.
- , inf. Bradford, Dec. 13, 1794, C.R.I. [inf. Bradford and Persis, G.R.I. inf. Lt. Bradford, convulsion fits, Dec. 12, a. 6 d., P.R.5.]
- , w. Lt. Bradford, quick fever, Mar. 20, 1799, a. 41, C.R.I. [Persis, w. Bradford, in 43d y., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Seth, dysentery, Nov. 3, 1805, a. 4, C.R.I.
- , ch. Cushing, Sept. 10, 1824, a. 5 m. [Sept. 16, C.R.I. Lydia Cushing Mitchell, d. Cushing and Lusanna T., Sept. 16, G.R.I. Lydia, ch. Maj. Cushing, con[sumption], P.R.5.]

MITCHELL, ———, ch. Leonard, Aug. —, 1832, a. 4 [4 *written after 3 crossed out*]. [Thomas, canker rash, July 21, a. 4, C.R.I. s. Leonard (Englishman), July 21, a. 4, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Sylvanus L., Sept. 18, 1837, C.R.I.

———, ch. Timothy, Dec. —, 1838, a. 6. m.

———, inf. s. Cushing and Lusanna T., ———, G.R.I.

**MONROE** (see Munro, Munroe).

**MOORE**, John, s. Theodosius and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1745, in 15th y., G.R.I.

Theodosius, Mr., Nov. 9, 1737, G.R.I.

**MORSE**, Joseph E. (see ——— Morse).

———, ch. Deborah, Feb. 17, 1791, a. 8 m., C.R.I.

———, ch. Deb[orah], May 21, 1793, P.R.5.

———, s. George, Feb. —, 1838, a. 4, C.R.2.

———, s. Joseph, July 12, 1845, a. 3. [Joseph E., G.R.7.]

**MORTON**, Lucy, w. Nath[anie], ———, 1766, P.R.5.

**MULLEN**, ———, ch. James and Joan B., Aug. 10, 1848, a. 4 d.

**MUNRO** (see Munroe), ———, w. Alexander, consumption, Mar. 16, 1774, a. 40, C.R.I.

———, ch. Alexander, worms, Aug. 29, 1784, a. 3, C.R.I.

**MUNROE** (see Munro), Phila, Mrs., consumption, ——— [*rec. between Oct. — and Nov. 15*], 1832, a. 67. [Munro, w. Daniel, liver complaint, Oct. 23, a. 70, C.R.I. P.R.5.]

**MUXAM** (see Maxim).

**NASH**, Clarissa, consumption, Nov. 8, 1843, a. 26. [Clarissa A., C.R.2. Clarissa Alden Nash, Nov. 6, G.R.6.]

**NERO**, Lucinda, coloured, ———, 1833, at the Poor house.

**NEWHALL**, Mary Warren, ch. Sam[ue]l P., Feb. 12 [dup. Feb. 11], 1825, a. 1 y. 7 m. [dup. a. 1 y. 6 m.] [great cold, Feb. 12, a. 2, C.R.I.]

Samuel P., ———, 1848, G.R.5.

William, fever, Oct. 7, 1818, a. 37, C.R.I. [a. 36, G.R.5.]

W[illia]m, s. Nabby, Feb. 10, 1822, a. 8. [consumption, C.R.I. s. W[illia]m and Nabby, a. 9, G.R.5. typhus fever, P.R.5.]

**NILES**, ———, ch. Benaiah, worms, Nov. 8, 1776, a. 7, C.R.I.

**NORTON**, ———, ch. Thaxter, influenza, Jan. 21, 1816, a. 2 m., C.R.I.

- NOYES**, Ebenezer, Aug. 11, 1832, a. 36. [a. 37, G.R.I. a. 36, P.R.5.]  
 Mary, w. Ebenezer, consumption, Oct. 27, 1827. [Oct. 28, a. 23, C.R.I. Oct. 27, a. 23, G.R.I.]  
 Susan (see ——— Noyes).  
 ———, Mrs., consumption, Feb. 3, 1818, a. 70, in the Poor House, C.R.I.  
 ———, Mrs., fever, May 23, 1822, a. 25, C.R.I. [Susan, w. Ebenezer, d. Joseph Gannett and Anna, in 25th y., G.R.I. d. Joseph Gannett, P.R.5.]
- NUTTER**, George, ch. Isaac and Margaret, fever, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 4. [s. Isaac and Margaret C., Aug. 28, G.R.5.]  
 Henry (see ——— Nutter).  
 ———, ch. Isaac, Jan. 16, 1833, a. 4 w. [H. N., s. Isaac and Margaret C., G.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Isaac, Feb. 20, 1835, a. 1. [Henry, s. Isaac and Margaret C., a. 5 m., G.R.5.]
- NYE**, Ellen Maria, d. Levi and Mary R., Mar. 4, 1841, a. 5 m. 10 d., G.R.5.  
 Mary, Mrs., consumption, June 28, 1842, a. 23. [Mary R., w. Levi, June 27, G.R.5.]  
 John, May 7, 1781, a. 81, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, consumption, Mar. 12, 1775, a. 42, C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Nathan, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I.  
 ———, w. John, consumption, Sept. 2, 1772, a. 68, C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Nathan Jr., Feb. 17, 1783, a. 5 w., C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Alpha, consumption, Dec. 19, 1816, a. 2, C.R.I. [ch. Alpheus, P.R.5.]
- ORR**, Eli, ch. Robert and Abigal, Apr. [dup. Mar.] —, 1838 [dup. a. 5]. [s. Robert and Abigail, Apr. 2, a. 5, G.R.I.]  
 Ezra, [dup. inf.] ch. Robert and Abigal, Oct. —, 1840 [dup. Oct. 28, 1839]. [s. Robert and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1839, a. 5 m. [*sic, see birth*], G.R.I.]  
 Frederick M., s. Oliver M. and Susan P., Nov. 2, 1846, a. 3 y. 7 m., G.R.5.  
 George W., s. Dr. S. A., Feb. 23, 1833, a. 1. [ch. Sam[ue]l, influenza, C.R.I. ch. Dr. Samuel A., P.R.5.]  
 Hugh, Hon., Esq., mortification sore on his shoulder, Dec. 6, 1798, a. 82, C.R.I. [h. Mary (Bass), G.R.5.]  
 Hugh Jr., July 7, 1839, a. 41, in Canton. [h. Hannah S. (Keene), July 19, a. 41 y. 3 m. 27 d., G.R.5.]  
 Isabella, stoppage, May 27, 1816, a. 27, C.R.I.

- ORR, Jean, d. Hugh and Mary, Dec. 20, 1766, G.R.I.  
 Margaret, Jan. 19, 1837, a. 77. [Miss, Jan. 18, a. 78, C.R.I. d. Hugh Esq., Jan. 18, a. 78, G.R.I. Jan. 18, a. 79, P.R.5.]  
 Mary, consumption, July 27, 1804, a. 80, C.R.I. [Mary (Bass), w. Hon. Hugh Orr, G.R.5.]  
 Matilda, Aug. 24, 1775, a. 12, C.R.I.  
 Robert, Col., consumption, Feb. 5, 1811, a. 65, in Springfield, C.R.I. [Feb. 6, P.R.5.]  
 Sylvia, w. Hugh, old age, Jan. 21, 1847, a. 82. [Sylvia (Mitchell), Jan. 18, G.R.5.]  
 Thomas, s. Hugh Jr., May 19, 1827, a. 20 m. [whooping cough, May 29, a. 22 m., C.R.I. s. Hugh Jr. and Hannah S. (Keene), May 29, a. 1 y. 8 m. 20 d., G.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Robert, ——— [rec. between Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Robert, Aug. 10, 1783, "soon after its birth," C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Hugh, Jan. 16, 1803, a. 6 m., C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. H., influenza, Mar. 17, 1832, a. 1 m., C.R.I. [ch. Hugh Jr., P.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Dr. S. A., Aug. 11, 1841, a. 5 m.
- OSBORN** (see Osborne, Osbourn), Absalom, Jan. 16, 1836, a. 50. [a. 51, C.R.I.]  
 Alice M., d. Peleg and Lydia P., Sept. 5, 1847, a. 6 m., G.R.5.  
 Barak (see ——— Osborn).  
 ———, ch. Peleg, Mar. 1, 1833, a. 3. [scarlet fever, C.R.I. Osbourn, P.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Levi, Nov. 3, 1847, a. 7 m., C.R.2. [Barak Osbourne, s. Levi and Judith, Nov. 5, G.R.6.]
- OSBORNE** (see Osborn, Osbourn), ———, ch. Peleg, Sept. 7, 1847, a. 6 m.
- OSBOURN** (see Osborn, Osborne), Abigal, Aug. —, 1839, a. 42.  
 Amanda M. (see ——— Osbourn).  
 Helen B. (see ——— Osbourn).  
 Thomas, Dec. —, 1837, a. 79.  
 ———, wid., Mar. 14, 1838, a. 78.  
 ———, ch. Isaac, Oct. 4, 1846, a. 2 m.  
 ———, ch. Peleg, Oct. 7, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m. [Amanda M. Osborn, d. Peleg S. and Lydia P., Oct. 6, 1846, a. 18 m., G.R.5.]  
 ———, d. Levi, consumption, Mar. 25, 1847, a. 12. [Helen B. Osborn, Mar. 23, C.R.2. Helen B. Osbourne, d. Levi and Judith, Mar. 22, G.R.6.]

**OTIS**, Hannah, slow nervous fever, Mar. 1, 1774, a. 19, C.R.1.  
[d. Dr. Isaac and Mehitable, G.R.1.]

Isaac, Dr., bilious cholick, Dec. 9, 1785, a. 66, C.R.1.

Josiah, Dr., consumption of blood, Mar. 25, 1808, a. 59, C.R.1.  
[in 59th y., G.R.1.]

Lydia Maria, d. Welcome and Zylpha, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1849,  
a. 2.

Mehitable, wid. Dr. Isaac, Mar. 15, 1800, a. 72, C.R.1. G.R.1.

Nabby, slow nervous fever, Apr. 13, 1774, a. 17, C.R.1. [Nab-  
bee, d. Dr. Isaac and Mehetable, G.R.1.]

Nabee, d. Dr. Isaac and Mehetibel, Aug. 8, 1753, G.R.1.

Sophia, w. Melvil, Dec. 2, 1826, a. 41. [consumption, a. 42,  
C.R.1. w. Melville, d. Isaac Whitman, Nov. 2, a. 40,  
G.R.5. w. Melville, a. 42, P.R.5.]

Susannah, wid., Dec. 20, 1836, a. 84. [Susanna, Dec. 21, C.R.1.  
Susanna, Dec. 20, P.R.5.]

Thomas, s. Dr. Isaac and Mehetabel, Dec. 31, 1763, G.R.1.

——, ch. Dr. Josiah, squinancy, Feb. 27, 1777, a. 3, C.R.1.

**PACCARD** (see Packard), ———, wid., great cold, Nov. 20,  
1810, a. 67, C.R.1. [Sarah Packard, w. Solomon, G.R.1.  
Sarah Packard, P.R.5.]

**PACKARD** (see Paccard), Abigail (Esty), w. George, ———,  
1765, P.R.5.

Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Martha (d. Josiah Williams), ———,  
1786, P.R.5.

Abijah, h. Anne, ———, 1775, P.R.5.

Alice B., brain fever, June 23, 1843, a. 8.

Betsey, Feb. 15, 1844, a. 43. [Apr. 6, C.R.2.]

Caleb, ch. Jonathan and Martha (d. Josiah Williams), ———,  
1758, P.R.5.

Caleb, h. Sarah (d. Nathan Howard Esq.), s. Jonathan and  
Martha (d. Josiah Williams), ———, 1783, a. 24, P.R.5.

George, h. Mary (Edson), ———, 1744 [*sic*, ? 1734], P.R.5.

Henry, shoemaker, consumption, Apr. 2, 1847, a. 22. [Mar. 31,  
C.R.2.]

Isaac, h. Mary (Atwood), s. Capt. Isaac and Abigail (Porter),  
——, 1778, P.R.5.

Isaac, Capt., h. Abigail (Porter), ———, 1792, a. 72, P.R.5.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Martha (d. Josiah Williams),  
——, 1762, P.R.5.

Lucy, Aug. —, 1830. [suddenly, Aug. 8, a. 57, C.R.1.]

Lucy, Feb. 19, 1835, a. 40.

Martha, ch. Jonathan and Martha (d. Josiah Williams), ———,  
1784, P.R.5.



PACKARD, Martha, w. Jonathan, d. Josiah Williams, —, 1810, P.R.5.

Mary F., d. Francis, consumption, Mar. 10, 1845, a. 18.

Ruth, consumption, July 31, 1790, a. 30, C.R.I.

Sarah, w. Ebenezer, —, 1810, P.R.5.

Sarah, Oct. —, 1829, a. 40.

Sarah, Aug. — [1830]. [Sally, dyspepsia, Aug. 18, a. 61, C.R.I.]

Solomon, consumption, Dec. 19, 1807, a. 77, C.R.I. [Dec. 18, 1808, G.R.I.]

Susanna, ch. Jonathan and Martha (d. Josiah Williams), —, 1785, P.R.5.

Susanna (Field), w. Jesse, —, 1789, P.R.5.

Zebulon, —, 1769, C.R.I.

——, ch. Rebeckah, wid., consumptive disorder, Dec. 14, 1770, C.R.I.

——, w. Solomon, pleurisy, Feb. 22, 1776, a. 40, C.R.I.

——, ch. Eliphalet, Oct. 13, 1784, a. 1 y. 10 m., C.R.I.

——, ch. Nahum, fits, Oct. 2, 1821, a. 1 w., C.R.I. [Oct. 1, P.R.5.]

——, inf. Silas Jr. and w., Oct. 19, 1823. [Sept. 19, a. 1 d., C.R.I.]

——, w. Silas Jr., Oct. 19, 1823, a. 36. [Sept. 19, dropsy, a. 33, C.R.I.]

PARIS (see Parish, Parris), Thomas, consumption, Nov. 3, 1797, a. 72, C.R.I. [Parris, P.R.5.]

——, ch. Benjamin, Jan. 22, 1775, "soon after it was born," C.R.I.

——, ch. Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1781, "soon after its birth," C.R.I. [Parris, P.R.5.]

PARISH (see Paris, Parris), —, ch. Thomas, Feb. 16, 1820, a. 5 m., C.R.I. [Betsey Parris, ch. Thomas and Clarrisa, Feb. 26, G.R.I.]

PARKER, Ellen, d. Levi and Fanny, disease of bowels, Aug. 10, 1849, a. 2. [Jennet, d. Levi D., C.R.3.]

George, ch. Levi [dup. *adds* B.], Nov. 7 [dup. Nov. 6], 1841, a. 4 m. [George Giddings Parker, Nov. 6, C.R.3.]

Jennet (see Ellen).

PARKS, —, wid., Feb. 17, 1826, a. 93. [worn out, a. 93 y. 1 m., C.R.I. Sarah, Feb. 15, a. 93, G.R.I. mother-in-law of J. Thomas, P.R.5.]

PARRIS (see Paris, Parish), Benjamin, drowned, Mar. 26, 1817, a. 66, C.R.I.

- PARRIS, Charles H. (see ——— Parris).  
 Clarisa, Mrs., bilious cholic, Sept. 21, 1842, a. 47. [Clarrisa, w. Thomas, a. 48, G.R.I.]  
 Eunice, w. Orin, fever, May 6, 1844, a. 46.  
 Henry, Feb. 2, 1837, a. 19. [Feb. 3, a. 21, C.R.I. Feb. 2, in 20th y., G.R.I.]  
 Lucy (see ——— Parris).  
 Parny (see ——— Parris).  
 Rebecca (see ——— Davis).  
 Sarah, w. Benjamin Jr., consumption, Apr. 17, 1787, a. 36, C.R.I.  
 Thomas Jr., perished in a snow storm, Feb. 24, 1777, a. "probably" 19, C.R.I. [ch. Thomas (s. Thomas of Pembroke) and Rebeckah, P.R.5.]  
 Tho[ma]s of Pembroke, father of Thomas, Elkanah, Benjamin, ———, 1786, P.R.5.  
 Thomas (see ——— Parris).  
 ———, wid. Benj[am]i[n], May 25, 1824, a. 69. [Parish, consumption, C.R.I.]  
 ———, s. Thomas, May 20, 1825, a. 2. [suddenly, C.R.I. Thomas, ch. Thomas and Clarrisa, May 27, a. 1 y. 9 m., G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Orin, Aug. —, 1828, a. 1. [Lucy, d. Orrin, Aug. 16, a. 13 m., C.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Thomas, Mar. 14, 1833, a. 6 m. [scarlet fever, Mar. 14, 1833, a. 5 m., C.R.I. P.R.5. Parny, ch. Thomas and Clarrisa, Mar. 14, 1832, a. 6 m., G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Thomas, Sept. 2, 1839, a. 14 m. [Charles H., s. Thomas and Clarrisa, Sept. 2, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.I.]  
**PECK**, ———, ch. Elijah, June 29, 1777, "soon after its birth," C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Elijah, June 26, 1778, "soon after its birth," C.R.I.  
**PECKENS**, ———, Mrs., Feb. 16, 1836, a. 29. [Pickins, w. Alexander, C.R.I. Nancy Pickens, w. Alexander, Feb. 16, 1835, G.R.I.]  
**PEGIN** (see Piggens, Piggins), ———, ch. Robert, Jan. 12, 1773, C.R.I. [Indian, P.R.5.]  
 ———, Indian, w. Robert, "perished in y<sup>e</sup> road in Kingston," Dec. 24, 1784, C.R.I.  
**PERKINS**, Betsey, w. Francis, consumption, ———, 1831. [Nov. 19, a. 24, C.R.I. Betsey B., Nov. 14, a. 23, G.R.I. Nov. 17, a. 24, P.R.5.]  
 Bourn, small pox, May 3, 1778, a. 20, C.R.I. [Bourne, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, G.R.I.]

PERKINS, Eliza, w. Tho[ma]s of Boston, Aug. 19, 1827, a. 34.  
[Aug. 20, a. 35, C.R.I.]

Hosea, formerly of Easton, — [1837]. [Apr. 13, a. 32, C.R.I.  
Apr. 12, a. 32, G.R.6.]

Jonathan, old age, Mar. 1, 1796, a. 82, C.R.I.

Susanna (Field), w. Jesse, —, 1789, P.R.5.

—— (see ——— Bearce).

——, ch. Orin, Dec. 26, 1842, a. 3.

PERRY, ———, s. ———, Mar. 17, 1837, a. 3, C.R.2.

PETTINGILL, Daniel, h. Hannah, —, 1808, P.R.5.

Joseph, h. Mary, h. Lydia, —, 1777, P.R.5.

Lydia, second w. Joseph, —, 1795, P.R.5.

Mary, w. Joseph, —, 1746, P.R.5.

PHILIPS (see Phillips), ———, ch. ——— [worn], ——— [rec.  
*between* Dec. 23, 1767 *and* Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I. [Phillips,  
ch. Mark, P.R.5.]

——, wid., “(probably Widow Hannah, d. 1768),” ———  
[*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1767 *and* Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I.  
[Phillips, P.R.5.]

PHILLIPS (see Philips), Eliphalet, h. Mary (wid. ———  
Howard), —, 1773, P.R.5.

Elisha (see ——— Phillips).

Hannah, w. William, Aug. 18, 1743, in 47th y., P.R.1.

Huldah, wid. Turner, old age, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 80.

Jennett, w. John, Jan. 6, 1823, a. 57. [consumption, C.R.I.  
Jennet, G.R.1. P.R.5.]

Mark, bilious colic, Sept. 3, 1811, a. 75, C.R.1.

Mary (see ——— Phillips).

Mercy (see ——— Phillips).

Mercy, Aug. 4, 1831, a. 44, C.R.1.

Nabby, slow fever, Feb. 9, 1807, a. 30, C.R.1. [d. Mark and  
Mercy, a. 30 “wanting 17 days,” G.R.1.]

Polly, slow nervous fever, June 4, 1803, a. 18, C.R.1. [Philips,  
d. Thomas, in 18th y., G.R.1.]

Thomas, small pox, Aug. —, 1781, at Spectacle Island, in  
Boston Harbor, C.R.1.

Thomas, consumption, Mar. 15, 1809, a. 49, C.R.1.

Turner, Dec. 15, 1824, a. 61. [“froze badly,” Dec. 16, a. 60,  
C.R.1.]

——, ch. Thomas, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1767 *and*  
Dec. 3, 1769], P.R.5.

- PHILLIPS, ———, inf. Turner, Feb. 18, 1795, C.R.1. [Mar. 17, P.R.5.]  
 ———, inf. John, Apr. 18, 1795, C.R.1. [Apr. 13, a. 5 w., P.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. John, suddenly, Feb. 27, 1801, a. 4 w., C.R.1.  
 ———, wid., apoplexy, May 8, 1811, a. 77, C.R.1. [Mary, palsy, May 7, P.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Mark, languishment, Jan. 26, 1814, a. 10 m., C.R.1. [Elisha, s. Mark and Celea, a. 9 m., G.R.1.]  
 ———, wid., consumption, Feb. 23, 1816, a. 71, C.R.1. [Mercy, wid. Mark, Feb. 22, G.R.1.]

**PICKINS** (see Peckens).

- PIERCE**, ———, w. Jeneva, Jan. 23, 1836, a. 22. [Mrs., a. 25, C.R.1. Mrs., Jan. 21, a. abt. 25, C.R.2.]  
 ———, Mrs., Nov. 27, 1836, a. 59.

**PIGGENS** (see Pegin, Piggins), Robert, Indian, consumption, June 7, 1815, a. 72, C.R.1.

**PIGGINS** (see Pegin, Piggins), ———, w. Robert, apoplectic fit, Feb. 10, 1810, a. 73, C.R.1.

**PINCHEON** (see Pincin, Pyncheon, Pynchon), ———, Mrs., July —, 1836, C.R.2.

**PINCIN** (see Pyncheon, Pyncheon, Pynchon), Benjamin 2d, Feb. 20, 1830, a. 49. [Pynchon, mortification, C.R.1.]  
 Benjamin, old age, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 88. [h. Molly, G.R.7.]  
 Betsey, Sept. 14, 1839, a. 8.  
 Margaret, Sept. 18, 1839, a. 60.  
 William, May 10, 1828, a. 72. [Pynchon, consumption, C.R.1.]

**POOL**, Benjamin, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, ———, 1813, P.R.5.  
 Bethiah, w. Isaac, ———, 1759, P.R.5.  
 Isaac, h. Bethiah, ———, 1759, P.R.5.  
 Joshua, old age, Jan. 15, 1822, a. 88, C.R.1.  
 ———, Mrs., Aug. 17, 1841, a. 44, at the Almshouse.  
 ———, Mrs., Apr. 14, 1845, a. 25.

**POPE**, ———, inf. Ichebod, Jan. 22, 1828.

**PORTER**, Mary, wid. Capt. James, Aug. 7, 1836, a. 85, G.R.4.  
 Olive, w. Rev. John, ———, 1749, P.R.5.  
 Samuel Jr., h. Hannah, ———, 1811, a. 84, P.R.5.  
 Sarah, Aug. 7, 1836, a. 85.  
 ———, w. John, old age, ——— [1843], a. 78.

- PRATT**, Abigail, w. David, Aug. 5, 1788, in 53d y., G.R.I.  
 David, age, Sept. 2, 1790, a. 91, C.R.I.  
 David, dropsy, Sept. 20, 1817, a. 30, C.R.I. [h. Mary, G.R.9.]  
 Elisha Phillips, mortification, July 20, 1829, a. 5. [ch. Widow Pratt, July 19, C.R.I. s. Jonathan and Nabby, a. 4 y. 11 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]  
 Experience, wid., consumption, May 8, 1773, C.R.I. [—, 1774, G.R.I.]  
 Jason, fever, June 15, 1816, a. 22, C.R.I. [Susan, d. Oliver, June 22, G.R.9. Susan, d. Ol[iver], June 15, P.R.5.]  
 Jonathan L., Oct. — [1836], a. 12. [Jonathan Leonard Pratt, s. Jonathan and Nabby, Sept. 22, in 14th y., G.R.I.]  
 Joshua, consumption, Oct. 26, 1772, a. 67, C.R.I. [Oct. 27, 1773, G.R.I.]  
 Joshua, dropsy, Nov. 9, 1813, a. 70, C.R.I. [a. 69, G.R.I.]  
 Lucy Ann, ch. W[illia]m and Huldah [W. F. and H. H., G.R.5.], consumption, June 24, [18]48, a. 3.  
 Mary, w. David, —, 1824, G.R.9.  
 Mary (see Polly).  
 Matthew, s. Joshua and Experience, July 19, 1747, a. 18 y. 16 d., G.R.I.  
 Nancy, d. Isaac, Sept. 24, 1820, a. 10 m., G.R.9.  
 Oliver, consumption, Jan. 20, 1832, a. 74. [a. 75, C.R.I. Jan. 19, a. 74, G.R.9. Jan. 20, a. 75, P.R.5.]  
 Phebe, wid., dropsy, Nov. 3, 1817, a. 70, C.R.I. [w. David, Oct. 28, G.R.9.]  
 Polly, wid. Joshua, Mar. 31, 1828, a. 73. [great cold, Mar. 30, a. 72, C.R.I. Mary, Mar. 31, a. 72, C.R.2. G.R.I. Mary, Mar. 30, a. 72, P.R.5.]  
 Rebecca, second w. Oliver, Dec. 1, 1821, a. 61, G.R.9.  
 Sarah, consumption, Nov. 27, 1782, a. 47, C.R.I. [in 49th y., G.R.I.]  
 Susan (see Jason).  
 Susanna, d. Joshua and Experience, Oct. 15, 1747, G.R.I.  
 Susannah (see ——— Pratt).  
 Thankful, third w. Oliver, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 77, G.R.9.  
 ———, ch. David, canker, Dec. 31, 1770, C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., Mar. 31, 1771, P.R.5.  
 ———, ch. Samuel Jr., worms, Sept. 6, 1774, a. 2, C.R.I.  
 ———, w. Samuel, slow fever, Dec. 18, 1774, a. 65, C.R.I.  
 ———, w. David, consumption, Aug. 5, 1783, a. 51, C.R.I.  
 ———, w. Oliver, consumption, Mar. 12, 1802, a. 36, C.R.I. [Susannah, a. 38, G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. John S., Feb. 18, 1842, a. 1 y. 4 m.  
 ———, wid., consumption, June 18, [18]48, a. 71.



**PRYER**, Bethiah, w. John, Mar. 11, 1744, in 75th y., G.R.I.  
John, Feb. 16, 1742, in 75th y., G.R.I.

**PYNCHON** (see Pincheon, Pincin, Pynchon), ———, wid.,  
cancer, Mar. 17, 1808, a. 77, C.R.I.  
———, ch. Benjamin, fits, Apr. 21, 1815, a. 6 m., C.R.I. [Pincin, P.R.5.]

**PYNCHON** (see Pincheon, Pincin, Pyncheon), William Jr.,  
colic, Apr. —, 1822, a. 35, C.R.I. [Pincin, P.R.5.]  
———, ch. William, mortification in its arm, Jan. 5, 1784, a.  
11 m., C.R.I. [Pyncheon, P.R.5.]

**QUINDLEY**, Thomas, Aug. —, 1835, a. 62, G.R.I.

**RADCLIFF**, Joseph J., m., painter, lung fever, Nov. 19, 1849,  
a. 51. [a. 50, G.R.5.]

**RAMSDEL** (see Ramsdell), Daniel, dropsy, Dec. 10, 1779, a.  
25, C.R.I. [Ramsdell, P.R.5.]  
———, w. Simeon, consumption, Mar. 22, 1781, C.R.I.

**RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdel), Joseph, consumption, June 13,  
1830, a. 69.  
Lucy Ann, Oct. 24, 1837, a. 16.

**RANDALL**, Amanda S. (see ——— Randall).  
Henry F., s. Henry M. and Amanda, Aug. 2, 1836, a. 11 m.,  
G.R.I.  
———, ch. Henry, scarlet fever, July 3, 1832. [Randal, ch.  
Noah, canker rash, a. 2, C.R.I. Amanda S. Randall, d.  
Henry M. and Amanda S., a. 21 m., G.R.I. Randall, ch.  
Noah, a. 2, P.R.5.]

**READ** (see Reed), ———, [twin] ch. Jonathan, Sept. 11, 1788,  
“soon after its birth,” C.R.I.  
———, twin ch. Jonathan, sore mouth, Sept. 30, 1788, a. 3 w.,  
C.R.I.  
———, w. Bela, suddenly, Nov. 22, 1795, a. 25, C.R.I.

**REED** (see Read), Charles H. (see ——— Reed).  
Daniel N., ch. John [and] Hannah, influenza, Jan. 23, [18]49,  
a. 13. [Daniel T., Jan. 24, C.R.2. Daniel N., ch. John  
and Hannah G., a. 13 y. 2 m. 4 d., G.R.6.]  
Deborah, Mar. 30, 1837, a. 38.  
Deborah, July 10, 1837, a. 47 y. 1 m. 4 d., G.R.6.  
Deborah, Mrs., cancer, May 27, 1843, a. 81. [a. abt. 81, C.R.2.  
w. Joshua, May 28, a. 80 y. 10 m., G.R.6.]

REED, George B. (see ——— Reed).

John Newton, ch. John, Oct. 5, 1841, a. 9. [ch. John and Hannah G., a. 9 y. 3 m. 13 d., G.R.6.]

Joshua Jr., Mar. 7, 1830, a. 4 d. [ch. Joshua Jr., fits, Mar. 5, a. 6 d., C.R.1. ch. Capt. J., Mar. 6, a. 1 w., C.R.2.]

Joshua, farmer, consumption, July 30, 1842, a. 74. [h. Deborah, July 29, a. 74 y. 4 d., G.R.6.]

Mehitable, Sept. 14, 1824, a. 42.

Oakes, m., shoemaker, ch. Calvin and Hannah, consumption, Mar. 1, 1849, a. 41.

Rachel, languishment, Apr. 12, 1782, a. 26, C.R.1.

Roxana, Aug. —, 1838, a. 18, C.R.2.

Ruth Gurney, Nov. 2, 1837, a. 91.

Sally, w. Isaac, Feb. 15, 1840, a. 62.

Sarah (see ——— Reed).

Sarah H., ch. Dexter and Lydia C., Jan. 24, 1845, a. 5 m. 20 d., G.R.8.

William E., ch. W[illia]m, consumption, Jan. 10, [18]49, a. 4 m.

———, ch. Bela, June 29, 1794, C.R.1. [still born, June 30, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Jonathan, fits, May 7, 1804, a. 7 w., C.R.1.

———, wid., consumption, Mar. 5, 1811, a. 75, C.R.1. [Sarah, P.R.5.]

———, ch. William, Sept. 17, 1841, a. 3 w.

———, inf. W[illia]m, Oct. 10, 1843. [Charles H., ch. William and Eunice R. Sturtevant, —, 1844, G.R.5.]

———, ch. John and Hannah, July 12, 1845, a. 2 d. [George B., ch. John and Hannah G., July 11, G.R.6.]

———, ch. William and Eunice, July 15, 1845, a. 3 m.

———, ch. William, Aug. 8, 1846, a. 14 d.

———, ch. W[illia]m and Eunice, consumption, Aug. 22, 1847, a. 3.

REYNOLDS, Jonathan, s. Josiah and Susan [Josiah P. and Susan D., G.R.7.], scarlet fever, Aug. 11, 1849, a. 3.

RICHARDS, Anna, wid., Aug. 12, 1828, a. 80, C.R.2.

Anna, wid., "coulered woman," Mar. 27, 1837, a. 82. [a. 84, C.R.1. w. Prince, Mar. 29, a. 84, C.R.2.]

Benjamin, "confined 15 months with distraction," Oct. 4, 1812, a. 54, C.R.1.

Hannah, twin ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1827, a. 4 m., G.R.6.

Henry, Feb. 1, 1844, a. 17, C.R.2. [twin ch. John and Hannah, G.R.6.]

Josiah (see ——— Richards).

RICHARDS, Luther, Jan. 2, 1834, a. 16 m., C.R.2.

Luther Payson (see ——— Richards).

Lydia, Dec. 14, 1847, a. 75, C.R.2. [in 75th y., G.R.6.]

Mary (see Polly).

Mehitable, Mrs., Apr. 11, 1833, a. 61, C.R.2. [Mehetable, w. Seth, Apr. 9, a. 65, G.R.6.]

Nancy A. (see ——— Richards).

Polly, wid., Feb. —, 1837, a. 78. [Mary, w. Benjamin, Feb. 16, a. 77, C.R.1. G.R.5.]

Prince, Feb. 17, 1833, a. 83 [dup. *crossed out*, Mar. 29, 1837, a. 84]. [negro, old age, Feb. 17, 1833, a. 87, C.R.1. P.R.5.]

Samuel Luther, s. Luther and Jane, Jan. 3, 1831, a. 1 y. 1 m. 1 d., G.R.6.

Seth, Jan. —, 1837, a. 74, C.R.2. [Jan. 6, a. 23, G.R.6.]

———, ch. Daniel, fits, May 15, 1813, a. 3 d., C.R.1.

———, ch. Luther and Jane, Mar. 21, 1827, a. 4 d., G.R.6.

———, s. Luther, Oct. —, 1836, a. 1, C.R.2. [Luther Payson Richards, s. Luther and Jane, Oct. 25, a. 10 m. 28 d., G.R.6.]

———, s. Josiah, June 25, 1841, a. 3 w., C.R.2. [Josiah, s. Josiah and Sylvia L., June 23, G.R.7.]

———, d. Eli, Jan. 5, 1849, a. 16 m., C.R.2. [Nancy A., d. Eli H. and Polly A., Jan. 6, a. 1 y. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.6.]

**RICHMOND**, Franklin W., Aug. 29, 1834, a. 1.

**RICKARD**, Bartholomew, ch. Jacob and Hannah, —, 1789, P.R.5.

Jacob, h. Hannah, —, 1809, P.R.5.

**RIDER**, Mary Snow, d. Joshua, Jan. 8, 1844, a. 4, C.R.2.

Samuel, Dea., May 19, 1845, a. 75, C.R.2. [Ryder, h. Anna, G.R.7.]

**ROBBIN** (see Robins), Hannah, Indian, ——— [rec. between Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.1.

**ROBINS** (see Robbin), Polly, July 19, 1794, C.R.1. [Robbins, slow nervous fever, July 20, a. 17, P.R.5.]

**ROBINSON**, Abigail, w. Joseph, d. Joseph Keith and Sussanna, Nov. 27, 1757, in 33d y., G.R.1.

Abigail (see Nabby).

Abner, "slain in a Battle that was fought near Stillwater, above Albany, . . . belonged to y<sup>e</sup> Continental army," Sept. 19, 1777, C.R.1.

Arlotha, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1788, in 7th y., G.R.1.

- ROBINSON, Augusta, d. W[illia]m, Mar. 10, 1825, a. 11. [dropsy Mar. 9, C.R.I.]
- Benjamin, paralytic, Mar. 5, 1829, a. 80. [Mar. 4, a. 81, C.R.I. Mar. 4, in 81st y., G.R.I. P.R.5.]
- Benjamin, Dea., widr., s. Benj[ami]n, lung fever, Jan. 27, 1848, a. 63. [Jan. 25, G.R.5.]
- Edward, suddenly, Feb. 25, 1818, a. 67, C.R.I.
- Eve (see ——— Robinson).
- Gain, July 17, 1763, in 81st y., G.R.I.
- Gain, small pox, Feb. 26, 1778, C.R.I.
- Hannah, burned, June 13, 1802, C.R.I.
- Hannah, wid., paralytic, Mar. 26, 1832, a. 72. [wid. W[illia]m, P.R.5.]
- Hannah J. (see ——— Robinson).
- James Jr., "belonging to the Continental army," June —, 1778, a. 27, in Pa., C.R.I.
- Job (see ——— Robinson).
- Joseph, Apr. 11, 1766, in 47th y., G.R.I.
- Joseph (see ——— Robinson).
- Joseph, slow fever, Mar. 1, 1777, a. 30, C.R.I.
- Keziah, wid., Apr. —, 1838, a. 74. [wid. Benjamin, Mar. 31, G.R.I.]
- Lucia, ch. Hodijah and Silvia, consumption, Aug. 7, 1846, a. 19. [Lucia W., Aug. 6, a. 18 y. 9 m. 18 d., G.R.5.]
- Margaret, wid., May 22, 1777, a. 77, C.R.I. [w. Gain, a. 76, G.R.I.]
- Mary, w. Benj[ami]n, fever, Oct. 8, 1846, a. 58 [dup. *crossed out*, w. Dea. Benjamin, pleurisy, May 28, 1847, a. abt. 61]. [w. Benjamin, Oct. 6, 1846, a. 58, G.R.5.]
- Matilda, Aug. 13, 1835, C.R.2. [Miss, a. 74, G.R.7.]
- Nabby, bilious fever, Dec. 7, 1805, a. 18, C.R.I. [Abigail, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 5, G.R.I.]
- Sarah Hoxie (see ——— Robinson).
- Snow, Sept. —, 1783, a. 19, "at West Point, in the army," C.R.I.
- Susanna, ch. W[illia]m, worms, Mar. 2, 1788, a. 6, C.R.I.
- William, fever, Feb. 16, 1816, a. 63, C.R.I. [Feb. 15, in 63d y., G.R.I.]
- , s. Joseph and Abigail (Keith), still born, Nov. 27, 1757, G.R.I.
- , ch. Benjamin, worms, May 5, 1776, a. 20 m., C.R.I. [Joseph, s. Benjamin and Eve, in 3d y., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Anna, June 4, 1795, C.R.I. [ch. Nanny, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.5.]
- , w. Benjamin, consumption, Nov. 25, 1796, a. 46, C.R.I. [Eve, G.R.I.]

ROBINSON, ———, negro, ch. Genny, Oct. 18, 1798, a. 2 m., C.R.I.

———, ch. Marcus, stoppage, Apr. 30, 1822, a. 5 w., C.R.I. [a. 5 m., P.R.5.]

———, ch. Zacheus, Dec. 11 [1832], a. 3 d. [Dec. 10, C.R.I. Hannah J., d. Zacheus H. and Margaret W., Dec. 11, G.R.I. ch. Zaccheus, Dec. 10, P.R.5.]

———, w. B. R., May 24, 1847, C.R.2. [Sarah Hoxie Robinson, w. Benjamin R., May 27, a. 31 y. 6 m., G.R.5.]

———, ch. Rosseter and Sarah, consumption, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 4 m. [ch. B. R., Sept. 10, C.R.2. Job, s. Benjamin R. and Sarah Hoxie, Sept. 10, G.R.5.]

ROGERS, Betsey, w. Sam[ue]l, paralysis, Sept. 6, 1831, a. 63. [Betsy, debility, Sept. 5, C.R.I. Betsey, Sept. 6, G.R.5. Betsy, Sept. 5, P.R.5.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Betty, Jan. 17, 1795, a. 1 y. 10 m. 10 d., G.R.I. [scald, P.R.5.]

Samuel, July 11, 1838, a. 72. [h. Betsey, July 17, G.R.5.]

Susannah K., w. Silvanus, consumption, Jan. 2, 1828, a. 29.

———, ch. Samuel, dysentery, Aug. 24, 1800, a. 3, C.R.I.

———, eldest s. Samuel, dysentery, Aug. 29, 1800, a. 6, C.R.I.

———, ch. Samuel, Mar. 7, 1802, a. 3 d., C.R.I.

RUSSEL, Abigail, wid., Mar. 7, 1802, a. 56, C.R.I. [Russell, w. Thomas, Feb. 28, G.R.I.]

Thomas, July 16, 1800, a. 76, C.R.I. [Russell, July 17, G.R.I. Russell, Scotchman, July 16, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Thomas, worms, Feb. 2, 1777, a. 2, C.R.I. [Russell, P.R.5.]

———, s. Thomas, July 17, 1789, a. 1, C.R.I. [Russell, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Capt. Russel, Jan. 20, 1801, a. 2 d., C.R.I. [Russell, ch. Capt. Nath[anie]l, P.R.5.]

RUST, Ephraim Wallace, Feb. 3, 1836, a. 5. [Feb. 2, a. 4 y. 6 m., C.R.I. s. Wallace and Eliza H., Feb. 2, a. 4 y. 6 m., G.R.5.]

RYAN (see Ryon).

RYDER (see Rider).

RYON, Micah, Irishman, state pauper, consumption, Jan. 30, 1811, a. abt. 55, C.R.I.

SALMON, ———, ch. Peter, worms, Apr. 28, 1790, a. 2, C.R.I. [Salmond, P.R.5.]

SAMPSON, Francis D., s. John P. and Mercy S., Apr. 12, 1839, a. 19 m. 17 d., G.R.5.



- SANFORD**, Irene A., d. Baalis and Abigail, consumption, Aug. 9, 1849, a. 17. [Irene Abby, C.R.2. Irena, d. Rev. Baalis, G.R.7.]
- SAWIN**, Daniel, Dr., consumption, Apr. 28, 1822, a. 36, C.R.1. [Apr. 29, P.R.5.]  
 ———, w. Dr. Sawin, consumption, Nov. 3, 1816, a. 25, C.R.1.
- SEAVER** (see Sever), Christopher, consumption, July — [1836], a. 93. [July 29, a. 50 [*sic*], C.R.1.]  
 ———, w. Christopher, mortification, Oct. 30, 1812, a. 62, C.R.1. [Hannah Sever, G.R.6.]
- SEPIT**, ———, ch. Israel, Indian, consumption, Apr. 15, 1774, a. 3, C.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Israel, Indian, Dec. 19, 1775, "soon after its birth," C.R.1.  
 ———, [twin] ch. Israel, Indian, May 2, 1777, "soon after its birth," C.R.1.  
 ———, twin ch. Israel, Indian, May 10, 1777, a. 1 w., C.R.1.
- SEVER** (see Seaver), ———, ch. Christopher, suddenly, Jan. 22, 1777, a. 3 m., C.R.1.
- SHARP**, Lucy, ch. Oliver and Mary, — [dup. Apr. 20], 1832 [dup. a. 2]. [measles, Apr. 20, a. 2, C.R.1. Apr. 20, a. 2, G.R.1. P.R.5.]  
 Lucy, ch. Oliver and Mary, scarlet fever, Apr. —, 1845, a. 9. [Nov. 11, 1844, a. 7, G.R.1.]  
 Polly, w. Oliver, erysipelas, May 31, [18]48, a. 44. [Mary, June 6, G.R.1.]
- SHAW**, Abby, ch. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, July 22, 1847, a. 17. [a. 17 y. 6 m., G.R.8.]  
 Betsey W. (see ——— Shaw).  
 Betty, Feb. —, 1832, at the poor house. [Feb. 23, a. 78, C.R.1. P.R.5.]  
 Ebenezer, quick fever and sore on leg, May 24, 1776, a. 70, C.R.1.  
 Hannah, wid., Mar. 13, 1832, a. 82. [wid. Zachariah, fever, C.R.1. Mar. 12, C.R.2. wid. Zechariah, Mar. 13, P.R.5.]  
 Martha, July 31, 1825, a. 85. [cancer, C.R.1.]  
 Olive, w. Joseph, consumption, Sept. 4, 1828, a. 43. [dysentery, Sept. 3, a. 48, C.R.1. Sept. 3, C.R.2. Olive (Dike), Sept. 3, G.R.6.]  
 Sally, July 18, 1825, a. 43. [consumption, C.R.1.]  
 Sarah, wid., Jan. 17, 1792, a. 77, C.R.1. [w. Dea. Zacharia, in 76th y., G.R.1.]

SHAW, Susan (Smith) (see ——— Shaw).

Zachariah, apoplexy, July 20, 1820, a. 68, C.R.I. [July 10, P.R.5.]

Zacharias, Dea., suddenly, Jan. 22, 1790, a. 79, C.R.I. [Dea. Zackarias, in 79th y., G.R.I.]

———, w. Samuel, Feb. 24, 1836, a. 21, C.R.I. [Betsey W., Feb. 27, a. 23, C.R.2. Betsey W., w. Samuel D., Feb. 28, G.R.6.]

———, s. Samuel D., Mar. 11, 1836, a. 3 w., C.R.2. [s. Samuel D. and Betsey W., Mar. 13, a. 28 d., G.R.6.]

———, b. Weymouth, w. Martin, consumption, May 15, 1846, a. 42. [Susan (Smith), May 16, G.R.8.]

SHERMAN, ———, ch. Thomas, July 17, 1793, C.R.I. [Nathan, s. Lt. Thomas and Betsey, a. 1 y. 10 d., G.R.I. suddenly, a. 1, P.R.5.]

SHIRLEY, ———, ch. Deb[orah], "mulatto," Aug. 12, 1792, a. 1 d., C.R.I.

———, ch. Deb[orah], "mulatto," June 19, 1793, P.R.5.

———, ch. Deb[orah], July 10, 1799, a. 2 m., C.R.I. [negro, P.R.5.]

SILVESTER (see Sylvester).

SIZER, Caroline, ch. Widow Sizer, Dec. 3, 1841, a. 7.

Joseph, "coloured man," consum[ptio]n, July 9, 1841, a. 36.

SMITH, Betty, Feb. —, 1827, a. 69.

Charlott, w. Nahum, d. Marcus Robinson, Apr. 25, 1847, a. 24.

John, bilious cholick, Jan. 30, 1790, a. 69, C.R.I.

Joseph, consumption, Jan. 23, 1831, a. 85. [old age, Jan. 22, a. 84, C.R.I.]

Mary, consumption, Apr. 29, 1778, a. 20, C.R.I.

Thankful, May 9, 1823, a. 77. [w. Joseph, consumption, a. 74, C.R.I.]

———, w. John, consumption, Apr. 3, 1779, C.R.I.

———, w. Joseph Jr., apoplexy, July 10, 1802, a. 27, C.R.I.

SNELL, Augustus, carpenter, consumption, Feb. 8, 1844, a. 46. [a. 47, C.R.2.]

Barnabas, old age, Oct. 5, 1816, a. 75, C.R.I.

Bathsheba, Oct. 7, 1834, a. 47.

Betsey H., w. Edward, Jan. 18, 1849, a. 37, G.R.6.

Cyrus, s. Stephen, consumption, Aug. 10, 1826, a. 27. [Aug. 18, a. 26, C.R.I.]

Ebenezer, consumption, Feb. 2, 1804, a. 27, C.R.I. [Feb. 1, a. 28, G.R.I.]

- SNELL, Elbridge G., Aug. 6, 1834, a. 16. [stoppage, July 3, a. 15, C.R.I. P.R.5.]
- Elbridge T. (see ——— Snell).
- Hannah (see ——— Snell).
- Hannah, consumption, Feb. 13, 1808, a. 29, C.R.I. [Miss, Feb. 14, G.R.I.]
- Hannah L. (see ——— Snell).
- Harriet Augusta (see ——— Snell).
- John, "slain in the former war with France was the only Man born in Town killed in war before Capt. [Jacob] Allen," ———, C.R.I.
- Laura M., w. Edward, July 13, 1835, a. 31, G.R.I.
- Laurin, fever, May 3, 1838, a. 20.
- Lucius, Apr. 25, 1832, a. 30. [fit, C.R.I.]
- Mary Ann, Sept. 28, 1834, a. 5.
- Patty, w. Stephen, consumption, Apr. 25, 1846, a. 73.
- Polycarpus, consumption, Oct. 29, 1806, a. 69, C.R.I. [Polycarpus, Oct. 30, in 70th y., G.R.I. Polycarpus, P.R.5.]
- Sarah, Mrs., by clothes taking fire, Feb. 5, 1834, a. 22. [w. Quartus, C.R.I. P.R.5.]
- Soranus (see Surannus).
- Stephen, widr., farmer, s. Polycarpus, cancer, Aug. 12, [18]47, a. 78.
- Surannus, Feb. 14, 1833, a. 16. [s. Sam[ue], C.R.I. P.R.5.]
- Susanna, consumption, Jan. 20, 1809, a. 23, C.R.I. [Miss, a. 24, G.R.I.]
- Susanna (see ——— Snell).
- Susannah, consumption, June — [1836], a. 29. [Susanna, June 26, a. 27, C.R.I. Miss, July —, a. 26, C.R.2.]
- Thomas, July 28, 1772, a. 76, C.R.I. [h. Hannah, a. 75, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Polycarpus, Dec. 30, 1783, a. 3 m., C.R.I.
- , Mrs., Feb. 10, 1793, a. 89 y. 7 m., C.R.I. [Hannah, wid. Thomas, G.R.I. Hannah, wid., P.R.5.]
- , w. Barza, July 31, 1795, C.R.I. [w. Barnabus, consumption, a. 52, P.R.5.]
- , inf. Stephen, fits, Apr. 28, 1808, C.R.I. [Hannah L., d. Stephen and Patty, Apr. 27, a. 5 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]
- , d. Stephen, Dec. 30, 1810, a. 6, C.R.I.
- , ch. Stephen, languishment, Apr. 6, 1815, a. 2, C.R.I.
- , wid., dysentery, Sept. 2, 1817, a. 73, C.R.I. [Susanna, w. Polycarpus, G.R.I.]
- , ch. August, Nov. 16, 1829, a. 7 w. [ch. Augustus, swelled leg, Nov. 17, a. 6 m., C.R.I. a. 6 w., P.R.5.]
- , ch. Nathan T., July 21, 1838, a. 5 m. [Harriet Augusta, d. Nathan T. and Harriet F., July 21, 1839, a. 4 m. 11 d., G.R.8.]

- SNELL, ———, ch. Nathan, bowel complaint, Oct. 6, 1842, a. 10 w. ]Elbridge T., s. Nathan T. and Harriet F., Oct. 7, a. 2 m., 19 d., G.R.8.]
- SNOW, ———, wid., Nov. 23, 1794, a. 90, C.R.1. [Joanna, wid., a. 90 y. 3 m., P.R.5.]
- SOUL (see Soule), ———, ch. Mr. Soul, consumption, Nov. 27, 1816, a. 18 m., C.R.1.
- SOULE (see Soul), Elizabeth, Mrs., throat ale, Dec. 18, 1842, a. 62. [Mrs. Sally, Dec. 18, 1842, a. 62, C.R.2. Sarah, w. Dea. John, G.R.7.]
- , ch. William, May 26, 1791, a. 3 w., C.R.1.
- SPEAR, Jesse S., ———, 1849, C.R.2.
- STANDISH, Betty Bisbe, June 12, 1792, a. 41, C.R.1.  
Frederic M., ch. David and Julia, June 11, [18]48, a. 10 m.
- STAPLES, ———, ch. Sam[ue]l, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.1.
- STARR, Benjamin, s. Jasper, drowned in a well, ———, 1799, P.R.5.  
Jasper, father of James and Benjamin, ———, 1792, a. 84, P.R.5.  
———, Mrs., ———, 1792, a. 90, P.R.5.  
———, wid., ———, 1802, a. 92, P.R.5.
- STEPHENS, Elly, negro, old age, May 4, 1846, a. 90. [Elihu, May 2, P.R.2.]  
Susannah, Mrs., "black woman," June 13, 1827. [w. Elly, consumption, a. 50, C.R.1. w. Elihu, P.R.5.]
- STETSON, Abisha (see ——— Stetson).  
Abisha, bilious cholick, July 2, 1777, a. 39, C.R.1. [a. 39 y. 1 m. 12 d., G.R.1.]  
Abishah, Capt., consumption, Nov. 4, 1842, a. 69. [Abisha, h. Alice A., h. Mary J., G.R.5.]  
Adam, June 13, 1837, a. 57, C.R.1.  
Adeline, ch. Adam, Mar. 24, 1834, a. 5. [ch. Peleg, scarlet fever, Mar. 23, C.R.1. P.R.5.]  
Alice (see ——— Stetson).  
Caleb S., Mar. 22, 1838, a. 22. [Caleb Strong Stetson, Mar. 31, G.R.5.]  
Eathan A., bleeding, ———, 1831, a. 29. [Ethan, strain, Dec. 15, C.R.1. P.R.5. Ethan Allen Stetson, h. Hannah L., Dec. 15, G.R.5.]

STETSON, Elizabeth, wid., June 25, 1800, a. 77, C.R.I.

Ethan A. (see Eathan A.).

Jennet, consumption, Oct. 3, 1820, a. 23, C.R.I. G.R.5. [d. Abisha, P.R.5.]

Lucy (see ——— Stetson).

Mary, consumption, Feb. 11, 1843, a. 64. [Mary J., w. Abisha, G.R.5.]

Naomi (see ——— Stetson).

Rachel S. (see ——— Stetson).

Ruth, Aug. 5, 1836, a. 81.

Sarah, consumption, Dec. 28, 1820, a. 22, C.R.I. G.R.5. [d. Abisha, P.R.5.]

———, s. Abishai, "suddenly, being by worms thrown into convulsions," July 8, 1771, a. 7, C.R.I. [Abisha, s. Abisha and Sarah, a. 6 y. 10 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]

———, ch. John, Nov. 3, 1802, a. 1 y. 8 m., C.R.I. [Rachel S. Stutson, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]

———, ch. Abisha, squinancy, Oct. 20, 1807, a. 2, C.R.I. [Nahomi, Oct. 22, G.R.5.]

———, ch. Abisha, swelled throat, July 18, 1815, a. 18 m., C.R.I. [Alice, d. Abisha and Alice, Feb. 18, a. 16 m., G.R.I. Alice, Feb. 18, G.R.5.]

———, w. Capt. Stetson, consumption, May 19, 1821, a. 45, C.R.I. [Alice A., w. Abisha, G.R.5. Alice, w. Capt. Abisha, P.R.5.]

———, ch. James O., Dec. 3, 1831, a. 3 m. [Lucy, twin ch. James O., C.R.2.]

———, inf. John O., ———, 1831.

STEWEL (see Stowell), ———, ch. Sage, Indian, consumption, Apr. 22, 1774, a. abt. 6 m., C.R.I. [Stowel, P.R.5.]

———, ch. Sage, Indian, July 28, 1776, a. 6 w., C.R.I. [Stowal, P.R.5.]

STOWELL (see Stewel), Edwin, May 4, 1830, a. 8. [Stoel, ch. Widow Stoel, disorder in head, C.R.I.]

STURDEVANT (see Sturtvant), Foster, slow fever, Dec. 14, 1779, a. 16, C.R.I. [Sturtevant, P.R.5.]

STURTVANT (see Sturdevant), Caleb, h. Mary, Apr. 3, 1810, a. 46 y. 2 m., G.R.5.

———, ch. Samuel, Feb. —, 1828, a. 1. [Sturtevant, stoppage, Feb. 19, C.R.I.]

STUTSON (see Stetson).

SWIFT, Isaac, h. Susanna, ———, 1811, P.R.5.



**SYLVESTER**, Tabitha, July 19, 1794, C.R.I. [Silvester, in 48th y., G.R.I. Silvester, consumption, a. 47, P.R.5.]

**TAYLOR**, Abia, wid., suddenly of a pleurisy, Jan. 24, 1800, a. 70 y. 10 m., C.R.I.

Benjamin, Aug. 7, 1776, a. abt. 80, C.R.I.

——, ch. Benjamin, canker rash, Jan. 3, 1797, a. 1 y. 8 m., C.R.I.

**TERRIL** (see Terril, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirril, Turril), Noah, drown[e]d, Apr. 12, 1803, a. 31, C.R.I.

——, ch. John, Dec. 28, 1783, a. 2 m., C.R.I. [Tirrell, P.R.5.]

**TERRILL** (see Terril, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirril, Turril), Sylvia, wid., suddenly, May 31, 1798, a. 76 y. 10 m., C.R.I. [Lydia Tirrill, w. Isaac, formerly w. Robart Dawes, G.R.I. Lydia Tirrell, P.R.5.]

**THAXTER**, Samuel, Maj., quick consumption, Aug. 6, 1771, C.R.I.

**THAYER**, Abigal W. [dup. *omits* W.], May 29, 1835, a. 35. Abijah, h. Betty, —, 1805, P.R.5.

Elsie J. (see ——— Thayer).

Eunice [(Edson)], w. ———, Aug. 28, 1823, G.R.3.

Huldah, Sept. 23, 1849, G.R.3.

John, dropsy, Jan. 17, 1808, a. 51, C.R.I.

Orra, w. Earl, Nov. 28, 1823, G.R.3.

Richard, Mar. 7, 1845, G.R.3.

Sarah (see ——— Thayer).

Thankful, cancer humor, Apr. 24, 1813, C.R.I. [wid., P.R.5.]

——, ch. Richard, Jan. 15, 1793, C.R.I. [small pox, a. 1 m., P.R.5.]

——, ch. John, throat ail, Sept. 21, 1803, a. 7, C.R.I.

——, ch. John, throat ail, Sept. 23, 1803, a. 10 m., C.R.I.

——, wid., May 20, 1840, a. 88, C.R.2. [Sarah, wid. Dea. Zacheus of Randolph, May 19, in 88th y., G.R.6.]

——, d. John Jr., Feb. 10, 1849, a. 2 w., C.R.2. [Elsie J., d. John B. and Sarah A., a. 15 d., G.R.6.]

**THOMAS**, Emily, Oct. 17, 1837, a. 2 d.

James Esq., A. M., consumption, Jan. 20, 1828, a. 72. [Jan. 21, C.R.I. Jan. 20, G.R.I.]

Lucy Gardner, ch. Nathan, Oct. 23, 1836, a. 4.

Mary, Mrs., Apr. 9, 1836, a. 81. [wid., C.R.I. wid. James, Apr. 10, G.R.I.]

Mary, wid. Winslow, old age, May 23, 1847, a. 80. [May 20, a. 80 y. 3 m., C.R.3.]

- THOMAS, Mary Ella, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 2, G.R.6.  
 Nathan, s. Winslow, fever, Nov. 5, 1810, a. 18, C.R.1. [s. Winslow and Polly, G.R.1.]  
 Priscilla, wid., fits, Dec. 11, 1807, a. 70, C.R.1.  
 Winslow, Apr. 13, 1827, a. 71. [broken leg, Apr. 13, 1828, C.R.1. Apr. 13, 1828, G.R.1.]  
 ———, ch. Abigail, worms, Aug. 10, 1789, a. 18 m., C.R.1. [a. 10 m., P.R.5.]
- THOMPSON (see Tomson), Elizabeth, w. Thomas, ———, 1811, P.R.5.  
 Lorenzo Malony, s. Charles and Mary A., Jan. 24, 1844, a. 3 y. 17 d., G.R.8.
- THRASHER, Israel, m., laborer, b. Middleboro, consumption, June 5, 1845, a. 60.
- THURSTON, Mary, slow fever, May 4, 1776, a. 53, C.R.1.  
 ———, grand ch. John B., July 6, 1841.
- TILSON, ———, ch. Samuel, Dec. 30, 1835, a. 9 m. [Tiltson, a. 10 m., C.R.2.]
- TINKHAM, Barnabas H., ———, 1842, G.R.6.
- TIRREL (see Terril, Terrill, Tirrell, Tirril, Turril), John, "found dead in the highway," Nov. 29, 1809, a. 44, C.R.1. [Tirrell, Nov. 26, 1806 *[sic]*, G.R.6. Tirrell, Nov. 29, 1809, P.R.5.]  
 ———, w. John, dropsy, May 6, 1805, a. 68, C.R.1. [Tirrell, P.R.5.]
- TIRRELL (see Terril, Terrill, Tirrel, Tirril, Turril), ———, ch. Mr. Tirrell, squinancy, Dec. 9, 1817, a. 3, C.R.1.
- TIRRIL (see Terril, Terrill, Tirrel, Tirrell, Turril), Rhoda, wid., Apr. 20, 1829, a. 54. [Terril, consumption, Apr. 21, 1830, C.R.1. Tirrell, Apr. 20, 1830, C.R.2. Tirrell, w. John, Apr. 21, 1830, a. 53, G.R.6. Tirrell, Apr. 21 1830, a. 54, P.R.5.]
- TOLMAN, ———, ch. Ebenezer, scarlet fever, ——— [*rec. between* Apr. 26 and July 31, dup. Sept. 20], 1832, a. 3. [fever, canker rash, June 15, C.R.1. Samuel [Sept. —], C.R.2. June 15, P.R.5.]
- TOMSON (see Thompson), Margaret, ———, 1815, P.R.5.
- TORREY (see Torry), Lewis, sailor, fever, [Dec. 31] 1810, in Havanna, C.R.1.  
 Ruth, July 12, 1829, a. 76.

- TORRY** (see Torrey), Phillip, Feb. 27, 1841, a. 80 y. 7 m.  
 ———, w. Thomas, May 8, 1805, a. 79, C.R.I. [Torrey, P.R.5.]
- TOWNSEND**, Patience, wid., suddenly, Mar. 2, 1795, a. 95,  
 P.R.5.
- TRASK**, W[illia]m, h. Bethiah, ———, 1811, C.R.I.
- TRESCOT**, ———, ch. Mr. Trescot, consumption, July —,  
 1813, a. 4 m., C.R.I.
- TRIBOU**, Amelia, May 28, 1839, a. 6 m. [ch. W., May 31,  
 C.R.2. d. Walter S. and Huldah, May 29, a. 6 m., 8 d., G.R.I.]  
 Margery (see ——— Tribou).  
 Mary (see ——— Tribou).  
 Thomas, h. Margery (d. John Pratt), ———, 1811, P.R.5.  
 Walter, Jan. 3, 1839, a. 39. [Walter S., G.R.I.]  
 ———, w. Thomas, pleurisy, Apr. 26, 1787, a. 64, C.R.I.  
 [Margery, in 64th y., G.R.I.]  
 ———, w. Daniel, consumption, July 28, 1846, a. 48. [Mary,  
 July 29, G.R.5.]
- TROW**, Bethiah E., w. Benj[ami]n Jr., Jan. —, 1838, a. 19.  
 [w. Bartholomew Esq., Jan. 25, G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Bartholemew, dropsy, May 14, 1822, a. 2, C.R.I.  
 [Frederick, s. Bartholomew and Mary, G.R.I.]
- TURNER**, David, nervous fever, Jan. 14, 1774, a. 33, C.R.I.
- TURRIL** (see Terril, Terrill, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirril), John,  
 asthma, Jan. 17, 1806, a. 70, C.R.I. [Tirrell, P.R.5.]
- VINING**, George W., s. Martin and Lucy A., Aug. 13, 1839, a.  
 1 y. 7 m. 9 d., G.R.5.
- VINTON**, Joseph (see ——— Vinton).  
 Mary (see ——— Vinton).  
 Susannah, wid., fever, Nov. 5, 1821, a. 69, C.R.I. [Susanna, w.  
 William, G.R.I.]  
 Susannah, Sept. — [1836], a. 27. [Susanna, Sept. 16, a. 26,  
 C.R.I. Susanna, d. Capt. William and Nabby, Sept. 16,  
 a. 26, G.R.I.]  
 William, nervous fever, May 12, 1796, a. 47 y. 10 m., C.R.I.  
 William, Capt., Aug. 22, 1840, a. 66. [Aug. 22, 1849, a. 67,  
 G.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. William, burn, by falling into the fire, Oct. 20, 1778,  
 a. 17 m., C.R.I. [Joseph, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 20,  
 1779, a. 18 m., G.R.I.]

VINTON, ———, w. William, child bed, Dec. 13, 1799, a. 23, C.R.I. [Mary, Dec. 15, in 23d y., G.R.I.]  
 ———, inf. William, Nov. 18, 1803, C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. W[illia]m, stoppage, Aug. 17, 1806, a. 10 m., C.R.I.  
 ———, w. William, dropsy, Feb. 25, 1816, a. 34, C.R.I.  
 ———, inf. Edward, Sept. 15, 1828. [Sept. 16, a. 3 d., C.R.I.]  
 ———, w. Rev. John A. of Chatham, Aug. —, 1838, a. 33, C.R.2.

WADE, Ann, wid., May 15, 1770, a. 77, C.R.I.  
 Betsey, wid., Aug. 14, 1828, a. 94. [worn out, Aug. 15, C.R.I.  
 Betty, wid. Nicholas, Aug. 14, P.R.5.]  
 Betty, consumption, Sept. 15, 1790, a. 18, C.R.I.  
 James, fever, May 15, 1802, a. 73 y. 8 m., C.R.I.  
 John, consumption, May 9, 1798, a. 34 y. 9 m., C.R.I.  
 John Jr., Aug. 21, 1825, a. 11 m. 10 d., G.R.5.  
 Lewis, Feb. 26, 1833, a. 6. [ch. Widow Wade, scarlet fever, Feb. 27, C.R.I. P.R.5.]  
 Luther, Sept. 18, 1834, a. 1 y. 6 m. 9 d., G.R.5.  
 Molly, Mrs., Jan. 10, 1841, a. 80.  
 Molly, Mrs., paralysis, Sept. 18, 1842, a. 80. [Mary, wid. John, G.R.I.]  
 Moly, old age, Apr. 14, 1845, a. 92.  
 Nicholas, pleurisy, Nov. 8, 1780, a. 49, C.R.I.  
 Robert, fever, Sept. 8, 1813, a. 63, C.R.I.  
 Ruth, consumption, Nov. 13, 1792, a. 22, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, wid., Nov. 4, 1800, a. 83 y. 6 m., C.R.I.  
 Susannah, consumption, Aug. 4, 1829, a. 81. [fits, C.R.I.]  
 Thomas, small pox, Apr. 17, 1777, a. 56, C.R.I.  
 Thomas, lung fever, Mar. 25, 1832, a. 51. [a. 50, C.R.I. from Hanson, a. 50, P.R.5.]  
 ———, ch. Nicholas, worms, Sept. 22, 1770, a. 2, C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Nicholas, ———, 1771, a. 7, C.R.I.  
 ———, w. Ebenezer, consumption, Jan. 22, 1772, a. 42, C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Robert, dysentery, June 18, 1804, a. 4, C.R.I.  
 ———, wid., old age, Dec. 14, 1811, a. 87, C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Nicholas, Jan. —, 1832, a. 3. [worms, Feb. 10, C.R.I. P.R.5.]

WALSH, Joseph A., s. Ardis and Sarah T., Sept. 6, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.5.

WALTON, Abigail, Mrs., Mar. 21, 1838, a. 38. [Feb. —, a. 45, C.R.2. Abigail, w. Joseph, Mar. 20, in 38th y., G.R.I.]

WARREN, Mercy, second w. Ezra, ———, 1775, P.R.5.

- WASHBURN**, Abiel, b. Plympton, old age, Sept. 7, 1848, a. 91.  
[a. 92, C.R.2.]
- Abigail H. (see ——— Washburn).
- Anna, wid., quick fever, Feb. 13, 1788, a. 70, C.R.I. [w. Eleazer, in 70th y., G.R.I.]
- Eleazar, Feb. 24, 1762, in 50th y., G.R.I.
- Eleazer, Feb. 8, 1828, a. 82. [old age, Feb. 6, C.R.I. Feb. 8, P.R.5.]
- Emily, b. Bridgewater, ch. Calvin, consumption, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 31. [Emily M., C.R.3.]
- George B. (see ——— Washburn).
- Hiram, Mar. 28, 1837, a. 55. [Mar. 25, a. 59, C.R.I. Mar. 26, a. 59, G.R.I.]
- Huldah, w. Eleazer, Mar. 5, 1768, in 23d y., G.R.I.
- Huldah, w. Eleazer, consumptive disorder, Mar. 11, 1770, C.R.I.
- Isaac Sampson, —, 1838, a. 36.
- James Soule, s. Sampson and Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1817, a. 8 m. 16 d., G.R.I.
- John A., s. Alden and Susan, stoppage, ——— [rec. May 1, 1845]. [s. Alden and Susan (Jones), —, 1844, G.R.5.]
- Josiah, June 18, 1834, a. 45. [suddenly, June 17, a. 47, C.R.I. "bachelor," June 17, a. 47, P.R.5.]
- Levi (see ——— Washburn).
- Levi, Jan. 22, 1824, a. 73. [Capt., great cold, a. 72, C.R.I. Capt., in 73d y., G.R.I.]
- Lysander (see ——— Washburn).
- Molly (see ——— Washburn).
- Noah (see ——— Washburn).
- Sarah (see ——— Washburn).
- Sarah, w. Levi, consumption, May 24, 1826, a. 42. [May 27, C.R.I. May 17, in 42d y., G.R.I. May 17, P.R.5.]
- Zenas, Feb. 18, 1824, a. 49. [lung fever, C.R.I.]
- Zilpha, consumption, Nov. 13, 1807, a. 27, C.R.I.
- , ch. Levi, burn, Oct. 30, 1779, a. 4, C.R.I. [Levi, s. Levi and Molley, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Isaac, July 20, 1793, C.R.I. [bilious fever, a. 1 y. 8 m., P.R.5.]
- , inf. Southward, Apr. 7, 1795, C.R.I. [ch. Southworth, P.R.5.]
- , w. Jacob, child bed, Oct. 11, 1795, a. 25, C.R.I.
- , ch. Jacob, sore mouth, Nov. 17, 1795, a. 5 w., C.R.I.
- , w. Capt. Levi, consumption, Oct. 25, 1800, a. 45, C.R.I. [Molly, in 45th y., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Solomon, measles, Mar. —, 1802, a. 7, C.R.I.
- , ch. Zenas, pleurisy, Feb. 26, 1804, a. 2, C.R.I. [Lysander, s. Zenas, Feb. 19, in 22d m., G.R.I.]



WASHBURN, ———, ch. Sampson, fall, Apr. 2, 1810, a. 1 w., C.R.I. [d. Sampson and Rebecca, a. 5 d., G.R.I.]

———, w. Eleazer, apoplexy, Sept. 28, 1820, a. 72, C.R.I. [Sarah, second w. Eleazer, G.R.I.]

———, w. Hiram, consumption, Feb. 17, 1822, a. 40, C.R.I. [Abigail H., G.R.I.]

———, ch. Levi, June 28, 1822, a. 1, C.R.I. [Noah, s. Levi and Sarah, June 25, G.R.I. ch. Levi Jr., P.R.5.]

———, s. Alden and Susan, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m. [George B., ch. Alden and Susan (Jones), G.R.5.]

WATERMAN, ———, ch. Prince, negro, Jan. 16, 1792, a. 3 m., C.R.I.

———, negro, s. Prince, fits, Feb. 7, 1806, a. 16, C.R.I.

WEBB, Mary, wid., suddenly, Aug. —, 1772, a. 82, C.R.I.

WEED, ———, ch. Dan of Marblehead, Mar. — [1840], a. 4 m.

WESLEY, Jane, wid., old age, June 9, 1787, a. 80, C.R.I.

Joseph, May 19, 1763, in 51st y., G.R.I.

Joseph, "belonging to the Continental army," Dec. —, 1776, in New York, C.R.I.

Margaret, Jan. 10, 1844, a. 95. [Mrs. Worsley, Feb. 1, a. 90, C.R.2. wid. Joseph, Jan. 10, a. 95, G.R.I.]

WHEELER, ———, inf. Mr. Wheeler, May —, 1848, C.R.2.

WHITE, Asa, Capt., Feb. 5, 1847, a. 84, C.R.2. [a. 84 y. 8 m., G.R.7.]

Micah, Feb. 17, 1795, C.R.I.

WHITING (see Whitting), Ephraim H., Jan. 15, 1827, a. 22.

[consumption, C.R.I. s. Marlborough and Nabby, G.R.5.]

Malborough, Feb. 15, 1830, a. 75. [Marlborough, rheumatism, Feb. 16, C.R.I. Marlborough, h. Nabby, G.R.5.]

WHITMAN (see Witman), Abigail, wid., fever, Mar. 1, 1786, a. 45, C.R.I. [wid. Ebenezer, a. 45 y. 7 m. 11 d., G.R.I.]

Abigail (see ——— Whitman).

Abigail, fever, Jan. 8, 1818, a. 25, C.R.I. [a. 22, G.R.I. d. Dea. John, P.R.5.]

Alfred, s. Dea. John, inflammation of the psoas muscle and consequent ulceration, Aug. 8, 1842, a. 61 y. 4 m. 8 d. [a. 59, C.R.2. a. 61, G.R.I.]

Allen, May 21, 1838, a. 46, G.R.5.

Amos, Nov. 13, 1791, a. 48, C.R.I. [cut his own throat, P.R.5.]

Anna, wid., consumption, Jan. 27, 1797, a. 54 y. 3 m., C.R.I.

- WHITMAN, Asa (see ——— Whitman).  
 Asa, Jan. 2, 1827, a. 42. [consumption, Dec. 31, 1826, a. 44, C.R.I. Jan. 1, 1827, a. 44, G.R.4. Dec. 31, 1826, a. 38, P.R.5.]  
 Bathsheba, wid. Isaac, Apr. 25, 1829, a. 70. [wid. Capt. Isaac, fever, C.R.I. Bathsheba (Allen), w. Isaac, Apr. 26, a. 69, G.R.5. in Boston, P.R.5.]  
 Benjamin, languishment, Nov. 7, 1802, a. 70 y. 9 m., C.R.I.  
 Bethiah, old age, Sept. 29, 1805, a. 91, C.R.I.  
 Bethuel, ch. Stephen, worms and canker, Apr. 30, 1778, a. 10, C.R.I. [s. Stephen and Ann, G.R.I.]  
 Betsey (see ——— Whitman).  
 Betsey, w. Alfred, consumption, Mar. 24, 1832, a. 46.  
 Betty (see ——— Whitman).  
 Calvin, July 18, 1794, a. 17, C.R.I. [s. Ezra and Rhoda, in 17th y., G.R.I. languishment, P.R.5.]  
 Catharine, Dec. 25, 1793, a. 18, G.R.I. [consumption, Dec. 24, a. 18 y. 5 m., P.R.5.]  
 Clarisa, w. Freedom, May 10, 1828, a. 31, in Boston. [consumption, C.R.I. Clara, G.R.5. Clarissa, P.R.5.]  
 Cordelia (see ——— Whitman).  
 Daniel, quick nervous fever, Jan. 29, 1777, a. 33, C.R.I.  
 Daniel T., ch. Daniel, Aug. 12, 1830, a. 1 y. 4 m. [fever, C.R.I. Daniel A., s. Daniel and Sarah, G.R.4.]  
 David, May 17, 1789, a. 80, C.R.I.  
 Dolly, consumption, Aug. 6, 1816, a. 29, C.R.I. [d. Eleazar *written above* Peter crossed out, P.R.5.]  
 Ebenezer, fever, Feb. 11, 1786, a. 49, C.R.I. [a. 49 y. 2 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]  
 Eleazer, Dec. 5, 1846, a. 91, G.R.4.  
 Eliab (see ——— Whitman).  
 Elizabeth, wid., slow fever, Jan. 22, 1778, a. 53, C.R.I. [w. Josiah, in 55th y., G.R.I.]  
 Enos, "of ye Continental army," "In ye Summer of" 1778, a. 22, in Pa., C.R.I.  
 Ezra, consumption, Jan. 16, 1814, a. 67, C.R.I. [a. 66, G.R.I.]  
 Francina [Francina *written above* Lucia Ann crossed out], ch. Marcena and Lucia Ann, dysentary, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 11.  
 Franklin, ch. Allen and Mary, Dec. —, 1824, a. 4 m., G.R.5.  
 Isaac, Capt., Mar. 20, 1828, a. 77. [consumption, a. 78, C.R.I. h. Bathsheba (Allen), brother of Simeon, G.R.5.]  
 Jane, consumption, Nov. 2, 1808, a. 15, C.R.I. [d. Seth A. and Phila, Nov. 1, G.R.I.]  
 Jemima, w. Dea. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 5, 1766, in 65th y., G.R.I.  
 Joah (see ——— Whitman).

- WHITMAN, John, age, Jan. 8, 1792, a. 88, C.R.I.  
 John, Dea., July 20, 1842, a. 107 y. 3 m. 22 d. [a. 107 y. 3 m. 18 d., C.R.2. July 26, a. 107 y. 3 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]  
 John M., ch. Allen and Mary, Dec. —, 1824, a. 5, G.R.5.  
 Jonathan Jr., consumption, May 17, 1777, a. 29, C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, consumption, Oct. 31, 1778, a. 68, C.R.I. [in 68th y., G.R.I.]  
 Joseph, consumption, Mar. 1, 1807, a. 49, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, —, 1834, a. 40.  
 Joshua, fever and bloody flux, Sept. 6, 1775, a. 22, C.R.I.  
 Josiah, Apr. 18, 1754, in 31st y., G.R.I.  
 Josiah, bilious cholick, Mar. 31, 1778, a. 25, C.R.I. [s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, in 25th y., G.R.I.]  
 Luther, s. William, drowned, Mar. 6, 1782, a. 5, C.R.I.  
 Lydia (see ——— Whitman).  
 Martha (see ——— Whitman).  
 Martin, Nov. 25, 1828, a. 43. [great cold, Nov. 26, a. 44, C.R.I.]  
 Mary, wid., —, 1770, a. 77, P.R.5.  
 Mary, wid., slow fever, Aug. 9, 1778, a. 28, C.R.I. [w. Stepl[hen], in 28th y., G.R.I.]  
 Mary, wid. Benjamin, Apr. 5, 1831, a. 94. [Molly, old age, C.R.I. Mary, Apr. 6, P.R.5.]  
 Mary, Feb. 16, 1832, a. 79. [w. Dea. Eleazer, apoplexy, C.R.I. Feb. 15, G.R.4. w. Dea. Eleazar, Feb. 16, P.R.5.]  
 Mercy, w. Nathan, Mar. 20, 1824. [a. 54, C.R.I. Mar. 18, a. 54 y. 1 m. 20 d., G.R.5. jaundice, P.R.5.]  
 Molly (see Mary).  
 Nancy, consumption, June 28, 1843, a. 64. [d. Peter and Sally, June 27, G.R.I.]  
 Nathan, consumption, May 13, 1784, a. 48, C.R.I. [h. Bety, G.R.I.]  
 Nathan, typhus fever, Apr. 27, 1829, a. 63. [pleurisy, C.R.I. h. Mercy, Apr. 28, a. 62 y. 11 m. 25 d., G.R.5.]  
 Nicholas, consumption, Nov. 18, 1803, a. 72, C.R.I.  
 Orinda H., Jan. 13, 1827, a. 13. [consumption, Jan. 12, C.R.I. Orinda Hyde Whitman, d. Eleazer and Nabby, Jan. 12, a. 13 y. 2 m., G.R.4. d. Eleaz[e]r Jr., Jan. 12, P.R.5.]  
 Peter, Lt., Dec. 3, 1801, a. 71 y. 6 m., C.R.I. [h. Susana, h. Sarah, a. 72, G.R.I.]  
 Philbert, w. Seth A., Dec. 15, 1834, a. 68, G.R.5.  
 Priscilla, influenza, Nov. 10, 1815, a. 48, C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, wid., Mar. 29, 1791, a. 82, C.R.I. [wid. Dea. Thomas, formerly wid. Dea. Seth Allen, G.R.I.]  
 Rhoda (see ——— Whitman).  
 Robert, ch. Stephen, worms, June 15, 1778, a. 8, C.R.I.

WHITMAN, Sally (see ——— Whitman).

Samuel Allen, ch. Freedom and Sarah B., Oct. 5, 1835, a. 5, G.R.5.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer, fever, Jan. 7, 1786, a. 12, C.R.1. [d. Ebenezer and Abigail, a. 12 y. 6 m. 9 d., G.R.1.]

Sarah, wid., consumption, Jan. 28, 1831, a. 84. [worn out, C.R.1. wid. Peter, Jan. 27, G.R.1. wid. Peter, old age, Jan. 28, P.R.5.]

Sarah, Apr. 27, 1831, a. 39. [w. Daniel, consumption, Apr. 22, C.R.1. P.R.5.]

Seth, slow fever, July 16, 1778, a. 65, C.R.1.

Seth, consumption, Oct. 17, 1783, a. 29, C.R.1.

Seth A., h. Philbert, May 28, 1830, a. 77, G.R.5.

Simeon, Capt., great cold, Oct. 30, 1811, a. 83, C.R.1. [h. Martha, G.R.1. old age, Oct. 29, P.R.5.]

Simeon, May 2, 1830, a. 77, in Roxbury, C.R.1. [brother of Isaac, G.R.5.]

Simeon, June — [1836], a. 12. [July 13, a. 11, C.R.1. s. Widow Whitman, July —, a. 12, C.R.2. s. Thomas and Lusanna W., July 13, a. 11 y. 5 m., G.R.1.]

Snow, s. Joseph, worms, Mar. 24, 1788, a. 6, C.R.1.

Snow, fever, Oct. 8, 1810, a. 21, C.R.1.

Stephen, slow nervous fever, June 28, 1778, a. 33, C.R.1. [in 33d y., G.R.1.]

Susanna, Mrs., Jan. 6, 1795, C.R.1. [wid., Jan. 7, a. 87 y. 2 m., P.R.5.]

Susannah (see ——— Whitman).

Susannah, consumption, Apr. 21, 1841, a. 21. [Susan, d. Martin and Susannah, G.R.5.]

Sylvia, Miss, consumption, Dec. 6, 1808, a. 44, C.R.1.

Thomas, Dea., cancer, Dec. 15, 1788, a. 86, C.R.1.

Thomas, measles, Mar. 11, 1832, a. 44. [typhus fever, C.R.1. a. 42, G.R.1. fever measles, a. 42, P.R.5.]

William, ch. Freedom, —, 1836, a. 5. [ch. Freedom and Sarah B., July 28, a. 3 y. 7 m., G.R.5.]

——, two chn. — [worn], — [rec. between Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.1. [two chn. Sam[ue]l, P.R.5.]

——, w. John, child birth, Apr. 25, 1771, a. 31, C.R.1. [Lydia, G.R.1. w. John Jr., P.R.5.]

——, w. Peter, consumption, Nov. 17, 1773, a. 42, C.R.1. [Susanah, Nov. 18, in 42d y., G.R.1.]

——, ch. Nathan, worms, Mar. 25, 1774, a. 3, C.R.1. [Eliab, s. Nathan and Bety, G.R.1.]

——, ch. Nathan, Jan. 19, 1775, a. 2, C.R.1. [Asa, s. Nathan and Bety, Feb. 19, G.R.1.]

——, ch. Daniel, dysentery, Oct. 3, 1775, a. 19 [? m. or w.], C.R.1.

- WHITMAN, ———, w. Samuel, consumption, Jan. 18, 1776, a. 37, C.R.I.
- , w. William, child bed, Mar. 5, 1777, C.R.I.
- , ch. Amos, dysentery, Aug. 8, 1778, a. 4, C.R.I.
- , ch. Amos, dysentery, Aug. 19, 1778, a. 16 m., C.R.I.
- , ch. Benjamin, dysentery, Aug. 23, 1778, a. 3, C.R.I.
- , ch. Nathan, cholick, Feb. 1, 1781, a. 4, C.R.I. [Betsey, d. Nathan and Bety, Feb. 2, in 4th y., G.R.I.]
- , w. Capt. Simeon, consumption, Aug. 30, 1781, a. 53, C.R.I. [Martha, G.R.I.]
- , w. Nathan, consumption, Mar. 29, 1784, a. 45, C.R.I. [Bety, Feb. 2, G.R.I.]
- , w. John, suddenly, Dec. 7, 1788, a. 85, C.R.I.
- , ch. Ebenezer, sore mouth, Oct. 18, 1789, a. 14 d., C.R.I. [s. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 16 d., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Thomas, "convulsion fits, occasioned by worms," Aug. 13, 1791, a. 5, C.R.I. [Joah, d. Thomas and Lydia, in 5th y., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Jephthah, Oct. 24, 1794, C.R.I. [s. Jephthah and Betsey, Oct. 21, a. 14 d., G.R.I. sore mouth, a. 3 w., P.R.5.]
- , inf. Nathan, Apr. 18, 1795, C.R.I. [a. 5 d., P.R.5.]
- , w. Ezra, measles, Feb. 25, 1796, a. 53 y. 4 m., C.R.I. [Rhoda, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Ezra Jr., dysentery, June 12, 1796, a. 6 m., C.R.I.
- , ch. Benjamin Jr., dysentery, Sept. 23, 1800, a. 3, C.R.I.
- , w. Dea. John, apoplexy, Sept. 16, 1813, a. 62, C.R.I. [Abigail, a. 61, G.R.I. Abigail, P.R.5.]
- , inf. Daniel, July 29, 1831.
- , ch. Willard, May 16, 1834, a. 1, C.R.I. [Cordelia, d. Willard and Sophronia M., a. 1 y. 1 d., G.R.5. d. Willard, a. 1, P.R.5.]
- , inf. s. Freedom and Sarah B., Dec. 14, 1834, G.R.5.
- , w. Josiah, Mar. 3, 1842, a. 58. [a. abt. 65, C.R.2. Sally, w. Josiah Esq., a. 61, G.R.I.]

WHITMARSH, Asa, fever, Nov. 26, 1808, C.R.I.

Charity, Dec. 22, 1839, a. 72.

Charlotte, Mrs., Mar. 5, 1838, a. 47. [w. Thomas, G.R.9.]

Ebenezer, consumption, Dec. 8, 1810, a. 29, C.R.I. [a. 23, P.R.5.]

Ebenezer D., ch. Ebenezer and Diantha, Sept. 21, 1848, G.R.9.

Hannah, ———, 1844, G.R.6.

Jacob, Feb. 8, 1838, a. 41.

Lot, Sept. —, 1836, a. 78. [Sept. 13, a. 77, C.R.I.]

———, wid., Nov. 15, 1803, C.R.I.

———, wid., consumption, Feb. 11, 1808, a. 72, C.R.I.



**WHITNE** (see Whitney), Susannah, cancer in the face, Feb. 27, 1811, a. 70, C.R.I. [Whitney, a. 69, P.R.5.]

**WHITNEY** (see Whitne), Betsey, w. John, Apr. 16, 1837, a. 34.

**WHITTING** (see Whiting), ———, inf. John, July 3, 1831, C.R.I. [Whiting, inf. John A., P.R.5.]

**WILBUR**, Bethiah, w. David H., lung fever, May 14, 1848, a. 22.

Charles Everett, ch. Gideon and Azubah, disease of bowels, Oct. 7, [18]48, a. 1 y. 1 m. [a. 1 y. 22 d., G.R.8.]

**WILDA** (see Wildy), ———, ch. W[illia]m, whooping cough, June 24, 1821, a. 5, C.R.I. [con[sumption], a. 5 w., P.R.5.]

**WILDY** (see Wilda), ———, ch. Mrs. Wildy, fits, Feb. 3, 1820, a. 10 d., C.R.I. [ch. W[illia]m, P.R.5.]

**WILLEY** (see Wyley).

**WILLIAMS**, Anna, w. George, ———, 1775, P.R.5.

**WILLIS**, Daniel (see ——— Willis).

Hannah, w. Cyrus, Jan. 19, 1827. [consumption, Jan. 6, a. 30, C.R.I. w. Cyrus A., a. 28, P.R.5.]

———, w. Daniel, cancer, Feb. 11, 1821, a. 62, C.R.I. [Zilpha, G.R.6.]

———, Feb. —, 1834, a. 76, C.R.2. [Daniel, h. Zilpha, G.R.6.]

**WINDSOR**, Abby, d. Elbridge and Abby, disease of bowels, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 2. [Abby E. Winsor, d. Elbridge and Abby E., a. 2 y. 4 m. 16 d., G.R.5.]

**WINSLOW**, Anthony, May 17, 1789, a. 83, C.R.I.

Joseph, h. Susannah, ———, 1806, in St. Augustine, G.R.8.

Susannah, w. Joseph, Jan. 10, 1822, in Abington, G.R.8.

———, w. Anthony, May 26, 1773, a. 63, C.R.I.

**WINSOR** (see Windsor).

**WITMAN** (see Whitman), Thankful, wid. Ezra, Mar. 15, 1823. [Whitman, influenza, a. 71, C.R.I.]

**WOMPEY**, Pegg, mortification in her feet, Dec. —, 1772, C.R.I. [Indian, P.R.5.]

**WOOD**, Calvin Washburn, Mar. 19, 1839, a. 3. [s. Greenouh and Nancy A., C.R.3.]

Eliza, Mrs., dropsy, July 10, 1842, a. 28.

WOOD, Sarah, consumption, Mar. 27, 1816, a. 43, in the Poor [House], C.R.I. [Woodwiss, d. James C. and Hannah (Washburn), P.R.5.]

Silvia, Indian, consumption, Aug. 20, 1794, a. 34 y. 6 m., P.R.5.

Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l, small pox, Jan. 19, 1827, a. 19. [Indian, C.R.I.]

——, ch. George, fever and bloody flux, Aug. 12, 1775, a. 8 m., C.R.I.

——, ch. Samuel, Feb. 24, 1802, a. 3 d., C.R.I. [Woods, Indian, P.R.5.]

——, ch. Samuel, Aug. 27, 1802, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I. [Indian, P.R.5.]

——, ch. Betty, Indian, Dec. 17, 1819, C.R.I. [Woods, P.R.5.]

——, w. Samuel, Indian, Aug. 20, 1825, a. 43. [suddenly, C.R.I. negro, P.R.5.]

—— [dup. Woods], ch. Samuel Jr., Nov. 20, 1829, a. 11 m. [Wood, ch. Samuel, Indian, dropsy, Nov. 21, C.R.I.]

——, inf. Samuel, fits, May 1, 1830, C.R.I. [inf. Samuel Jr., black, P.R.5.]

**WORCESTER**, Ellen, d. Francis and Abigail [Abby, G.R.5.], disease of bowels, July 31, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m.

**WORSLEY** (see Wesley).

**WYLEY**, Robert, "a sailor from Colntellock near Glasgow in Scotland," Dec. 7, 1792, a. 27, C.R.I.

**YOUNG**, Agnes, consumption, July 16, 1777, a. 20, C.R.I. [d. John and Eunice, July 6, G.R.I.]

Agnes (see ——— Young).

Bethia C., Mrs., May 13, 1837, a. 66, G.R.I.

Bushrod W., Nov. 1, 1840, a. 40, G.R.I.

Eunice (see ——— Young).

Jennett Orr (see ——— Young).

John Jr., consumption, Aug. 21, 1792, a. 21, C.R.I. [a. 21 "the 13 day of Apriel preceeding," G.R.I.]

John, consumption, Mar. 10, 1798, a. 68 y. 10 m., C.R.I. ["in May 1745 he came to America and settled in this town," G.R.I.]

Leah, wid., consumption, Dec. 27, 1800, a. 63, C.R.I.

Leah, Miss, Dec. —, 1802, in 65th y., G.R.I.

Maria, Aug. 7, 1837, a. 23.

Mary, w. Robert, Dec. 24, 1831, a. 77. [old age, P.R.5.]

Molly (see ——— Young).

Parny, consumption, Mar. 10, 1800, a. 20, C.R.I. [Parney, d. Rob[er]t and Molley, a. 19, G.R.I.]

YOUNG, Robert (see ——— Young).

Robert, May 19, 1839, a. 85.

Samuel, consumption, Aug. 7, 1777, a. 17, C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Robert and Molley, Oct. 22, 1800, a. 23, at sea, G.R.I.

Thomas, Capt., Aug. 18, 1820, in 53d y., in Dorchester, G.R.I.

———, ch. Robert, Jan. 26, 1780, a. 9 m., C.R.I. [Agness, d. Robert and Molley, a. 9 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]

———, w. John, consumption, Dec. 18, 1780, a. 43, C.R.I. [Eunice, G.R.I.]

———, ch. Robert, whooping cough, July 20, 1783, a. 7 m., C.R.I. [Robert, s. Robert and Molley, a. 7 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]

———, ch. Robert, languishment, Aug. 26, 1784, a. 11 w., C.R.I. [Molley, d. Lt. Robert and Molley, G.R.I.]

———, s. Robert and Molley, Mar. 2, 1787, a. 15 d., G.R.I.

———, w. Welcome, consumption, Sept. 13, 1821, a. 31, C.R.I. [Jennett Orr Young, Oct. 13, G.R.5. Jennet, P.R.5.]

———, s. Samuel and Abby [Samuel and Abby *written below* Welcome and Rolinda *crossed out*], Dec. 25 [1849], a. 1 d.

### UNIDENTIFIED

———, Mary, w. Thomas W., Dec. —, a. 67, G.R.I.

———, ———, "A Female resident at David Allen's," Oct. —, 1830, a. abt. 40, C.R.2.

### NEGROES, ETC.

Ama, "a Negro Girl," consumption, Feb. 27, 1787, a. 14, C.R.I. [Amy, P.R.5.]

Boston, "a Negro man," Feb. 1, 1792, a. abt. 80, C.R.I.

Caesar, "Black man," consumption, July 31, 1811, a. abt. 90, C.R.I. [Caesar Clapp, a. 94, P.R.5.]

Dido, "a Negro Woman," dropsy, Sept. 11, 1798, a. 56, C.R.I. [a. 70 y. 10 m., P.R.5.]

Jackson, "Black man," pleurisy, Mar. 20, 1805, C.R.I.

Jackson, old age, —, 1811, P.R.5.

Jane, "Negro Woman of Doctor Otis," slow fever, Sept. 28, 1773, a. 27, C.R.I.

Nance, "black woman," Dec. 4, 1814, a. 73, C.R.I.

Nimrod, "a Mulatto Boy," consumption, Mar. 15, 1791, a. 9, C.R.I.

Patience, Indian, suddenly, Feb. 13, 1809, a. 84, C.R.I.

Pegg, "Negro Servant to Anthony Winslow," slow fever, Aug. 19, 1773, a. abt. 60, C.R.I.

- Phillis, "a Negro Woman maintained by y<sup>e</sup> Town," Nov. 19, 1797, a. 55, C.R.I.
- Pyrro, "a Negro man," May 17, 1803, a. 68, C.R.I.
- Salome, negro, consumption, Jan. 17, 1803, a. 20, C.R.I.
- Scipio, "a Negro Servant of Capt Bass," ——— [rec. between Dec. 23, 1767 and Dec. 3, 1769], C.R.I.
- Scipio, "Anthony Winslow's Negro," "belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Continental army," "In y<sup>e</sup> Summer of" 1778, in Pa., C.R.I.
- Septit, "an Indian belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Continental army," "In y<sup>e</sup> Summer of" 1778, in Pa., C.R.I.
- Sizar, colored, July —, 1841, a. abt. 40, C.R.2.
- , "A Negro Child belonging to Seth Latham," Dec. 30, 1770, C.R.I.
- , ch. Prince, negro, ricketts, Sept. 20, 1789, a. 16 m., C.R.I.
- , "A Negro Child died of a Languishment at y<sup>e</sup> Widow Harden's," Sept. 20, 1791, a. 2, C.R.I.
- , ch. Silvia, Indian, Apr. 30, 1793, P.R.5.
- , ch. Pat, negro, still born, July 5, 1795, P.R.5.
- , ch. Salome, negro, Dec. 27, 1802, a. 2 y. 4 m., C.R.I.
- , ch. Patt, negro, suddenly, Mar. 19, 1803, a. 10 m., C.R.I.
- , ch. Easton, negro, fits, Sept. 5, 1806, a. 2 w., C.R.I. [ch. Esther, P.R.5.]
- , "Black woman at Poor House," consumption, Apr. 21, 1819, a. 37, C.R.I. [a. 31, P.R.5.]
- , Indian, Oct. —, 1833, a. 40, at Poor House, C.R.I. P.R.5.


















BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



0-1107 20299 6036

3 1197 20299 6036

**Date Due**

**All library items are subject to recall at any time.**

[illegible]

Brigham Young University

